Bibliography of Social Science Works on Mormons and Mormonism
Version 1: September 2007

1 Source Studies: Bibliographies, Literature Reviews, Historiographies, Data Sets

(1997). New Mormon Studies: A Resource Library, Signature Books.

(1998). GospeLink, Deseret Book.

(2003). "Announcing the Mormon Literature Database." Dialogue **36**(2): 231-233.

Allen, J. B. (1995). "Review essay on George D. Smith, ed., An Intimate Chronicle: The Journals of William Clayton." BYU Studies.

Allen, J. B., R. W. Walker, et al. (2000). Studies in Mormon History, 1830-1997: an Indexed Bibliography, University of Illinois Press.

Arrington, L. J. (1966). "Reappraisals of Mormon History." Dialogue.

Arrington, L. J. (1966). "Scholarly studies of Mormonism in the twentieth century." Dialogue **1**: 15-32.

Arrington, L. J. (1966). "Scholarly Studies of Mormonism in the Twentieth Century." Dialogue.

Arrington, L. J. (1968). "The Search for Truth and Meaning in Mormon History." Dialogue.

Arrington, L. J. (1981). "The Writing of Latter-day Saint History: Problems, Accomplishments and Admonitions." Dialogue.

Arrington, L. J. (1991). "In Praise of Amateurs." Journal of Mormon History.

Arrington, L. J. (1992). "The Founding of the LDS Church Historical Department, 1972." Journal of Mormon History.

Bahr, H. M. and R. T. Forste (1986). "Toward a Social Science of Contemporary Mormondom." BYU Studies.

Baker, S. and D. S. Stout (2003). "Mormons and the Media, 1898-2003: A Selected, Annotated, and Indexed Bibliography (with Suggestions for Future Research)." BYU Studies **42**(3-4).

Bean, L. L., D. L. May, et al. (1978). "The Mormon Historical Demography Project." Historical Methods.

Bean, L. L., G. P. Mineau, et al. (1980). "The Genealogical Society of Utah as a Data Resource for Historical Demography." Population Index.

Bergera, G. J. (1991). "Toward 'Psychologically Informed' Mormon History and Biography." Sunstone.

Bergera, G. J. (2007). Statements of the LDS First Presidency: A Topical Compendium, Signature Press.

Bitton, D. (1983). "Ten Years In Camelot: A Personal Memoir." Dialogue **16**: 9-33.

Bitton, D. (1991). "Taking Stock: The Mormon History Association after Twenty-five Years." Journal of Mormon History.

Bohn, D. E. (1983). "No Higher Ground." Sunstone.

Bohn, D. E. (1990). "Our Own Agenda." Sunstone.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1990). "Fawn M. Brodie, 'Mormondom's Lost Generation,' and No

Man Knows My History." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1996). <u>Reconsidering No Man Knows My History: Fawn M. Brodie and Joseph Smith in Retrospect</u>.

Bringhurst, N. G. (2001). "Telling Latter-day Saint Lives: The Craft and Continuing Challenge of Mormon Biography." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **27**(1): 1-41.

Bringhurst, N. G. and L. F. Anderson (2004). <u>Excavating Mormon Pasts: the New Historiography of the Last Half Century</u>, Greg Kofford Books.

Brunvand, J. H. (1971). <u>A Guide for Collectors of Folklore in Utah</u>.

Buerger, D. J. (1985). "Speaking with Authority: The Theological Influence of Elder Bruce R. McConkie." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Clement, R. T. (1981). <u>Mormons in the Pacific: A Bibliography</u>.

Connelly, M. R., C. L. B. Blomberg, et al. (1999). "Sizing up the Divide: Reviews and Replies." <u>BYU Studies</u> **38**(3).

Cornwall, M. and P. H. Cunningham (1989). "Surveying Latter-Day Saints: A Review of Methodological Issues." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **31**(2): 162-172.

Crawley, P. (2005). <u>A Descriptive Bibliography of the Mormon Church Volume Two 1848-1852</u>, BYU Religious Studies Center.

De Pillis, M. S. (1981). "Bearding Leone and Others in the Heartland of Mormon Historiography." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Dintelman, S. M., B. Dyke, et al. (1980). GENISYS: A Genealogical Database System.

Edison, C. A. and D. J. Whittaker (1995). Material Culture: An Introduction and Guide to Mormon Vernacular.

Edwards, P. M. (1991). "A Community of Heart." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Edwards, P. M. (1998). "Christ-Centered Boredom: History and the Historians." <u>John Whitmer Historical Association Journal</u>.

Eliason, E. A. (1996). "The Emergence of Mormon Religious Studies and Mormon Regional Studies: Their Significance for Mormon Letters." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1996</u>.

Ellsworth, S. G. (1996). "On Writing Canadian Mormon History." <u>The Third Eye</u>.

Embry, J. L. (1992). "Speaking for themselves: LDS ethnic groups oral history project." <u>Dialogue</u> **25**: 99-110.

England, E. and D. J. Whittaker (1995). Mormon Literature: Progress and Prospects. <u>Mormon Literature: Progress and Prospects</u>.

Flake, C. J. and L. D. Draper (2004). <u>A Mormon Bibliography 1830 to 1930: Indexes to a Mormon Bibliography and Ten Year Supplement</u>, Kessinger Publishing.

Frazier, K. P. (1990). <u>Bibliography of Social, Scientific, Historical, and Popular Writings about Mormon Women</u>.

Frazier, K. P. (1990). <u>Bibliography of Writings about Mormon Women: Ensign Magazine, January 1971 to March 1990</u>. 1990.

Geary, E. A. (1998). "Confessions of a Chameleon, 1983-1991." <u>BYU Studies</u> **8**(1).

Green, A. H. (1994). "Jews in LDS Thought: Chronicling the Mormon Attitude Toward Israel Through History and So-Called Living-Theology." <u>BYU Studies</u> **34**(4): 137-164.

Grover, M. L. (1975). "The Mexican American in Utah: A Bibliography." <u>Utah Libraries</u>.

Grover, M. L. (1977). The Mormon Church in Latin America: A Periodical Index, 1830-1976.

Haglund, R. F., Jr., E. R. Paul, et al. (1995). Resources for the Study of Science, Technology, and Mormon Culture.

Hawkins, C. L. (1992). "Selective bibliography on African-Americans and Mormons 1830-1990." Dialogue **25**: 113-131.

Hesslink, G. K. (1974). "Kimball Young, Seminal American Sociologist, Swedish Descendant, and Grandson of Mormon Leader Brigham Young." Swedish Pioneer Historical Quarterly.

Hill, M. S. (1988). "The "New Mormon History" reassessed in light of recent books on Joseph Smith and Mormon origins." Dialogue **21**: 115-127.

Hill, M. S. (1994). "Positivism or Subjectivism? Some Reflections on a Mormon Historical Dilemma." Journal of Mormon History.

Homer, M. W. (1991). "The Church's Image in Italy from the 1840s to 1946: A Bibliographic Essay." BYU Studies.

Homer, M. W. (1992). "The Budding of Mormon History in Italy." Dialogue.

Honey, D. B. and D. C. Peterson (1991). "Advocacy and Inquiry in the Writing of Latter-day Saint History." BYU Studies.

Jensen, A. (2005). Latter-day Saint Biographical Encyclopedia: A Compilation of Biographical Sketches of Prominent Men and Women in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Greg Kofford Books.

Johnson, A. (1996). "The Place of Women in Mormon Scholarship: A Select Bibliography." The Third Eye.

Joseph Fielding Smith, I. (2004). Telling the Story of Mormon History, Brigham Young University Press.

Kramer, N. W. (1983). "Looking for God in History." Sunstone.

Largey, D. L. (2003). The Book of Mormon Reference Companion, Deseret Book Company.

Larson, C. F. (1998). "The Founding Vision of BYU Studies, 1959-1967." BYU Studies **38**(1).

Larson, S. and S. J. Passey (2007). The William E. McLellin Papers, 1854-1880, Signature Books.

Laughlin, D. L. (1991). "A Selective, Evaluative, and Annotated Bibliography on Mormonism." Bulletin of Bibliography.

Laughlin, D. L. (1994). "It Began with a Book: A Didactically Annotated Bibliography on Mormonism." Journal of Religious and Theological Information.

Launius, R. D. (1995). "Mormon Memory, Mormon Myth, and Mormon History." Journal of Mormon History.

Law, D. and K. Law (1977). "Associations, Publications, and Events in Mormondom." Sunstone.

Lee, H. (1947). A Bibliography of the Archives of the Utah Humanities Research Foundation, 1944-1947.

Marquardt, H. M. (1984). "A Tanner Bibliography, 1958-1983." Restoration.

Mauss, A. L. (1984). "Sociological-Perspectives on the Mormon Subculture." Annual Review of Sociology **10**: 437-460.

Mauss, A. L. (2001). Flowers, Weeds, and Thistles: The State of Social Science Literature on the Mormons. Mormon History. R. W. Walker, D. J. Whittaker and J. B. Allen. Urbana, University of Illinois Press**:** 153-198.

Mauss, A. L. and J. R. Franks (1984). "Comprehensive Bibliography of Social Science Literature on the Mormons." Review of Religious Research **26**(1): 73-115.

May, C. L. (1986). "The document diggers and their discoveries." Dialogue **19**(4): 44-76.

May, D. L. (2002). "Writing from a Religious Tradition : A Mormon Tradition." Journal of Mormon History **28**(1): 111-120.

Michaelsen, R. S. (1978). "Thomas F. O'Dea on the Mormons: Retrospect and Assessment." Dialogue.

Miller, W. C. (1990). "Recent Scholarship on Mormonism." American Theological Library Association Proceedings.

Mineau, G. P., D. L. Anderton, et al. (1989). "Description and Evaluation of Linkage of the 1880 Census to Family Genealogies: Implications for Utah Fertility Research." Historical Methods.

Monsen, R. J. (1963). "The Art Collector in Utah." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Quinn, D. M. and G. D. Smith (1992). On Being a Mormon Historian (and its Aftermath).

Roy, D., G. P. Skabelund, et al. (1990). A Time to Kill Reflections on War.

Scott, P. L. (1979). Polygamy-Yesterday and Today: A Bibliography.

Scott, P. L. and M. U. Beecher (1985). "Mormon Women: A Bibliography in Process, 1977-1985." Journal of Mormon History **12**: 113-127.

Scott, P. L., J. E. Crooks, et al. (1992). "'A Kinship of Interest': The Mormon History Association's Membership." Journal of Mormon History.

Seely, D. R. (1998). "Reading the Old Testament in Light of the Restoration: A Comprehensive Bibliography of LDS Writings on the Old Testament (1830-1997)." BYU Studies **37**(2).

Seely, D. R. (2006). "Old Testament Bibliography: Latter-day Saint Publications." BYU Studies **45**(1).

Shields, S. L. (1987). The Latter Day Saint Churches: An Annotated Bibliography.

Shirts, K. H. (1995). "[Review of eight books about BYU women's conference talks]." BYU Studies.

Sillito, J. and B. H. Roberts (2004). History's Apprentice: The Diaries of B. H. Roberts, Signature Books.

Skolnick, M., L. L. Bean, et al. (1979). "A Computerized Family History Data Base System." Sociology and Social Research.

Smith, G. D., Jr. (1997). "A Response: The Politics of Mormon History." Dialogue **30**: 138-148.

Smoot, R. (1997). In the World: The Diaries of Reed Smoot, Signature Books.

Staff, B. Y. U. S. (1991). "The BYU Studies Cumulative Index, 1959-1991." BYU Studies.

Staff, B. Y. U. S. (2002). "Latter-day Saint Writings on the New Testament: 2002 Supplement." BYU Studies **41**(3).

Stark, R. (1999). "Extracting Social Scientific Models from Mormon History." Journal of Mormon History.

Tate, C. D. (1998). "BYU Studies from 1967-1983." BYU Studies **38**(1).

Thomas, D. L. (1988). Future Prospects for Religion and Family Studies The Mormon Case.

Thorp, M. R. (1991). "Some Reflections on New Mormon History any Possibilities of a

'New' Traditional History." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Underwood, G. (2002). "More than an Index: The First Reference Guide to the Doctrine and Covenants as a Window to Early Mormonism." <u>BYU Studies</u> **41**(2).

Vogel, D. (1996). <u>Early Mormon Documents, Vol. 1</u>, Signature Books.

Vogel, D. (1999). <u>Early Mormon Documents, Vol. 2</u>, Signature Books.

Vogel, D. (2000). <u>Early Mormon Documents, Vol. 3</u>, Signature Books.

Vogel, D. (2002). <u>Early Mormon Documents, Vol. 4</u>, Signature Books.

Vogel, D. (2003). <u>Early Mormon Documents, Vol. 5</u>, Signature Books.

Walker, R. W., D. J. Whittaker, et al. (2001). <u>Mormon History</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Waterman, B. (1994). "A Guide to the Mormon Universe: Mormon Organizations and Periodicals." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Welch, J. W. (1998). "Off on the Right Foot." <u>BYU Studies</u> **38**(1).

Whitley, C. (1997). "Prisoners of War: Minutes of Meetings of Latter-day Saint Servicemen Held in Stalag Luft 1, Barth, Germany." <u>BYU Studies</u> **37**(1).

Whittaker, D. J. (1985). "Mormons and Native Americans: A historical and bibliographical introduction." <u>Dialogue</u> **18**: 33-64.

Whittaker, D. J. (1989). "The Hofmann Maze: A Book Review Essay and Chronology and Bibliography of the Hofmann Case." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Whittaker, D. J. (1999). "Leonard James Arrington (1917-1999): A Bibliography." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **25**(2): 11-45.

Whittaker, D. J. and D. J. Davies (1996). Mormon Studies: Progress and Prospects. <u>Mormon Studies: Progress and Prospects</u>.

Wilson, W. A. (1976). "The Study of Mormon Folklore." <u>Utah Historical Quarterly</u>.

Wilson, W. A. (1989). "The study of Mormon folklore: An uncertain mirror for truth." <u>Dialogue</u> **22**: 95-110.

Wright, R. S. (1977). "An International Center for the Study of the Family." <u>Journal of Family History</u>.

2   General Descriptions or Collections on Mormon Society and Culture

Albrecht, S. L. and T. G. Alexander (1991). Great Basin Kingdom: A Sociocultural Case Study.

Alder, D. D. and P. M. Edwards (1978). "Common Beginnings, Divergent Beliefs." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Alexander, T. G. (1986). <u>Mormonism in Transition: A History of the Latter-day Saints, 1890-1930</u>.

Alexander, T. G. (2003). <u>Times of Transition, 1890-1920</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

Alexander, T. G. and J. L. Embry (1983). <u>After 150 Years: The Latter-day Saints in Sesquicentennial Perspective</u>.

Anderson, D. S. (1999). "A History of Dialogue, Part One: The Early Years, 1965-1971." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(2): 15-66.

Anderson, D. S. (2000). "A History of Dialogue, Part Two: Struggle Towards Maturity, 1971-1982." <u>Dialogue</u> **33**(2): 1-96.

Anderson, D. S. (2002). "A History of Dialogue, Part Three: The Utah Experience, 1982-1989." <u>Dialogue</u> **35**(2): 1-71.

Anderson, L. F. (2000). "History of Sunstone, Chapter 2: Dreams, Dollars, & Dr. Pepper: Allen Roberts & Peggy Fletcher Years (1978-1980)." <u>Sunstone</u>(117): 44-54.

Anderson, L. F. (2002). ""Immediately Irresistable Ideas": Sunstone and Peggy Fletcher, 1980-86." <u>Sunstone</u>(125): 24-35.

Arrington, L. J. (1987). "Historical Development of International Mormonism." <u>Religious Studies and Theology</u>.

Arrington, L. J. (1993). "Great Basin Kingdom Revisited." <u>Dialogue</u> **26**: 173-183.

Arrington, L. J. (1998). <u>Adventures of a Church Historian</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Balmer, R. (2001). <u>Religion in the Twentieth Century</u>, Oxford University Press.

Balmer, R. (2004). ""Faith in the Religion of their Fathers": Passing Mormonism from One Generation to the Next." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **30**(1): 37-58.

Barlow, P. L. (1991). <u>Mormons and the Bible: The Place of the Latter-day Saints in American Religion</u>.

Bashore, M. L. (2003). "Behind Adobe Walls and Iron Bars: The Utah Territorial Penitentiary Library." <u>Libraries & the Cultural Record</u> **38**(3): 236-249.

Baugh, A. L. (1998). "Introduction: Missour Mormonism, Past and Present." <u>Nauvoo Journal</u> **10:2**: 1-2.

Beal, O. F. (1943). <u>Social Characteristics of Salt Lake City</u>.

Beecher, M. U. and L. F. Anderson (1987). <u>Sisters in Spirit Women in Historical and Cultural Perspective</u>.

Belk, R. W. (1994). "Battling Worldliness in the New Zion: Mercantile Versus Homespun in Nineteenth-Century Utah." <u>Journal of Macromarketing</u>.

Bennett, R. (1998). <u>My Idea Is To Go Right Through: Leonard J Arrington Mormon History Lecture Series #3</u>, Utah State University Press.

Bennett, R. E. (2001). ""Quincy--The Home of Our Adoption": A Study of the Mormons in Quincy, Illinois, 1838-1840." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **2:1**(Spring 2001): 103-118.

Bennion, J. (2004). <u>Desert Patriarchy: Mormon and Mennonite Communities in the Chihuahua Valley</u>, University of Arizona Press.

Bergera, G. J. (2003). ""Only Our Hearts Know"--Part 1." <u>Sunstone</u>(126): 42-53.

Bergera, G. J. (2003). ""Only Our Hearts Know"--Part 2." <u>Sunstone</u>(128): 24-39.

Bloom, H. (1992). <u>The American Religion: The Emergence of the Post - Christian Nation</u>.

Bradford, M. G. i. (1995). "Four LDS Views on Harold Bloom." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Brewer, D. L. and D. R. Cutler (1968). The Mormons.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1994). "Joseph Smith, the Mormons, and Antebellum Reform: A Closer Look." <u>John Whitmer Historical Association Journal</u>.

Burgett, B. (2005). "On the Mormon question: Race, sex, and polygamy in the 1850's and the 1990's." <u>American Quarterly</u> **57**(1): 75-102.

Bushman, C. (2003). <u>Summer Fellows' Papers 2003: Latter-day Saint Women in the Twentieth Century</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

Bushman, C. (2006). <u>Contemporary Mormonism: Latter-day Saints in Modern America</u>,

Praeger Publishers.

Bushman, C. L. and R. L. Bushman (1999). <u>Mormons in America</u>, Oxford University Press.

Bushman, C. L. and R. L. Bushman (2002). <u>Building the Kingdom: A History of Mormons in America</u>, Oxford University Press.

Butler, J. and H. S. Stout (1997). <u>Religion in American History: A Reader</u>, Oxford University Press.

Butler, J., G. Wacker, et al. (2003). <u>Religion in American Life: A Short History</u>, Oxford University Press.

Canning, R. R. (1996). <u>My Continuing Quest: Sociological Perspectives on Mormonism</u>.

Cannon, J. R. (2002). <u>Women of Covenant: The Story of Relief Society</u>, Deseret Book Co.

Card, B. Y. (1999). Mormons. <u>Encyclopedia of Canada's Peoples</u>, University of Toronto Press**:** 979-997.

Carnes, J. (1999). <u>Us and Them: A History of Intolerance in America</u>, Oxford University Press.

Chemiak, C. (2005). "Napoleon Dynamite, Priesthood Skills, and the Eschatology of the Non-Rational: A Nonwarranted Physiotheological Analysis." <u>Dialogue</u> **38**(4): 129-140.

Chen, C. H. and E. Yorgason (1999). ""Those Amazing Mormons": The Media's Construction of Latter-day Saints as a Model Minority." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(2): 107-128.

Chryssides, G. (1999). "Inauthentic Authenticity?: Reviving Authentic Christianity in the Jehovah's Witnesses and the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints." <u>Scottish Journal of Religious Studies</u>
 20(1): 5-18.

Clayton, J. L. (1986). "The Different World of Utah." <u>Vital Speeches of the Day</u>.

Coates, J. (1991). <u>In Mormon Circles: Gentiles, Jack Mormons, and Latter-day Saints</u>.

Conkin, P. K. (1997). <u>American Originals: Homemade Varieties of Christianity</u>, Univ of North Carolina Pr.

Cornall, M., T. B. Heaton, et al. (2001). <u>Contemporary Mormonism: Social Science Perspectives</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Cornwall, M., T. B. Heaton, et al. (1994). <u>Contemporary Mormonism: Social Science Perspectives</u>. CI, Urbana, IL, U of Illinois Press.

Cowan, R. O. (1985). <u>The Church in the Twentieth Century</u>.

Davies, D. J. (1996). <u>Mormon Identities in Transition</u>.

Davies, D. J. (2000). <u>The Mormon Culture of Salvation: Force, Grace, and Glory</u>, Ashgate.

Davies, D. J. (2003). <u>An Introduction to Mormonism</u>, Cambridge University Press.

Davies, D. J. (2005). "World Religion: Dynamics and Constraints." <u>BYU Studies</u> **44**(4).

Decoo, W. (1979). <u>Het Mormonisme</u>.

Den, J. M., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1987). Strength in Our Union: The Making of Mormon Sisterhood. <u>'Strength in Our Union': The Making of Mormon Sisterhood</u>.

Denton, S. (2004). <u>American Massacre: The Tragedy at Mountain Meadows, September 1857</u>, Vintage.

Dolgin, J. L., I. I. Zaretsky, et al. (1974). Latter-day Sense and Substance.

Duke, J. T. (1998). <u>Latter-day Saint Social Life: Social Research on the LDS Church</u>

and its Members, Bookcraft Publishers.

Duke, J. T. (1998). Latter-day Saint Social Life: Social Research on the LDS Church and its Members.

Duncan, T. (2003). "Matters of the Heart: Reaching Out to One of the Few Remaining Mormon Minorities." Sunstone(127): 46-48.

Durham, M. S. (1999). Desert Between the Mountains: Mormons, Miners, Padres, Mountain Men, and the Opening of the Great Basin, 1772-1869, University of Oklahoma Press.

Eliason, E. A. (2001). "Curious Gentiles and Representational Authority in the City of the Saints." Religion and American Culture 11:2: 155-190.

Eliason, E. A. (2001). Mormons and Mormonism: An Introduction to an American World Religion, University of Illinois Press.

Eliason, E. A. (2002). "The Cultural Dynamics of Historical Self-Fashioning: Mormon Pioneer Nostalgia, American Culture, and the International Church." Journal of Mormon History 28(2): 140-173.

Ellern, A. (1977). "Zion in the Far West." BYU Studies.

England, E. (2000). "The Place of David O. McKay in Mormon Culture." Sunstone(117): 19-27.

England, E. (2001). "On Being Mormon and Human." Sunstone(118): 76-78.

Ericksen, E. E. (1922). The Psychological and Ethical Aspects of Mormon Group Life.

Ferre, R. (2003). ""If Ye Have Desires to Serve God..."" Sunstone(127): 52-56.

Ferrell, J. A. (1982). Utah: Inside the Church State.

Firmage, E. B. and R. C. Mangrum (1988). Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1900, University of Illinois Press.

Fish, S. L. (1997). History of the Mormon Church in Cincinnati, W.B. Wallis.

Foltz, R. C. (2000). "Mormon Values and the Utah Environment." Worldviews: Environment, Culture, Religion 4:1: 1-19.

Gaustad, E. S., P. L. Barlow, et al. (2001). New Historical Atlas of Religion in America, Oxford University Press.

Geddes, J. A. (1974). A Critique of Utah's Culture and Economy: A Selection of Essays.

Givens, T. L. (2001). "The Book of Mormon and Religious Epistemology." Dialogue 34(3&4): 31-54.

Givens, T. L. (2002). By the Hand of Mormon: The American Scripture that Launched a New World Religion, Oxford University Press.

Givens, T. L. (2004). The Latter-day Saint Experience in America (The American Religious Experience), Greenwood Press.

Handley, G. and T. Alexander (2001). "Response to Richard Foltz's Article "Mormon Values and the Utah Environment"." Worldviews: Environment, Culture, Religion 5:2-3: 223-227.

Hanks, M. (2003). "Gladys In the Tabernacle." Sunstone(129): 60-61.

Hansen, K. J. (1981). Mormonism and the American Experience.

Hardy, G. (2005). The Book of Mormon: A Reader's Edition, University of Illinois Press.

Heaton, T. B. (1999). "Social Forces that Imperil the Family." Dialogue 32(4): 19-41.

Heaton, T. B., S. J. Blair, et al. (2005). A Statistical Profile of Mormons: Health, Wealth, and Social Life, Edwin Mellen Press.

Hicks, M. (2003). <u>Mormonism and Music: A History</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Hill, M. S. and J. B. Allen (1972). <u>Mormonism and American Culture</u>.

Hoopes, M., M. Egan, et al. (1976). "Latter-day Saints as a Subculture: Our Survival and Impact upon the American Culture." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Huerta, G. and L. Flemmer (2005). "Identity, beliefs and community: LDS (Mormon) pre-service secondary teacher views about diversity." <u>Intercultural Education</u> **16**(1): 1-14.

Introvigne, M. (1991). <u>Les Mormons</u>.

Jacobsen, C. (2004). <u>All God's Children: Racial and Ethnic Voices in the LDS Church</u>, Cedar Fort Press.

Jan, S. (2004). <u>Religion and Public Life in the Mountain West: Sacred Landscapes in Transition</u>, AltaMira Press.

Jenkins, P. (2000). <u>Mystics and Messiahs: Cults and New Religions in American History</u>, Oxford University Press.

Kolto-Rivera, M. (1999). "Mormon Psychohistory: Psychological Insights into the Latter-day Saint Past, Present, and Future." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(2): 71-99.

Leone, M. P. (1979). <u>Roots of Modern Mormonism</u>.

Lott, B. R. (2000). Becoming Mormon men: male rites of passage and the rise of Mormonism in nineteenth-century America, Brigham Young University.

Lottick, K. V. (1955). "Indigenous Religions in the United States II: Mormonism." <u>Social Studies</u>.

Lum, D. D. (1886). <u>Social Problems of Today: The Mormon Problem in Its Economic Aspects</u>.

Madsen, C. C. and C. B. Silver (2005). <u>New Scholarship on Latter-day Saint Women in the Twentieth Century</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

Marty, M. E. (1987). <u>Religion and Republic: The American Circumstance</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (1994). <u>The Angel and the Beehive: The Mormon Struggle with Assimilation</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (2003). <u>All Abraham's Children: Changing Mormon Conceptions of Race and Lineage</u>, University of Illinois Press.

May, D. L. (2003). "Rites of Passage: The Gathering as a Cultural Credo." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **29**(1): 2-41.

Meinig, D. W. (1965). "The Mormon Culture Region: Strategies and Patterns in the Geography of the American West, 1847-1964." <u>Annals of the Association of American Geographers</u>.

Michaelsen, R. S. (1977). "Enigmas in Interpreting Mormonism." <u>Sociological Analysis</u> **38**(2): 145-153.

Milner, C. A., C. A. O'Connor, et al. (1996). <u>The Oxford History of the American West</u>, Oxford University Press.

Moench, L. (2003). "New Hope for Early Released "Fishers of Men"." <u>Sunstone</u>(127): 49-51.

Moore, R. L. (1987). <u>Religious Outsiders and the Making of Americans</u>, Oxford University Press.

Mullen, R. R. (1966). <u>The Latter-day Saints: The Mormons Yesterday and Today</u>.

Newell, L. K. (1999). "A Gift Given: A Gift Taken." <u>Sunstone</u> **22:3-4**(115-116): 30-43.

O'Dea, T. F. (1955). <u>The Sociology of Mormonism: Four Studies</u>.

O'Dea, T. F. (1957). The Mormons.

O'Dea, T. F., E. H. Spicer, et al. (1972). The Mormons: Church and People.

Olaiz, H. (2002). "One Lord, One Faith Many Chat Rooms: Mormons, the Internet, and the Complexities of Open Spaces." Sunstone(125): 36-46.

Ostling, R. N. and J. K. Ostling (1999). Mormon America: the Power and the Promise, Harper.

Palmer, H. (1972). Land of the Second Chance: A History of Ethnic Groups in Southern Alberta.

Paul, C. R. (2003). "Does God Always Reveal the Same Thing to Everyone? On Sustaining Peaceful Contests ov." Sunstone(127): 58-63.

Peck, E. E. (1999). "The Origin and Evolution of the Sunstone Species." Sunstone 22:3-4(115-116): 5-14.

Peterson, L. S. (2003). "Resolving Problems for Missionaries Who Return Early." Sunstone(127): 42-45.

Phillips, R. (1999). "The "Secularization" of Utah and Religious Competition." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 38(1): 72-82.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern Mormonism, University of Utah Press.

Quinn, D. M. (1997). The Mormon Hierarchy: Extensions of Power.

Rees, R. A. and E. England (2005). "Proving Contraries": A Collection of Writings in Honor of Eugene England, Signature Books.

Reynolds, R. W., J. D. Remy, et al. (2006). "Maturing and Enduring: Dialogue and Its Readers after Forty Years." Dialogue 39(4): 82-106.

Riess, J. and C. K. Bigelow (2005). Mormonism For Dummies, Wiley Publishing Co.

Robertson, M. E. (2002). "Still Circling the Wagons: Violence and Mormon Self-Image." Sunstone(122): 64-67.

Rosenvall, L. A. (1982). "The Transfer of Mormon Culture to Alberta." American Review of Canadian Studies.

Saliba, J. A. (1992). "Mormonism in the Twenty-First Century." Studia Missionalia.

Sandberg, K. C. (2001). "Worlds In Collision." Sunstone(118): 39-50.

Scharffs, G. W. (2006). Mormons & Masons: Setting the Record Straight, Millennial PR.

Shipps, J. (2000). Sojourner in the Promised Land: Forty Years among the Mormons, University of Illinois Press.

Shipps, J. (2002). Signifying Sainthood 1830 to 2001, Utah State University Press.

Shipps, J. (2005). "Joseph Smith and the Making of a Global Religion." BYU Studies 44(4).

Shipps, J. (2007). "From peoplehood to church membership: Mormonism's trajectory since World War II." Church History 76:2: 241-262.

Shipps, J., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Making Saints: In the Early Days and the Latter Days.

Sillito, J. (2002). "A "Most Outrageously Ambitious Project" The Sunstone Review, 1981-1984." Sunstone(122): 46-55.

Sillito, J. R. (1991). The Wilderness of Faith: Essays on Contemporary Mormon Thought.

Sinclair-Faulkner, T. (1983). "Mormons: The Most Peculiar People of All." Canadian Review of American Studies.

Solorzano, A. (2006). "LATINOS EDUCATION IN MORMON UTAH, 19101960." Latino Studies **4**(3): 282-301.

Sorenson, J. L. (1973). "Mormon world view and American culture." Dialogue **8**: 17-29.

Sorenson, J. L. (1997). Mormon Culture: Four Decades of Essays on Mormon Society and Personality.

Sorenson, J. L. and T. G. Alexander (1974). The West as a Network of Cultures.

Sorenson, J. L. and J. L. Sorenson (1997). Five Theories in Search of Mormon Personality.

Sorenson, J. L. and J. L. Sorenson (1997). Toward a Characterization of Mormon Personality.

Stamp, K. M. (1993). America in 1857: A Nation on the Brink, Oxford University Press.

Stark, R. (2005). Rise of Mormonism, Columbia University Press.

Stark, R. and L. N. Reid (2005). The Rise of Mormonism, Columbia University Press.

Stauffer, S. M. (2005). "Polygamy and the public library: the establishment of public libraries in Utah before 1910." Library Quarterly **75**(3): 346(25)-346(25).

Stein, S. J. (2003). Communities of Dissent: A History of Alternative Religions in America, Oxford University Press.

Stirling, J. (2002). "Complicity." Sunstone(123): 52-53.

Swedin, E. G. (2003). Healing Souls: Psychotherapy in the Latter-day Saint Community, University of Illinois Press.

Taylor, S. W. (1978). Rocky Mountain Empire: The Latter-Day Saints Today.

Thomas, M. D. (1996). "A Mosaic for a Religious Counterculture: The Bible in the Book of Mormon." Dialogue **29**: 47-68.

Turner, W. (1966). The Mormon Establishment.

Warthen, L. (1999). "History of Sunstone, Chapter 1: The Scott Kenney Years Summer 1974-June 1978." Sunstone **22:2**(114): 48-61.

Weisberg, J. (2007). "A Mormon president?" The Humanist **67**(2): 4(2)-4(2).

Welch, J. W. (2002). Latter-day Saint Essentials, Brigham Young University Press.

West, E. (2002). "Becoming Mormon." Journal of Mormon History **28**(1): 31-51.

Whalen, W. J. (1964). The Latter-day Saints in the Modern Day World: An Account of Contemporary Mormonism.

Wilkins, R. G. (2005). "The Principles of the Proclamation: Ten Years of Hope." BYU Studies **44**(3).

Wilson, B. R. (1967). "Migrating Sects: Review Article." British Journal of Sociology.

Wright, L. (2002). Lives of the Saints: The Mormons are ready for the Olympics, but they face a struggle over their legacy. The New Yorker**:** 40-57.

Yorgason, E. R. (2003). Transformation of the Mormon Culture Region, University of Illinois Press.

3   Social and Psychological Studies on the Origins of Mormonism

Anderson, D. S., G. J. Bergera, et al. (2005). Joseph Smith's Quorum of the Anointed, 1842-1845: A Documentary History, Signature Books.

Anderson, R. D. (1994). "Toward an Introduction to a Psychobiography of Joseph Smith." <u>Dialogue</u> **27**: 249-272.

Ashment, E. H. (1994). "The LDS Temple Ceremony: Historical Origins and Religious Value." <u>Dialogue</u> **27**: 289-298.

Bennett, R. E. (2001). ""Quincy--The Home of Our Adoption": A Study of the Mormons in Quincy, Illinois, 1838-1840." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **2:1**(Spring 2001): 103-118.

Bennion, L. L. (1933). "Mormonism: A Study in the Interplay of Religious and Economic Forces." <u>Max Weber's Methodology</u>.

Bennion, L. L. (1992). "The Business Ethic of the World Religions and the Spirit of Capitalism." <u>International Journal of Politics, Culture, and Society</u>.

Bergera, G. J. (1991). "Toward 'Psychologically Informed' Mormon History and Biography." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Bloom, H. (1992). <u>The American Religion: The Emergence of the Post - Christian Nation</u>.

Bradford, M. G. i. (1995). "Four LDS Views on Harold Bloom." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Bringhurst, N. G. (2003). "A Biographer's Burden: Evaluating Robert Remini's Joseph Smith and Will Bagley's Brigham Young." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(4): 97-108.

Brooke, J. L. (1994). <u>The Refiner's Fire: The Making of Mormon Cosmology, 16441844</u>, Cambridge University Press.

Brown, L. G. (2006). <u>Nauvoo Sealings, Adoptions, And Anointings: A Comprehensive Register of Persons Receiving LDS Temple Ordinances 1841-1846</u>, Signature Books.

Bushman, R. L. (2001). "A Joseph Smith for the Twenty-first Century." <u>BYU Studies</u> **40**(3).

Bushman, R. L. (2005). <u>Joseph Smith: Rough Stone Rolling</u>, Knopf.

Chandler, C. L. (2003). "Scrying for the Lord: Magic, Mysticism, and the Origins of the Book of Mormon." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(4): 43-78.

Cohen, C. L. (2005). "No Man Knows my Psychology: Fawn Brodie, Joseph Smith, and Psychoanalysis." <u>BYU Studies</u> **44**(1).

England, E. (1983). "Joseph Smith and the Tragic Quest." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1979-82</u>.

Ford, C. D. (2005). "Lehi on the Great Issues: Book of Mormon Theology in Early Nineteenth-Century Perspective." <u>Dialogue</u> **38**(4): 75-96.

Foster, L. (2003). "The Psychology of Prophetic Charisma: New Approaches to Understanding Joseph Smith and the Development of Charismatic Leadership." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(4): 1-14.

Givens, G. (2003). <u>The Language of the Mormon Pioneers</u>, Cedar Fort Books.

Hamblin, W. J. (2003). ""There Really is a God, and He Dwells in the Temporal Parietal Lobe of Joseph Smith's Brain"." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(4): 79-88.

Harper, S. C. (2000). "Infallible Proofs, Both Human and Divine: The Persuasiveness of Mormonism for Early Converts." <u>Religion and American Culture</u> **10:1**: 99-118.

Harper, S. C. (2006). ""Dictated by Christ": Joseph Smith and the politics of revelation." <u>Journal of the Early Republic</u> **26**(2): 275(30)-275(30).

Heeren, J., D. B. Lindsey, et al. (1984). "The Mormon Concept of Mother in Heaven: A Sociological Account of Its Origins and Development." <u>Journal for the Scientific</u>

Study of Religion **23**(4): 396-411.

Hill, M. S. (1988). "The "New Mormon History" reassessed in light of recent books on Joseph Smith and Mormon origins." Dialogue **21**: 115-127.

Hill, S. S., Jr. (1976). "A Typology of American Restitutionism: From Frontier Revivalism and Mormonism to the Jesus Movement." Journal of the American Academy of Religion.

Huggins, R. V. (2003). "From Captain Kidd's Treasure Ghost to the Angel Moroni: Changing Dramatis Personae in Early Mormonism." Dialogue **36**(4): 17-42.

Jenkins, P. (2000). Mystics and Messiahs: Cults and New Religions in American History, Oxford University Press.

Jorgensen, D. L. (2001). "The Mormon Gender-inclusive Image of God." Journal of Mormon History **27**(1): 95-126.

Koenig, H. G., M. E. McCullough, et al. (2000). Handbook of Religion and Health, Oxford University Press, USA.

Kunin, S. D. (2003). "The Allegory of the Olive Tree: a case study for (neo) structuralist analysis." Religion **33**(2): 105-125.

Larsen, D. R. (1984). "The Case against the Alleged Psychotic Joe Smith or One Hallucinating Jose, Imaginary or Real?" AMCAP Journal.

Lindquist, J. H. (2005). "Keywords: Joseph Smith, Language Change, and Theological Innovation, 1829-44." Dialogue **38**(2): 1-38.

Lundahl, C. R. (1993). "A Nonscience Forerunner to Modern Near-Death Studies in America." Omega.

Lundahl, C. R. (1999). "Parallels Between Near-Death Experience Prophetic Visions and Prophecies From the Bible and Mormon Holy Writ." Journal of Near-Death Studies **17:3**: 193-203.

Marquardt, H. M. and J. Smith (1999). The Joseph Smith Revelations: Text and Commentary, Signature Books.

Marquardt, H. M. and W. P. Walters (1998). Inventing Mormonism: Tradition and the Historical Record, Signature Books.

Marty, M. E. (1987). Religion and Republic: The American Circumstance.

Meyer, E. (1912). Ursprung und Geschichte der Mormonen, mit Exkursen uber die Anfange des Islams and des Christentums.

Moore, B. S. (2007). Bones in the Well: The Haun's Mill Massacre of 1838, Arthur H. Clark Company.

Morain, W. D. (1998). The Sword of Laban: Joseph Smith, Jr., and the Dissociated Mind, American Psychiatric Publishing.

Nicholson, I. and S. William Todd (2005). From the Book of Mormon to the Operational Definition: The Existential Project of S.S. Stevens. Handbook of Psychobiography, Oxford University Press.

Oakes, L. (2003). "The Prophet's Fall: A Note in Response to Lawrence Roster's "The Psychology of Prophetic Charisma"." Dialogue **36**(4): 15-16.

O'Dea, T. F. and N. Anderson (1966). Foreword.

Olsen, S. L. (1981). "Joseph Smith and the Structure of Mormon Identity." Dialogue.

Palmer, G. H. (2002). An Insider's View of Mormon Origins, Signature Books.

Price, R. M. (2002). "Prophecy and Palimpset." Dialogue **35**(3)): 67-82.

Price, R. M. (2003). "Joseph Smith in the Book of Mormon." Dialogue **36**(4): 89-96.

Prince, G. A. (1995). <u>Power from on High: The Development of Mormon Priesthood</u>, Signature Books.

Prince, W. F. (1917). "Psychological Tests for the Authorship of the Book of Mormon." <u>American Journal of Psychology</u>.

Quinn, D. M. (1987). <u>Early Mormonism and the Magic World View</u>.

Remini, R. V. (2002). <u>Joseph Smith</u>, Viking Adult.

Reynolds, N. B. (1997). <u>Book of Mormon Authorship Revisited: The Evidence for Ancient Origins</u>, Foundation for Ancient Research and Mormon St.

Riley, L. W. (1902). <u>The Founder of Mormonism</u>.

Robson, K. E. (1982). "The Foundations of Freedom in Mormon Thought." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Robson, K. E. (1983). "Omnis on the Horizon." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Rust, V. D. (2000). "Mormonism and the Radical Religious Movement in Early Colonial New England." <u>Dialogue</u> **33**(1): 25-55.

Rust, V. D. (2004). <u>Radical Origins: Early Mormon Converts and their Colonial Ancestors</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Schroeder, T. A. (1906). "The Origin of the Book of Mormon." <u>American Historical Magazine</u>.

Schroeder, T. A. (1919). "Authorship of the Book of Mormon." <u>American Journal of Psychology</u>.

Shipps, J. (2007). "From peoplehood to church membership: Mormonism's trajectory since World War II." <u>Church History</u> **76:2**: 241-262.

Smith, L., L. F. Anderson, et al. (2001). <u>Lucy's Book: Critical Edition of Lucy Mack Smith's Family Memoir</u>, Signature Books.

Stark, R. and J. T. Duke (1998). The Basis of Mormon Success: A Theoretical Application.

Vogel, D. (2004). <u>Joseph Smith: The Making of a Prophet</u>, Signature Books.

Wagoner, R. S. V. (2005). <u>Sidney Rigdon: A Portrait of Religious Excess</u>, Signature Books.

Wagoner, R. V., D. S. Anderson, et al. (2005). <u>The Nauvoo Endowment Companies, 1845-1846: A Documentary History</u>, Signature Books.

Wallace, D. D., Jr. (1985). "Sects, Cults and Mainstream Religion: A Cultural Interpretation of New Religious Movements in America." <u>American Studies</u>.

Waterman, B. (1999). <u>The Prophet Puzzle: Interpretive Essays on Joseph Smith</u>, Signature Books.

Welch, J. W. (2005). <u>Opening the Heavens: Accounts of Divine Manifestations, 1820-1844</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

White, O. K., Jr. (1969). "Mormonism-A Nineteenth Century Heresy." <u>Journal of Religious Thought</u>.

Wicks, R. S. and F. R. Foister (2005). <u>Junius and Joseph: Presidential Politics and the Assassination of the First Mormon Prophet</u>, Utah State University Press.

Wilson, D. L. (1968). "Prospects for the Study of the Book of Mormon a Work of American Literature." <u>Dialogue</u>.

4   Religiosity

4a   General Studies of Religiosity

Albrecht, S. L. (1989). "The Consequential Dimension of Mormon Religiosity." BYU Studies.

Albrecht, S. L., B. A. Chadwick, et al. (1977). "Religiosity and Deviance: Application of an Attitude-Behavior Contingent Consistency Model." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **16**(3): 263-274.

Albrecht, S. L. and T. B. Heaton (1984). "Secularization, Higher Education, and Religiosity." Review of Religious Research **26**(1): 43-58.

Albrecht, S. L. and T. B. Heaton (1985). "Highly Educated Mormons Are More Religious, Study Shows." Sunstone.

Alston, J. P. and W. A. McIntosh (1979). "An Assessment of the Determinants of Religious Participation." Sociological Quarterly.

Anderson, L. F. (2006). "True to the Faith: A Snapshot of the Church." Dialogue **39**(4): 68-81.

Anderson, R. D. (1999). Inside the Mind of Joseph Smith: Psychobiography and the Book of Mormon, Signature Books.

Baugh, A. L. (1998). "Introduction: Missour Mormonism, Past and Present." Nauvoo Journal **10:2**: 1-2.

Bennett, R. E. (2006). The Exodus as Reformation, Utah State University Press.

Bergera, G. J. (2002). Conflict in the Quorum: Orson Pratt, Brigham Young, Joseph Smith, Signature Books.

Bergera, G. J. (2005). ""The Challenges of Those Days"." Sunstone(137): 38-45.

Bergin, A. E. and L. B. Brown (1994). Religious Life-styles and Mental Health. Religious Life-styles and Mental Health.

Bergin, A. E. and J. P. Jensen (1990). "Religiosity of Psychotherapists: A National Survey." Psychotherapy.

Bigler, D. (1998). Forgotten Kingdom: The Mormon Theocracy in the American West, 1847-1896, Utah State University Press.

Black, S. E. (2005). Joseph: Leading Church Scholars Explore the Life and Ministry of the Prophet, Deseret Book Company.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1997). Brigham Young and the Expanding American Frontier (Library of American Biography Series), Longman.

Burton, S. (1995). "Rethinking Religious Experience: Notes from Critical Theory, Feminism, and Real Life." Dialogue **28**: 67-88.

Bushman, C. (2003). Summer Fellows' Papers 2003: Latter-day Saint Women in the Twentieth Century, Brigham Young University Press.

Cardwell, J. D. (1980). On Keeping the Sabbath Day Holy: Perceived Powerlessness and Church Attendance of Mormon Males and Females. On Keeping the Sabbath Day Holy: Perceived Powerlessness and Church Attendance of Mormon Males and Females.

Cardwell, J. D. and D. B. Lindsey (1980). A Factor-Analytic Study of Male-Female Differences in Mormon Religiosity.

Chapman, B. (2007). "A True and Living Church." Sunstone(145): 50-54.

Christiansen, J. R. (1959). Church Activity Study: A Confidential Report Submitted to a Subcommittee of the General Melchizedek Priesthood Committee.

Cornall, M., T. B. Heaton, et al. (2001). <u>Contemporary Mormonism: Social Science Perspectives</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Cornwall, M. (1988). "Differences." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Cornwall, M. (1989). "The Determinants of Religious Behavior: A Theoretical Model and Empirical Test." <u>Social Forces</u> **68**(2): 572-592.

Cornwall, M., S. L. Albrecht, et al. (1986). "The Dimensions of Religiosity: A Conceptual Model with an Empirical Test." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **27**(3): 226-244.

Cornwall, M. and J. T. Duke (1998). The Social Bases of Religion: A Study of Factors Influencing Religious Belief and Commitment

Cornwall, M. and D. L. Thomas (1988). The Influence of Three Agents of Religious Socialization: Family, Church, and Peers. <u>The Influence of Three Agents of Religious Socialization: Family, Church, and Peers</u>.

Dahl, G. B. and M. R. Ransom (1999). "Does Where You Stand Depend on Where You Sit? Tithing Donations and Self-Serving Beliefs." <u>American Economic Review</u> **89**(4): 703-27.

Dahl, G. B. and M. R. Ransom (2002). "The 10% Flat Tax: Tithing and the Definition of Income." <u>Economic Inquiry</u> **40**(1): 120-137.

Davies, C. (2001). "Place, Time, and Family in Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **34**(3&4): 9-18.

Davies, D. J. (2000). <u>The Mormon Culture of Salvation: Force, Grace, and Glory</u>, Ashgate.

Davies, D. J. (2001). "Gethsemane and Calvary in LDS Soteriology." <u>Dialogue</u> **34**(3&4): 19-29.

Duke, J. T. (1998). <u>Latter-day Saint Social Life: Social Research on the LDS Church and its Members</u>, Bookcraft Publishers.

Duke, J. T. and B. L. Johnson (1984). "Spiritual Well-Being and the Consequential Dimension of Religiosity." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **26**(1): 59-72.

Dunford, F. W. and P. R. Kunz (1973). "The Neutralization of Religious Dissonance." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **15**(1): 2-9.

Eliason, E. A. (1999). "Toward the Folkloristic Study of Latter-Day-Saints Conversion Narratives (an Examination of an Overlooked Genre at the Core of Mormon Religious Folklore)." <u>BYU Studies</u> **38**(1): 137-150.

Erekson, K. A. and L. D. Newell (2000). ""A Gathering Place for the Scandinavian People": Conversion, Retention, and Gathering in Norway, Illinois (1842-1849)." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **1:1**(Spring 2000): 21-36.

Farr, C. K. (1995). "Dancing through the Doctrine: Observations on Religion and Feminism." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 1-12.

Fielding, R. K. (1960). "Historical Perspectives for a Liberal Mormonism." <u>Western Humanities Review</u>.

Forsberg, C. R., Jr. (1996). "King-men or Free-men? The Book of Mormon and the Dilemma of Canadian Mormonism." <u>The Third Eye</u>.

Godfrey, K. (2001). <u>The Importance Of The Temple in Understanding the Latter-day Saint Nauvoo Experience: Then and Now</u>, Utah State University Press.

Green, A. H. (1999). "Gathering and Election: Israelite Descent and Universalism in Mormon Discourse." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Heaton, T. B., S. J. Blair, et al. (2005). <u>A Statistical Profile of Mormons: Health, Wealth,</u>

and Social Life, Edwin Mellen Press.

Hill, R. (1965). "Religious Factors Among the Mormons." Social Compass **12**(3): 171-176.

Hudman, L. E. and R. H. Jackson (1992). "Mormon Pilgrimage and Tourism." Annals of Tourism Research **19**(1): 107-121.

Jacobsen, C. (2004). All God's Children: Racial and Ethnic Voices in the LDS Church, Cedar Fort Press.

Jacobson, C. K. (1992). "Religiosity in a Black Community: An Examination of Secularization and Political Variables." Review of Religious Research.

Jensen, L. N. (1998). "One Man's Definition of LDS Membership." Dialogue **31**: 143-148.

Jepson, R. (2005). "Godwrestling: Physicality, Conflict, and Redemption in Mormon Doctrine." Sunstone(139): 18-30.

Johnson, J., C. Koltko, et al. (2006). Eyewitness History of the Church: Volume Two, Sacrifice Brings Forth the Blessings of Heaven, Cedar Fort.

Johnson, M. and P. Mullins (1992). "Mormonism: Catholic, Protestant, Different?" Review of Religious Research **34**(1): 51-62.

Jorgensen, B. W. (1997). "Undefining 'Faithful Fiction' (The Sophie Stranger Rides Again) (With[out] His Evil Twin)." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Kincaid, J. (2000). "Tell Eve About the Serpent": A Qualitative Study of the Effects of Temple Participation in the Lives of Young Adult Mormons, Graduate Theological Union.

Klemmack, D. L. and J. D. Cardwell (1973). "Interfaith Comparison of Multidimensional Measures of Religiosity." Pacific Sociological Review.

Knowlton, D. C. (1989). "Missionary, Native, and General Authority Accounts of a Bolivian Conversion." Sunstone.

MacGregor, K. R. (2007). "The Word-Faith Movement: A Theological Conflation of the Nation of Islam and Mormonism?" Journal of the American Academy of Religion **75**(1): 87-120.

Madsen, G. E. and G. M. Vernon (1983). "Maintaining the Faith during College: A Study of Campus Religious Group Participation." Review of Religious Research.

Maffly-Kiff, L. F. (2005). "Tracking the Sincere Believer: "Authentic Relgion and the Enduring Legacy of Joseph Smith Jr." Sunstone(140): 28-36.

Markstrom-Adams, C. (1989). "A Qualitative Analysis of the Impressions and Experiences of Religious Minority Adolescents." Religious Education.

Marquardt, H. (2005). The Rise of Mormonism: 1816-1844, Xulon Press.

Marsh, J. (2005). Eye Witness History of the Church: Volume One: The Restoration, Cedar Fort.

Mason, P. Q. (2004). "The Possibilities of Mormon Peacebuilding." Dialogue **37**(1): 12-36.

Mauss, A. L. (1972). "Saints, Cities, and Secularism: Religious Attitudes and Behavior of Modern Urban Mormons." Dialogue.

Mauss, A. L. (1999). "In Search of Ephraim: Traditional Mormon Conception of Lineage and Race." Journal of Mormon History.

Mauss, A. L., J. R. Tarjan, et al. (1987). "The Unfettered Faithful: An Analysis of the Dialogue Subscribers Survey." Dialogue.

McBride, M. (2007). <u>The House for the Most High: The Story of the Original Nauvoo Temple</u>, Greg Kofford Books.

McClendon, R. J. and B. A. Chadwick (2004). "Latter-day Saint Returned Missionaries in the United States: A Survey on Religious Activity and Postmission Adjustment." <u>BYU Studies</u> **43**(2).

Merrill, R. M., J. L. Lyon, et al. (2003). "Lack of a Secularizing Influence of Education on Religious Activity and Parity among Mormons." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **42**(1): 113-124.

Nielsen, M. E. (1991). "Religious Orientation among Mormons." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Nielsen, M. E. (1995). "Operationalizing Religious Orientation: Iron Rods and Compasses." <u>(Journal of Psychology</u>.

O'Dea, T. F. (1954). "The Effects of Geographical Position on Belief and Behavior in a Rural Mormon Village." <u>Rural Sociology</u>.

Oviatt, M. (1984). "The Quaker Mystical Model." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Phillips, R. (1998). "Religious market share and Mormon church activity." <u>Sociology of Religion</u> **59**: 117-130.

Phillips, R. (1999). "The "Secularization" of Utah and Religious Competition." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **38**(1): 72-82.

Phillips, R. (2004). <u>Conservative Christian Identity & Same-Sex Orientation: The Case of Gay Mormons</u>, Peter Lang Publishing.

Richards, P. S., S. A. Smith, et al. (1989). "Healthy and Unhealthy Forms of Religiousness Manifested by Psychotherapy Clients: An Empirical Investigation." <u>Journal of Research in Personality</u>.

Schindler, M. A. (2004). "The Ideology of Empire: A View from "America's Attic"." <u>Dialogue</u> **37**(1): 50-74.

Shepherd, G. (1984). <u>A Kingdom Transformed: Themes in the Development of Mormonism</u>.

Shipps, J. (2007). "From peoplehood to church membership: Mormonism's trajectory since World War II." <u>Church History</u> **76:2**: 241-262.

Smith, C. and M. L. Denton (2005). <u>Soul Searching: The Religious and Spiritual Lives of American Teenagers</u>, Oxford University Press.

Sorenson, J. L. (2000). "Ritual as Theology and as Communication." <u>Dialogue</u> **33**(2): 117-28.

Stark, R. (1999). "Extracting Social Scientific Models from Mormon History." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **25**(1): 174-194.

Stark, R. (2005). <u>Rise of Mormonism</u>, Columbia University Press.

Stark, R. and R. Finke (2000). <u>Acts of Faith: Explaining the Human Side of Religion</u>, University of California Press.

Stott, G. N. (1984). "Effects of College Education on the Religious Involvement of Latter-day Saints." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Stott, G. N. and D. L. Thomas (1988). Familial Influence on Religious Involvement.

Stricker, M. (2000). <u>The Pattern of The Double-Bind in Mormonism</u>, Universal Publishers.

Swedin, E. G. (1999). "Integrating the Modern Pscyhologies and Religion: Allen E. Bergin and the Latter-day Saints of the Late Twentieth Century." <u>Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences</u> **XXXV**(2): 157-176.

Telford, C. W. (1950). "Study of Religious Attitudes." Journal of Social Psychology.

Thomas, M. D. (2000). Digging in Cumorah: Reclaiming Book of Mormon Narrative, Signature Books.

Tice, E. (2001). Inside the Mormon Mind, Pearson Custom Publishing.

Tiffany, S. (2004). City Saints: Mormons in the New York Metropolis, Luso-Brazilian Books.

Vernon, G. M. (1956). "Background Factors Related to Church Orthodoxy." Social Forces.

Vernon, G. M. (1962). "Religious Self-Identifications." Pacific Sociological Review.

Weigert, A. J. and D. L. Thomas (1972). "Parental Support, Control and Adolescent Religiosity: An Extension of Previous Research." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **11**(4): 389-393.

Woodward, K. L. (2001). A Mormon Moment. Newsweek.

Wright, L. (2002). Lives of the Saints: At a Time When Mormonism is Booming, the Church is Struggling with a Troubled Legacy. New Yorker.

4b   Belief and Orthodoxy

Allred, J. (1991). "Do You Preach the Orthodox Religion? A Place for Theology in Mormon Community." Sunstone.

Allred, J. (1997). God the Mother: And Other Theological Essays, Signature Books.

Anderson, L. F. (2003). "A Decade on the Thin Edge." Sunstone(130): 28-31.

Anderson, L. F. (2006). "True to the Faith: A Snapshot of the Church." Dialogue **39**(4): 68-81.

Anderson, L. M. (1994). "Toward a Feminist Interpretation of Latter-day Scripture." Dialogue **27**: 185-203.

Austin, M. (2000). "Are Mormons Really Christians? Levi Peterson the Paradox of Mormon Identity." Sunstone(117): 64-66.

Bailey, D. H. (1988). "Scientific foundations of Mormon theology." Dialogue **21**: 61-80.

Bailey, D. H. (2000). "Mormonism and the Idea of Progress." Dialogue **33**(4): 69-82.

Barber, I. G. (1997). "Beyond the Literalist Constraint: Personal Reflections on Mormon Scripture and Religious Interpretation." Sunstone **20**: 20-26.

Barlow, P. L. (1989). "Why the King James Version: From the common to the official Bible of Mormonism." Dialogue **22**: 18-43.

Barlow, P. L. (1991). Mormons and the Bible: The Place of the Latter-day Saints in American Religion.

Barlow, S. H. (1997). "Psychology as Foil to Religion: A Reformulation of Dualism." Dialogue **30**: 65-72.

Bassett, A. R. (1999). "Knowing, Doing, & Being: Vital Dimensions in the Mormon Religious Experience." Sunstone **22:3-4**(115-116): 70-77.

Bennion, L. L. (1973). "The Uses of the Mind in Religion." BYU Studies.

Bishop, M. G. (1986). "To Overcome the 'Last Enemy': Early Mormon Perceptions of Death." BYU Studies.

Bishop, M. G. (1990). "Eternal Marriage in Early Mormon Marital Beliefs." The Historian.

Bitton, D. (1973). "N. L. Nelson and The Mormon Point of View." BYU Studies.

Bitton, D. (1980). "Joseph Smith in the Mormon Folk Memory." Restoration Studies.

Brinkerhoff, M. B., M. M. Mackie, et al. (1988). Religious Sources of Gender Traditionalism. Religious Sources of Gender Traditionalism.

Buerger, D. J. (1985). "Speaking with Authority: The Theological Influence of Elder Bruce R. McConkie." Sunstone.

Buerger, D. J. (1985). "What Constitutes Official Doctrine?" Sunstone.

Buerger, D. J. (2002). The Mysteries of Godliness: A History of Mormon Temple Worship, Signature Books.

Burton, J. D. (2004). "Dealing With Traditions and Policies." Sunstone(132): 68-70.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1973). "Mormonism's Negro doctrine: An historical overview." Dialogue 8: 11-68.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1976). "Birth Control among the Mormons: Introduction to an Insistent Question." Dialogue.

Bush, L. E., Jr. and A. L. Mauss (1984). Neither White nor Black: Mormon Scholars Confront the Race Issue in a Universal Church.

Campbell, C. S. (2002). "Eschatological Passage: Death As Progress in the Latter-Day Saints' Tradition." Ultimate Reality and Meaning 25(3): 185-202.

Capener, C. R. (1984). "How General the Authority? Individual Conscience and De Facto Infallibility." Sunstone.

Cassity, K. (1975). "Mormon Chess." Sunstone.

Charles, M. M. (1988). "The need for a new Mormon heaven." Dialogue 21: 73-87.

Christensen, H. T. and K. L. Cannon (1978). "The Fundamentalist Emphasis at Brigham Young University: 1935-1973." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 17(1): 53-57.

Christensen, J. (2003). "My Great Dilemma." Sunstone(130): 64-66.

Christiansen, J. R. (1963). "Contemporary Mormons' Attitudes toward Polygynous Practices." Marriage and Family Living 25(2): 167-170.

Clark, H. S. (1994). "Toward a Theory of Literary Value: The Necessity of Bearing Personal Testimony." Mormon Letters Annual 1994.

Clark, M. J. (1980). "The New Mormon Mysticism." Sunstone.

Cline, V. B. and J. M. Richards, Jr. (1965). "A Factor-analytic Study of Religious Belief and Behavior." Journal of Personality and Social Psychology.

Cooper, R. E. (1990). Promises Made to the Fathers: Mormon Covenant Organization.

Cracroft, R. H. (1983). "The Didactic Heresy as Orthodox Text: B. H. Roberts as Writer of Home Literature." Mormon Letters Annual 1979-82.

Cracroft, R. H. (1995). "The Ineffable Made Effable: Rendering Joseph Smith's First Vision as Literature." Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Crapo, R. H. (1987). "Grass-Roots Deviance from Official Doctrine: A Study of Latter-Day Saint (Mormon) Folk-Beliefs." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 26(4): 465-485.

Cronin, G. L. (1985). "Who Shapes Oral Narrative: A Functionalist and Psychosocial Explanation of the Lore of Two Mormon Female Tale-Tellers." Mormon Letters Annual 1984.

Cummings, R. J. (1982). "Quintessential Mormonism: literal-mindedness as a way of life." Dialogue 15: 93-102.

Cunningham, K. and R. E. Meyer (1993). The People of Rimrock Bury Alfred K.

Lorenzo: Tri-Cultural Funerary Practice. <u>The People of Rimrock Bury Alfred K. Lorenzo: Tri-Cultural Funerary Practice</u>.

Dangerfield, M. C. (1986). "Do You Teach the Orthodox Religion? Implications of the Liberal Trend toward Doctrinal Uncertainty." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Daughtrey, D. (2005). "Complex, Capable, Compassionate, and Dangerous." <u>Sunstone</u>(139): 50-51.

Davern, C. I. (1984). "Evolution and creation: Two world views." <u>Dialogue</u> **17**: 44-50.

Davies, D. J. and M. Hill (1973). Aspects of Latter-Day Saint Eschatology.

Duffy, J.-C. (2004). "Defending the Kingdom, Rethinking the Faith: How Apologetics is Reshaping Mormon Orthodoxy." <u>Sunstone</u>(132): 22-39, 42-55-22-39, 42-55.

Duke, J. T. (1998). <u>Latter-day Saint Social Life: Social Research on the LDS Church and its Members</u>, Bookcraft Publishers.

Eble, K. E. (1986). ""Among the Mormons"." <u>Dialogue</u> **19**(2): 101-118.

Elliott, D. W. (1987). "Fixing Meaning, Stopping Growth." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Elliott, D. W. (1988). "Cultural Dogmas vs. Universal Truths." <u>Sunstone</u>.

England, E. (1982). "Can Nations Love Their Enemies? An LDS Theology of Peace." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Erickson, D. (1997). "Mormon Millennialism: The Literalist Legacy and Implications for the Year 2000." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 1-32.

Flake, K. (1995). "'Not to be Riten': The Mormon Temple Rite as Oral Canon." <u>Journal of Ritual Studies</u>.

Fox, J. C. (2003). "A Typology of LDS Sociopolitical Worldviews." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **42**(2): 279-289.

Gardner, M. R. (1979). "Mormonism and Capital Punishment: A Doctrinal Perspective, Past and Present." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Gowans, M. and P. Cafaro (2003). "A Latter-Day Saint Environmental Ethics." <u>Environmental Ethics</u> **25**(4): 375-394.

Hale, V. (2006). ""I am Liberal in My Sentiments Towards all Men": Exploring the Mind of Joseph Smith on Diversity Among the Saints." <u>Sunstone</u>(144): 41-54.

Handley, G. B. (2001). "The Environmental Ethics of Mormon Belief." <u>BYU Studies</u> **40**(2).

Harrison, B. K. and M. S. Richards (1996). "Feminism in the Light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Heeren, J., D. B. Lindsey, et al. (1984). "The Mormon Concept of Mother in Heaven: A Sociological Account of Its Origins and Development." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **23**(4): 396-411.

Hicks, M. (1981). "Do You Preach the Orthodox Religion? Thoughts on the Idea of Heresy in the Church." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Holmes, D. I. (1992). "A Stylometric Analysis of Mormon Scripture and Related Texts." <u>Journal of the Royal Statistical Society</u> **155**(1).

Howsepian, A. A. (1996). "Are Mormons Theists?" <u>Religious Studies</u> **32**(3): 357-370.

Hunsaker, C. (1983). "Mormonism and the Tragic Sense of Life." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Hurd, J. W. (1985). "The Unnamed Woman in Scripture: The Standard Works and Our Mother in Heaven." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Huxford, G. (1980). "The Changing Image of Prophet." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Izatt, J. R. and D. R. Louder (1980). "Peripheral Mormondom: The Frenetic Frontier."

Dialogue.

Jacob, J. C. (1989). "Explorations in Mormon social character: beyond the Liahona and Iron Rod." Dialogue **22**: 44-74.

Jeffery, D. E. (1979). "Intersexes in Humans: An Unexplored Issue in LDS Traditional Beliefs." Dialogue.

Keller, J. E. (1985). "When Does the Spirit Enter the Body?" Sunstone.

Keller, J. E. (1986). "Is Sexual Gender Eternal?" Sunstone.

Kenney, S. G. (1980). "Personal and Social Morality in a Religious Context: Reinhold Niebuhr and the Mormon Experience." Sunstone.

Knowlton, D. C. (1990). "If Ye Are Not One... Contradictions of Orthodoxy." Sunstone.

Knowlton, D. C. (1991). "Of Things in the Heavens, on the Earth, and the Church." Sunstone.

Koltko, M. E. (1989). "Mysticism and Mormonism: An LDS Perspective on Transcendence and the Higher Consciousness." Sunstone.

Miles, C. A. (2002). "God as Mother." Sunstone(124): 42-46.

Murphy, T. W. (1996). "Reinventing Mormonism: Guatemala as Harbinger of the Future?" Dialogue **29**: 177-192.

Murphy, T. W. (1997). "Guatemalan Hot/Cold Medicine and Mormon Words of Wisdom: Intercultural Negotiation of Meaning." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **36**(2): 297-308.

Newell, L. J. and L. K. Newell (1987). "Reflections from Within: A Conversation with Linda King Newell and L. Jackson Newell." Dialogue **20**: 19-31.

Norman, K. E. (1983). "How Long O Lord? The Delay of the Parousia in Mormonism." Sunstone.

Norman, K. E. (2002). "The "T" Word: Trading Our Birthright for a Mess of Certainty." Sunstone(122): 24-33.

Olsen, S. L. (1981). "Zion: The Structure of a Theological Revolution." Sunstone.

Oman, R. G. (1995). "'Ye Shall See the Heavens Open': Portrayal of the Divine and the Angelic in Latter-day Saint Art." BYU Studies.

Oman, R. G. (1996). "Exterior Symbolism of the Salt Lake Temple: Reflecting the Faith That Called the Place into Being." BYU Studies.

Ostler, B. T. (1982). "The idea of pre-existence in the development of Mormon thought." Dialogue **15**: 59-78.

Ostler, B. T. (1987). "The Book of Mormon as a modern expansion of an ancient source." Dialogue **20**: 66-123.

Ostler, B. T. (1997). "Worshipworthiness and the Mormon Concept of God." Religious Studies **33**(3): 315-326.

Paulsen, D. L. (2000). "Joseph Smith and the Problem of Evil." BYU Studies **39**(1).

Paulsen, D. L. and D. J. Davies (1996). Must God be Incorporeal?

Peters, J. D. (1987). "Perfection: A Social Criticism and a Theological Alternative." Sunstone.

Pingree, J. F. T., M. Hunter, et al. (2003). "Why We Stay." Sunstone(129): 22-33.

Poll, R. D. (1967). "What the Church means to people like me." Dialogue **2**: 108-117.

Poll, R. D. (1983). "Liahona and Iron Rod revisited." Dialogue **16**: 69-78.

Potter, D. (2006). "The Sacramental World View." Sunstone(144): 58-62.

Prince, G. A. (2000). "David O. McKay and the "Twin Sisters": Free Agency and

Tolerance." <u>Dialogue</u> **33**(4): 1-13.

Proctor, M. (2003). "Bodies, Babies, and Birth Control." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(3): 159-175.

Quinn, D. M. (2005). ""To Whom Shall We Go?"" <u>Sunstone</u>(137): 26-37.

Reynolds, N. B. (1976). "The Doctrine of an Inspired Constitution." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Riess, J. (2005). "Sacred Envy: What I've Learned From Other Religions."
        <u>Sunstone</u>(136): 54-54.

Robbins, V. K. (1995). "Divine Dialogue and the Lord's Prayer: Socio-Rhetorical
        Interpretation of Sacred Texts." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**(3): 117-.

Robson, K. E. (1986). "Objectivity and history." <u>Dialogue</u> **19**(4): 87-97.

Rodriguez, L. I. and J. P. Rodriguez (1997). "The Example of Virginia Sorensen: Honest
        Ambivalence and the Mormon Experience." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1997</u>.

Russell, W. D. (2004). "Let's Put Warning Labels on the Standard Works."
        <u>Sunstone</u>(133): 26-30.

Rytting, M. (1986). "A Small but Standard Deviation." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Rytting, M. and H. T. Christensen (1980). "The Effect of Religious Orthodoxy: A
        Statistical Analogy." <u>Journal of Psychology and Theology</u>.

Salmon, D. F. (2000). "Parrelelomania and the Study of Latter-day Saint Scripture:
        Confirmation, Coincidence, or the Collective Unconscious?" <u>Dialogue</u> **33**(2):
        129-156.

Sandberg, K. C. (2001). "Worlds In Collision." <u>Sunstone</u>(118): 39-50.

Sawyer, J. (2002). "Enduring to the End...In Joy." <u>Sunstone</u>(124): 60-62.

Schweikart, L. (1983). "Mormonism and Modernity: Freedom and Equality in Mormon
        Doctrine." <u>Encounter</u>.

Scott, P. L. and L. Thatcher (2005). <u>Women in Utah History: Paradigm or Paradox</u>, Utah
        State University Press.

Shields, S. L. (1986). <u>Latter Day Saint Beliefs: A Comparison between the RLDS
        Church and the LDS Church</u>.

Silva, E. R. (1992). "Ecclesiastical implications of grace." <u>Dialogue</u> **25**: 70-85.

Sorenson, A. D. (1978). "Social Science and Religious Beliefs: Some Misconceptions."
        <u>Dialogue</u>.

Sorenson, A. D. (1981). "The Shotgun Marriage of Psychological Therapy and the
        Gospel of Repentance." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Stairr, F. (1978). "Confessions of a Tolkien Addict." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Stephenson, E. (1997). "The Last Battle: C S Lewis and Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**:
        43-69.

Swanson, V. G. (1991). "Mormon Art and Belief Movement." <u>Southwest Art</u>.

Tanner, J. S. (2001). "Of Men and Mantles: Kierkegaard on the Difference between a
        Gentile and an Apostle." <u>BYU Studies</u> **40**(2).

Thomas, M. D. (1996). "A Mosaic for a Religious Counterculture: The Bible in the Book
        of Mormon." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 47-68.

Thorp, M. R. (1988). "James E. Talmage and the Tradition of Victorian Lives of Jesus."
        <u>Sunstone</u>.

Toscano, M. M. (1998). "If I Hate My Mother, Can I Love the Heavenly Mother?
        Personal Identity, Parental Relationships, and Perceptions of God." <u>Dialogue</u> **31**:
        31-51.

Toscano, M. M. (2004). "Is There a Place for Heavenly Mother in Mormon Theology?"

Sunstone(133): 14-22.

Ulrich, L. T. (1995). "Clio Meets Elijah at the Family History Center." Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Underwood, G. (1990). "Baptism for the dead: comparing RLDS and LDS perspectives." Dialogue **23**: 99-105.

Underwood, G. (1994). "The Jews and Their Future in Early LDS Doctrine." BYU Studies.

Vernon, G. M. (1955). "An Inquiry into the Scalability of Church Orthodoxy." Sociology and Social Research.

Walker, A. (1990). "Theological foundations of patriarchy." Dialogue **23**: 77-89.

Welker, H. (2002). "Confronting the Powers." Sunstone(121): 54-63.

White, D. and O. K. White, Jr. (1995). "Rational Theology versus Authoritarian Obedience: Legitimating the Priesthood Ban among African American Mormons." Virginia Social Science Journal **30**: 63-74.

White, O. K., Jr. (1969). "Mormonism-A Nineteenth Century Heresy." Journal of Religious Thought.

White, O. K., Jr. (1970). "The transformation of Mormon theology." Dialogue **5**: 9-24.

White, O. K., Jr. (1971). "Mormon Neo-Orthodox Theology." Journal of Religious Thought.

White, O. K., Jr. (1971). "A Reply to Critics of the Mormon Neo-Orthodoxy Hypothesis." Dialogue.

White, O. K., Jr. (1987). Mormon Neo-Orthodoxy: A Crisis Theology.

White, O. K., Jr. and D. White (1990). "Irrationality and Authoritarianism in Mormon Neo-orthodox Racial Ideology." Virginia Social Science Journal.

White, O. K., Jr. and D. White (1995). "Integrating Religious and Racial Identities: An Analysis of LDS African American Explanations of the Priesthood Ban." Review of Religious Research **36**(3): 295-311.

White, O. K., Jr. and D. White (1998). "Metaphysics, Epistemology, and the Pursuit of Truth in Traditional Mormon Theology." Virginia Social Science Journal.

Wilcox, L. (1999). "The Mormon Concept of a Mother in Heaven." Sunstone **22:3-4**(115-116): 78-87.

Wilcox, L. P. (1999). "The Mormon Concept of a Mother in Heaven." Sunstone **22**: 78-87.

Williams, R. N., C. B. Taylor, et al. (1989). "The Influence of Religious Orientation on Belief in Science, Religion and the Paranormal." Journal of Psychology and Theology.

Wright, J. B. (1993). "Cultural Geography and Land Trusts in Colorado and Utah." Geographical Review.

4c   Religious Experiences (conversions, revelations, visions, etc.)

(2003). ""Speak the Truth and Shame the Devil"." Sunstone(127): 28-39.

Albrecht, S. L. and M. Cornwall (1989). "Life Events and Religious Change." Review of Religious Research **31**(1): 23-38.

Baer, H. A. (1977). "The Levites of Utah: The Development of and Conversion to a

Small Millenarian Sect." <u>Review of Religious Research</u>.

Baer, H. A. (1978). "A Field Perspective of Religious Conversion: The Levites of Utah." <u>Review of Religious Research</u>.

Baer, H. A. (1979). "A Psychocultural View of a Modern-day Prophet among the Mormons." <u>Journal of Psychological Anthropology</u>.

Bassett, A. R. (1999). "Knowing, Doing, & Being: Vital Dimensions in the Mormon Religious Experience." <u>Sunstone</u> **22:3-4**(115-116): 70-77.

Bates, I. M. (1989). "Toward a More Mature View." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Bates, I. M., K. M. Moloney, et al. (1989). "Life in Zion after conversion: hazed or hailed?" <u>Dialogue</u> **22**: 97-118.

Beecher, M. U. (1996). "Mormon Women Converts from Upper Canada, 1830- 1846." <u>The Third Eye</u>.

Brady, M. K. (1987). "Transformations of Power: Mormon Women's Visionary Narratives." <u>Journal of American Folklore</u>.

Brooke, J. L. (1994). <u>The Refiner's Fire: The Making of Mormon Cosmology, 16441844</u>, Cambridge University Press.

Canning, R. R. (1965). "Mormon Return-from-the-dead Stories: Fact or Folklore?" <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Copeland, L. (1991). "Speaking in tongues in the Restoration churches." <u>Dialogue</u> **24**: 13-33.

Cornwall, M. (1987). "The Social Bases of Religion: A Study of Factors Influencing Religious Belief and Commitment." <u>Review of Religious Research</u>.

Craig, W. W. (1984). "Confrontation and Rejection of an Evil Spirit in a Therapy Session." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Eliason, E. A. (1998). "Toward a Folkloristic Study of Latter-day Saint Conversion Narratives." <u>BYU Studies</u> **38**(1).

Erekson, K. A. and L. D. Newell (2002). "The Conversion of Artemus Millet and His Call to Kirtland." <u>BYU Studies</u> **41**(2).

Flake, K. (1995). "'Not to be Riten': The Mormon Temple Rite as Oral Canon." <u>Journal of Ritual Studies</u>.

Freedman, J. F. (1965). "The Indian Convert: Theme and Variation." <u>Ethnohistory</u>.

Gilkey, C. F. (1979). "Mormon Testimony Meetings: Some Aspects of a Narrating Event." <u>Southwest Folklore</u>.

Harper, S. C. (2000). "Infallible Proofs, Both Human and Divine: The Persuasiveness of Mormonism for Early Converts." <u>Religion and American Culture</u> **10:1**: 99-118.

Introvigne, M. (1996). "Embraced by the Church? Betty Eadie, Near-Death Experiences, and Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 99-119.

Jackson, K. P. and P. M. Jasinski (2003). "The Process of Inspired Translation: Two Passages Translated Twice in the Joseph Smith Translation of the Bible." <u>BYU Studies</u> **42**(2).

Jensen, R. J. (1986). "From Muslim to Mormon: Eldridge Cleaver's Rhetorical Crusade." <u>Communication Quarterly</u>.

Lindsey, B. (1990). "Woman as healer in the modern church." <u>Dialogue</u> **23**: 63-76.

Lundahl, C. R. (1979). "Mormon Near-Death Experiences." <u>Free Inquiry Creative Sociology</u>.

Lundahl, C. R. (1981). "The Perceived Other World in Mormon Near-Death

Experiences: A Social and Physical Description." <u>Omega</u> **12**(4): 319-327.

Lundahl, C. R. (1993). "A Nonscience Forerunner to Modern Near-Death Studies in America." <u>Omega</u>.

Lundahl, C. R. and H. A. Widdison (1983). "The Mormon Explanation of Near-Death Experiences." <u>Anabiosis</u>.

Lundahl, C. R. and H. A. Widdison (1993). "Social Positions in the City of Light." <u>Journal of Near-Death Studies</u>.

Madsen, C. C., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1987). Mormon Women and the Temple: Toward Understanding.

McLemore, P. G. (2006). "Mormon Mantras: A Journey of Spiritual Transformation." <u>Sunstone</u>(141): 20-31.

Members of the Mormon Transhumanist, A. (2007). "Transfiguration: Parallels and Complements Between Mormonism and Transhumanism." <u>Sunstone</u>(145): 25-39.

Mitcham, M. (2002). "The Search for God in Intentional Community." <u>Sunstone</u>(124): 30-33.

Paul, C. R. (2003). "Does God Always Reveal the Same Thing to Everyone? On Sustaining Peaceful Contests ov." <u>Sunstone</u>(127): 58-63.

Seggar, J. F. and R. H. Blake (1970). "Post-joining Nonparticipation: Exploratory Study of Convert Inactivity." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **11**(3): 204-209.

Sillito, J. R. (1989). "A Mormon out of Misunderstanding?" <u>Dialogue</u>.

Stark, R. (1999). "Extracting Social Scientific Models from Mormon History." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Stark, R. (1999). "A Theory of Revelations." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **38**(2): 287-308.

4d   Consequences and Practices Following from Religiosity

Albrecht, S. L. (1989). "The Consequential Dimension of Mormon Religiosity." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Alexander, T. G. (1981). "The Word of Wisdom: From Principle to Requirement." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Alston, J. P. and W. A. McIntosh (1979). "An Assessment of the Determinants of Religious Participation." <u>Sociological Quarterly</u>.

Anderson, L. F. (1987). "The ambiguous gift of obedience." <u>Dialogue</u> **20**: 136-142.

Arrington, L. J. (1959). "An Economic Interpretation of the 'Word of Wisdom'." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Ashment, E. H. (1994). "The LDS Temple Ceremony: Historical Origins and Religious Value." <u>Dialogue</u> **27**: 289-298.

Barber, P., H. P. Blount, et al. (2004). "Mormonism as Praxis." <u>Sunstone</u>(135): 16-27.

Bashore, M. L. (1998). "The 1938 Train-School Bus Disaster: Mormon Communal Response to Catastrophic Death." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Bassett, A. R. (1987). "How Much Tolerance Can We Tolerate?" <u>Sunstone</u>.

Bassett, A. R. (1999). "Knowing, Doing, & Being: Vital Dimensions in the Mormon Religious Experience." <u>Sunstone</u> **22:3-4**(115-116): 70-77.

Bates, I. M. (1993). "Patriarchal Blessings and the Routinization of Charisma." <u>Dialogue</u> **26**: 1-29.

Battin, M. P. (1983). "Telling Confessions: Confidentiality in the Practice of Religion." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Bennion, L. L. (1933). "Mormonism: A Study in the Interplay of Religious and Economic Forces." <u>Max Weber's Methodology</u>.

Bennion, L. L. (1992). "The Business Ethic of the World Religions and the Spirit of Capitalism." <u>International Journal of Politics, Culture, and Society</u>.

Bennion, M. L. (1939). <u>Mormonism and Education</u>.

Bergera, G. J. (1985). "Has the Word of Wisdom Changed since 18." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Bergin, A. E. (1988). "Religious Life-styles and Mental Health: An Exploratory Study." <u>Journal of Counseling Psychology</u>.

Bergin, A. E., K. S. Masters, et al. (1987). "Religiousness Mental Health Reconsidered: A Study of an Intrinsically Religious Sample." <u>Journal of Counseling Psychology</u>.

Bergin, A. E., I. R. Payne, et al. (1994). Religion and Mental Health: Mormons and Other Groups. <u>Religion and Mental Health: Mormons and Other Groups</u>.

Bitton, D. (1977). "'These Licentious Days': Dancing among the Mormons." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Blumell, B. D. (1980). "The LDS Response to the Teton Dam Disaster." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Buerger, D. J. (1983). ""The fulness of the priesthood": the second anointing in Latter-day Saint theology and practice." <u>Dialogue</u> **16**: 10-44.

Buerger, D. J. (1994). <u>The Mysteries of Godliness: A History of Mormon Temple Worship</u>.

Burton, D. J. (2005). "Developing an LDS-Compatible Personal Religion." <u>Sunstone</u>(139): 55-57.

Bush, L. L. (2004). <u>Faithful Transgressions: Six Twentieth-Century Mormon Women's Autobiographical Acts</u>, Utah State University Press.

Canning, R. R. (1956). "Courtship and Wedding Patterns of Three Generations of Mormons." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Cannon, K. L. and S. Steed (1969). "Religious Commitment and Family Stability for LDS Marriage." <u>Family Perspective</u>.

Cardwell, J. D. (1980). On Keeping the Sabbath Day Holy: Perceived Powerlessness and Church Attendance of Mormon Males and Females.

Carroll, J. S. B., Dean M
Holman, Thomas B
Linford, Steven T (2000). "Marital and Family Orientations Among Highly Religious Young Adults: Comparing Latter-day Saints With Traditional Christians." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **42**(2): 193-205.

Chadwick, B. A. and H. D. Garrett (1995). "Womens Religiosity and Employment: The LDS Experience." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **36**(3): 277-293.

Chadwick, B. A. and B. L. Top (1993). "Religiosity and Delinquency Among Latter-Day-Saints Adolescents." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **32**(1): 51-67.

Christensen, H. T. and K. L. Cannon (1964). "Temple versus Non-temple Marriage in Utah: Some Demographic Considerations." <u>Social Science</u> **39**(1): 26-33.

Christensen, H. T. and G. R. Carpenter (1962). "Value-behavior Discrepancies Regarding Premarital Coitus in Three Western Cultures." <u>American Sociological Review</u>.

Christiansen, J. R., J. W. Payne, et al. (1963). "Church Participation and College Desires of Rural Youth in Utah." Rural Sociology.

Christopherson, V. A. (1974). "Relationship between Church Doctrine and Family among Mormons." International Review of History and Political Science.

Cline, V. B. and J. M. Richards, Jr. (1965). "A Factor-analytic Study of Religious Belief and Behavior." Journal of Personality and Social Psychology.

Compton, T. (1999). "Thoughts on the Possibility of an Open Temple." Sunstone 22: 42-49.

Condie, K. C. (2006). "Premortal Spirits: Implications for Cloning, Abortion, Evolution, and Extinction." Dialogue 39(1): 35-56.

Cornall, M., T. B. Heaton, et al. (2001). Contemporary Mormonism: Social Science Perspectives, University of Illinois Press.

Daniels, M., R. M. Merrill, et al. (2004). "Associations between breast cancer risk factors and religious practices in Utah." Preventive Medicine 38(1): 28-38.

Davies, C. and D. J. Davies (1996). Coffee, Tea and the Ultra-Protestant and Jewish Nature of the Boundaries of Mormonism. Coffee, Tea and the Ultra-Protestant and Jewish Nature of the Boundaries of Mormonism.

Davies, D. J., J. Holm, et al. (1994). Christianity. Christianity.

Dredge, C. P. and S. J. Palmer (1978). What's in a Funeral? Korean, American-Mormon and Jewish Rites Compared.

Duke, J. T. and B. L. Johnson (1984). "Spiritual Well-Being and the Consequential Dimension of Religiosity." Review of Religious Research 26(1): 59-72.

Eliason, E. A. (2001). "Curious Gentiles and Representational Authority in the City of the Saints." Religion and American Culture 11:2: 155-190.

Ellison, C. G. (1991). "Religious Involvement and Subjective Well-being." Journal of Health and Social Behavior.

England, E. (1999). "Why the Church is as True as the Gospel." Sunstone 22:3-4(115-116): 61-69.

Faust, M. G. (1996). "Lawyer, Lobbyist, and Latter-day Saint." Texas Tech Law Review.

Fuller, R. C. (1995). "Wine, Symbolic Boundary Setting, and American Religious Communities." Journal of the American Academy of Religion.

Gardner, J. W. and J. L. Lyon (1982). "Cancer in Utah Mormon men by lay priesthood level." American Journal of Epidemiology 116(2): 243-57.

Gardner, J. W. and J. L. Lyon (1982). "Cancer in Utah Women by Church Activity." American Journal of Epidemiology.

Gardner, J. W., J. L. Lyon, et al. (1984). "Cancer in Utah Mormons and Non-Mormons." Journal of Collegium Aesculapium.

Gardner, J. W., J. S. Sanborn, et al. (1995). "Behavioral factors explaining the low risk for cervical carcinoma in Utah Mormon women." Epidemiology 6(2): 187-9.

Gardner, M. R. (1979). "Illicit Legislative Motivation as Sufficient Condition for Unconstitutionality under the Establishment Clause - A Case for Consideration: The Utah Firing Squad." Washington University Law Quarterly.

Goldscheider, C. and W. D. Mosher (1991). "Patterns of Contraceptive Use in the United States: The Importance of Religious Factors." Studies in Family Planning.

Gregersen, J. D. (1993). "Mormonism and the Misuse of Alcohol and Other Drugs." Family Perspective.

Groesbeck, C. J. (2004). "The Book of Mormon as a Symbolic History." Sunstone(131): 35-45.

Grundmann, E. (1992). "Cancer morbidity and mortality in USA Mormons and Seventh-day Adventists." Archives d'Anatomie et de Cytologie Pathologiques **40**(2-3): 73-8.

Hardy, K. R. and K. S. Larsen (1971). "Personality and Selectivity Factors as Predictors of Social Conformity among College Girls." Journal of Social Psychology.

Harris, F. S. and N. I. Butt (1925). The Fruits of Mormonism.

Harris, M. A. (2003). "Religiosity and Perceived Future Ascetic Deviance and Delinquency among Mormon Adolescents: Testing the "This-Worldly" Supernatural Sanctions Thesis." Sociological Inquiry **73**(1): 28-51.

Hastings, D. W., C. H. Reynolds, et al. (1972). "Mormonism and Birth Planning: The Discrepancy between Church Authorities' Teachings and Lay Attitudes." Population Studies **26**(1): 19-28.

Hawks, R. D. (1989). "Alcohol Use Trends among LDS High School Seniors in America from 1982 to 1986." AMCAP Journal.

Hawks, R. D. and S. H. Bahr (1992). "Religion and Drug Use." Journal of Drug Education.

Hawks, R. D. and R. R. Watson (1990). Alcohol Use among LDS and other Groups Teaching Abstinence.

Heaps, R. A. and K. M. Walker (1979). "Marital Adjustment in Mormon and Non-Mormon Marriages." AMCAP Journal **5**(3).

Heaton, T. B. (1986). "How Does Religion Influence Fertility?: The Case of Mormons." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **25**(2): 248-258.

Heaton, T. B. (1987). "Are Social Scientists Less Religious?" AMCAP Journal.

Heaton, T. B. (1989). "Religious Influences on Mormon Fertility: Cross-National Comparisons." Review of Religious Research **30**(4): 401-411.

Heaton, T. B. and K. L. Goodman (1985). "Religion and Family Formation." Review of Religious Research **26**(4): 343-359.

Henrichsen, L. E. (1983). Toward a Mormon Philosophy of Higher Education.

Holman, T. B. and J. R. Harding (1996). "The Teaching of Nonmarital Sexual Abstinence and Members' Sexual Attitudes and Behaviors: the Case of Latter-Day Saints." Review of Religious Research **38**(1): 51-60.

Jacobson, C. K. (1998). "Religiosity and Prejudice: an Update and Denominational Analysis." Review of Religious Research **39**(3): 264-272.

Jensen, G. F., M. L. Erickson, et al. (1979). The Religious Factor and Delinquency: Another Look at the Hellfire Hypothesis. The Religious Factor and Delinquency: Another Look at the Hellfire Hypothesis.

Jensen, L. C., J. Jensen, et al. (1993). "Religiosity, Denomination, and Mental-Health Among Young Men and Women." Psychological Reports **72**(3): 1157-1158.

Jepson, R. (2005). "Godwrestling: Physicality, Conflict, and Redemption in Mormon Doctrine." Sunstone(139): 18-30.

Jones, G. N. (1997). "My "Word of Wisdom Blues"." Dialogue **30**: 49-63.

Judd, D. K. (1986). "Religious Affiliation and Mental Health." AMCAP Journal.

Judd, D. K. and D. J. Davies (1996). An Overview of Mormonism and Mental Health.

Judd, D. K. and J. T. Duke (1998). Religiosity, Mental Health, and the Latter-day Saints:

A Preliminary Review of Literature (1923-95)

Kan, S. H. and Y. Kim (1981). "Religious Affiliation and Migration Intentions in Nonmetropolitan Utah." Rural Sociology **46**(4): 669-687.

Kane, R., W. Spencer, et al. (1976). "Family Planning Attitudes and Practices in a Mormon Community." Sunstone.

Keele, R. L. (1993). "Is Religious Community an Oxymoron?" Sunstone **16**: 13-21.

Kimball, E. L. (1997). "Confession in LDS Doctrine and Practice." BYU Studies **36**(2): 7-73.

Kirby, R. (1991). "Five Kinds of Mormons." Sunstone.

Knowlton, D. C. (1991). "Belief, Metaphor, And Rhetoric: The Mormon Practice of Testimony Bearing." Sunstone **15**(1): 20-27.

Koenig, H. G., M. E. McCullough, et al. (2000). Handbook of Religion and Health, Oxford University Press, USA.

Koltko, M. E. (1987). "Reaction to Judd: 'Religious Affiliation and Mental Health'." AMCAP Journal.

Kunz, P. R. (1963). "Religious Influences on Parental Discipline and Achievement Demands." Marriage and Family Living **25**(2): 224-225.

Larsen, K. S. and G. Schwendiman (1968). "Child Rearing Habits, Personality Characteristics, and Religious Reference Group as Predictors of Attitudes toward the War in Vietnam." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Lehrer, E. L. and C. U. Chiswick (1993). "Religion as a Determinant of Marital Stability." Demography **30**(3): 385-404.

Linsky, A. S., J. P. Colby, Jr., et al. (1986). "Drinking norms and alcohol-related problems in the United States." Journal of Studies on Alcohol **47**(5): 384-93.

Loren, M. (2004). "Sacred Practices in Highly Religious Families: Christian, Jewish, Mormon, and Muslim Perspectives." Family Process **43**(2): 217-231.

Mackelprang, R. W. (1992). ""And they shall be one flesh": sexuality and contemporary Mormonism." Dialogue **25**: 49-67.

Madsen, T. G. and S. J. Palmer (1978). Distinctions in the Mormon Approach to Death and Dying.

Maffly-Kiff, L. F. (2005). "Tracking the Sincere Believer: "Authentic Relgion and the Enduring Legacy of Joseph Smith Jr." Sunstone(140): 28-36.

Markstrom-Adams, C., G. Hofstra, et al. (1984). "The Ego Virtue of Fidelity: A Case for the Study of Religion and Identity Formation in Adolescence." Journal of Youth and Adolescence.

Masters, K. S. and et al. (1991). "Religious Lifestyles and Mental Health: A Follow-up Study." Counseling and Values.

Mauss, A. L. (1987). "Culture, charisma, and change: reflections on Mormon temple worship." Dialogue **20**: 77-83.

Mauss, A. L. and W. Garrett (1989). God of Gods: Some Social Consequences of Belief in God among Mormons.

McDannell, C. (1995). Mormon Garments: Sacred Clothing and the Body.

Meyers, M. A. and D. E. Stannard (1975). Gates Ajar: Death in Mormon Thought and Practice.

Midgley, L. C. and D. G. Hill, Jr. (1988). The Search for Love: Is Zion to Be Built on a Natural Morality or on Prophetic Revelation?

Montanye, T., R. F. Mulberry, et al. (1971). "Assessing Prejudice toward Negroes at Three Universities Using the Lost-Letter Technique." Psychological Reports.

Mosher, W. D., L. B. Williams, et al. (1992). "Religion and Fertility in the U.S.: New Patterns." Demography.

Mullins, L. C., K. P. Brackett, et al. (2006). "The impact of concentrations of religious denominational affiliations on the rate of currently divorced in counties in the United States." Journal of Family Issues 27(7): 976(25)-976(25).

Murphy, T. W. (1997). "Guatemalan Hot/Cold Medicine and Mormon Words of Wisdom: Intercultural Negotiation of Meaning." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 36(2): 297-308.

Nielson, J. G. (1999). A Descriptive Study of the Experience of Helping in the Lives of Latter-day Saint Women. Provo, Brigham Young University.

Olaiz, H. (2002). "One Lord, One Faith Many Chat Rooms: Mormons, the Internet, and the Complexities of Open Spaces." Sunstone(125): 36-46.

Ownbey, R. (1982). "Booze without Alcohol and Other Sinless Substitutes." Sunstone.

Paul, K. L. (1977). "Passive Aggression and the Believer." Dialogue.

Payne, M. (1980). "The Obsessive-Compulsive Mormon." Dialogue.

Pedersen, D. M. (1996). "Religion and Self-Identity." Perceptual and Motor Skills.

Phillips, R. (1998). "Religious Market Share and Mormon Church Activity." Sociology of Religion 59(2): 117-130.

Phillips, R. (1999). "The "Secularization" of Utah and Religious Competition." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 38(1): 72-82.

Photiadis, J. D. (1965). "Overt Conformity to Church Teaching as a Function of Religious Belief and Group Participation." American Journal of Sociology.

Potter, D. (2006). "The Sacramental World View." Sunstone(144): 58-62.

Preston, J. D. (1969). "Religiosity and Adolescent Drinking Behavior." Sociological Quarterly.

Prince, G. A. (2000). "David O. McKay and the "Twin Sisters": Free Agency and Tolerance." Dialogue 33(4): 1-13.

Rees, R. A. (1989). "On Drinking Coke." Sunstone.

Ritchie, J. B. (2004). "A Paradigm Shift from Conflict to Peacemaking." Sunstone(132): 56-61.

Robertson, M. E. (2002). "Still Circling the Wagons: Violence and Mormon Self-Image." Sunstone(122): 64-67.

Rogers, T. F. (1998). "On the Importance of Doing Certain Mundane Things." Sunstone 21: 48-58.

Roper, M. P. (1999). The Impact of Religiosity on Coping Among LDS Adolescents. Provo, Brigham Young University. MS.

Rose, P. M. (1999). "The Zion University Reverie: A Quantitative Assessment of Brigham Young University's Academic Climate." Dialogue 32(1): 35-50.

Rytting, M. (1983). "Forever Friends." Sunstone 8(5): 45-.

Rytting, M. (1984). "Gifts Differing." Sunstone.

Rytting, M. (1984). "In My Father's House Are Many Closets." Sunstone.

Sellars, M. L., H. R. Geertsen, et al. (1971). "Religion, Alienation and Immunization

Participation." <u>Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal</u> **8**(1): 119-126.

Simmerman, S. R. (1993). "The Mormon Health Traditions: An Evolving View of Modern Medicine." <u>Journal of Religion and Health</u>.

Skolnick, J. H. (1958). "Religious Affiliation and Drinking Behavior." <u>Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol</u>.

Slack, R. D. (1994). "The Mormon Belief of an Inspired Constitution." <u>Journal of Church and State</u>.

Smith, S. and V. Smith (1982). <u>LDSF: Science Fiction and the Mormon</u>.

Sorenson, J. L. (1981). "Ritual as Theology." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Sorenson, J. L. (1997). <u>Mormon Culture: Four Decades of Essays on Mormon Society and Personality</u>.

St. Clair, L. L. and C. C. Newberry (1995). "Consecration, Stewardship and Accountability: Remedy for a Dying Planet." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Stout, R. J. (1986). "The Spectrum of Belief: The Development of Religious Behavior in the Mormon Community." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Thomas, D. L., C. Carver, et al. (1990). Religion and Adolescent Social Competence.

Thompson, B. G. (1983). "'Standing between Two Fires': Mormons Prohibition, 1908-1917." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Thompson, I. B. (2001). <u>Enduring to the End: Major Causes of Apostasy and How to Avoid Them</u>, Cedar Fort Books.

Thompson, J. E. (1988). "Capital Punishment and Blood Atonement Development of a Mormon Idea." <u>Restoration</u>.

Top, B. L. and B. A. Chadwick (1993). "The Power of the Word: Religion, Family, Friends, and Delinquent Behavior in LDS Youth." <u>BYU Studies</u> **33**(2): 293-310.

Troyer, H. (1988). "Review of Cancer among Four Religious Sects: Evidence That Life-Styles Are Distinctive Sets of Risk Factors." <u>Social Science and Medicine</u> **26**(10): 1007-1017.

Ure, J. W. (1999). <u>Leaving the Fold: Candid Conversations with Inactive Mormons</u>, Signature Books.

Vernon, G. M. (1966). "Awareness of Relationship between Religious Affiliation and Class Position: A Note." <u>Sociological Analysis</u>.

Vernon, G. M. and C. E. Waddell (1974). "Dying as Social Behavior: Mormon Behavior Through Half a Century." <u>Omega</u>.

Vogt, E. Z. (1955). "American Subcultural Continua as Exemplified by the Mormons and Texans." <u>American Anthropologist</u>.

Vogt, E. Z. and E. M. Albert (1966). <u>People of Rimrock: A Study of Values in Five Cultures</u>.

Vogt, E. Z., C. R. Griffith, et al. (1966). Intercultural Relations. <u>Intercultural Relations</u>.

Vogt, E. Z. and T. F. O'Dea (1953). "A Comparative Study of the Role of Values in Social Action in Two Southwestern Communities." <u>American Sociological Review</u>.

Wadsworth, R. D. and K. T. Checketts (1980). "The Influence of Religious Affiliation on Psychodiagnosis." <u>Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology</u>.

Wallace, K. M. (1947). "Achievement Factors in Utah." <u>Sociology and Social Research</u>.

Whipple, W. and R. Taylor (1975). "Music and Worship in the Restored Church." <u>Dialogue</u>.

White, O. K., Jr. (1996). "The Institutionalization of Mormon Tithing: Tithing Settlement, Worthiness Interviews, and Temple Recommends." Virginia Social Science Journal **31**: 38-52.

White, R. and E. Frank (1994). "Health, Effects, and Prevalence of Vegetarianism." Western Journal of Medicine.

Wilcock, K. D. (1972). "Utah's Peculiar Death Penalty." Dialogue.

Wilkinson, M. L. and W. C. Tanner, III (1980). "The Influence of Family Size, Interaction, and Religiosity on Family Affection in a Mormon Sample." Journal of Marriage and the Family **42**(2): 297-304.

Willmer, W. K. (1994). "Giving to Religion in the 21st Century: Boom or Bust?" Fund Raising Management.

Zick, C. D., R. N. Mayer, et al. (1996). Consumption in the Land of Milk and (Home-baked) Cookies.

4e   Religious Dissent, Disaffiliation, Defection, or Apostasy

Albrecht, S. L. and H. M. Bahr (1983). "Patterns of Religious Disaffiliation: a Study of Lifelong Mormons, Mormon Converts, and Former Mormons." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **22**(4): 366-379.

Albrecht, S. L. and M. Cornwall (1989). "Life Events and Religious Change." Review of Religious Research **31**(1): 23-38.

Albrecht, S. L., M. Cornwall, et al. (1988). Religious Leave-Taking: Disengagement and Disaffiliation among Mormons. Newbury Park, Sage Publications.

Alder, D. D. (1983). "Excommunication: Fear and Forgiveness." Sunstone.

Anderson, L. F. (2003). "The Church and Its Scholars: Ten Years After." Sunstone(128): 13-19.

Anderson, L. F. (2003). "A Decade on the Thin Edge." Sunstone(130): 28-31.

Apprey, M. (1981). "Family, Religion, and Separation: The Effort to Separate in the Analysis of a Pubertal Adolescent Boy." Journal of Psychoanalytic Anthropology.

Apprey, M. (1982). "The Effort to Separate in a Pubertal Mormon Convert: A Terminal Profile." Child Psychiatry and Human Development.

Bahr, H. M. and S. L. Albrecht (1989). "Strangers Once More, Patterns of Disaffiliation From Mormonism." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **28**(2): 180-200.

Beck, M. (2006). Leaving the Saints: How I Lost the Mormons and Found My Faith, Three Rivers Press.

Blakely, T. A. (1986). "The Swearing Elders: The First Generation of Mormon Intellectuals." Sunstone.

Bradford, M. L. (1981). "The Odyssey of Sonia Johnson." Dialogue.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1990). "Fawn M. Brodie, 'Mormondom's Lost Generation,' and No Man Knows My History." Journal of Mormon History.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1997). "Fawn M. Brodie and Deborah Laake: Two Perspectives on Mormon Feminist Dissent." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Bromley, D. G. (1998). "Linking Social Structure and the Exit Process in Religious Organizations: Defectors, Whistle-Blowers, and Apostates." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **37**(1): 145-160.

Burton, D. J. (1982). "The Phenomenon of the Closet Doubter: A Description and Analysis of One Approach to Activity in the Church." Sunstone.

Burton, D. J. (1986). For Those Who Wonder: Observations on Faith, Belief Doubt, Reason, and Knowledge.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1981). "Excommunication and Church Courts: A Note from the General Handbook of Instructions." Dialogue.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1983). "Excommunication: Church Courts in Mormon History." Sunstone.

Card, O. S. (1989). "Walking the Tightrope." Sunstone.

Cassity, K. (1975). "Mormon Chess." Sunstone.

Chapman, J. E. (1993). "Dissent in the Church: Toward a Workable Definition." Dialogue **26**: 121-133.

Christensen, J. (2003). "My Great Dilemma." Sunstone(130): 64-66.

Compton, T. (1991). "Counter-hierarchical Revelation." Sunstone.

Derr, C. B. (1972). "Managing Conflict in the Restored Church." BYU Studies.

Dunford, F. W. and P. R. Kunz (1973). "The Neutralization of Religious Dissonance." Review of Religious Research **15**(1): 2-9.

Dunn, S. C. (1983). "So Dangerous It Couldn't Be Talked About." Sunstone.

Ferry, D. (2004). "The Politicization of Religious Dissent: Mormonism in Uppder Canada (1833-1843)." Mormon Historical Studies **5:2**(Fall 2004).

Foster, L., R. D. Launius, et al. (1998). Apostate Believers: Jerald and Sandra Tanner's Encounter with Mormon History. Apostate Believers: Jerald and Sandra Tanner's Encounter with Mormon History, University of Illinois Press.

Hanks, M. (2003). "Exile and Return: From Gnostic Mormon to Mormon Gnostic." Sunstone(130): 21-24.

Johns, B. (1996). "The Manti Mormons: The Rise of the Latest Mormon Church." Sunstone **19**: 30-36.

Johnson, S. (1981). "All on Fire: An Interview with Sonia Johnson." Dialogue.

Johnson, S. (1981). From Housewife to Heretic.

Johnson, S. (1982). "An Interview with Sonia Johnson." Feminist Studies.

Jorgensen, D. L. (1995). "Dissent and Schism in the Early Church: Explaining Mormon Fissiparousness." Dialogue **28**: 15-39.

Kellogg, H. M. (1996). "Shades of Gray: Sonia Johnson's Life through Letters and Autobiography." Dialogue **29**: 77-86.

Knowlton, D. C. (1990). "If Ye Are Not One... Contradictions of Orthodoxy." Sunstone.

Larson, S. (1990). "The odyssey of Thomas Stuart Ferguson." Dialogue **23**: 55-93.

Launius, R. D. and W. B. Spillman (1991). Let Contention Cease: The Dynamics of Dissent in the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Launius, R. D. and L. Thatcher (1998). Differing Visions: Dissenters in Mormon History, University of Illinois Press.

Lee, G. P. (1989). "The Lee Letters." Sunstone.

Leone, M. P. (1978). "The Mormon Temple Experience." Sunstone.

Mallamo, P. D. (1988). "Sonia Johnson and My Journey with Dissent." Sunstone.

Mauss, A. L. (1969). "Dimensions of Religious Defection." Review of Religious Research **10**(3): 128-135.

Mauss, A. L. (1990). "Alternate Voices: The Calling and its Implications." Sunstone.

Mauss, A. L. (1996). "Authority, Agency, and Ambiguity: The Elusive Boundaries of Required Obedience to Priesthood Leaders." Sunstone **19**: 20-31.

Mauss, A. L. and D. G. Bromley (1998). Apostasy and the Management of Spoiled Identity. Westport, CT, Praeger**:** 51-73.

May, D. L. (1994). "Dissent and Authority in Two Latter-Day Saint Traditions." Sunstone.

Moloney, K. M. (2003). "Saints for All Seasons: Lavina Fielding Anderson and Bernard Shaw's Joan of Arc." Dialogue **36**(3): 27-39.

Newell, L. J. and L. K. Newell (1987). "Reflections from Within: A Conversation with Linda King Newell and L. Jackson Newell." Dialogue **20**: 19-31.

Norman, K. E. (2002). "The "T" Word: Trading Our Birthright for a Mess of Certainty." Sunstone(122): 24-33.

Pace, D. G. (1998). "After the (Second) Fall: A Personal Journey toward Ethnic Mormonism." Dialogue **31**: 85-95.

Pace, D. G. (2003). "The Kingdom of Tom Green." Sunstone(127): 8-11.

Payne, W. D. and M. B. Brinkerhoff (1978). "Negative Social Labeling: Some Consequences and Implications." Dialogue.

Pearson, C. L. (1993). "I Don't Want to Be a Mormon Anymore!" Sunstone.

Peterson, L. S. (1994). "The Art of Dissent among the Mormons." Sunstone.

Pingree, J. F. T., M. Hunter, et al. (2003). "Why We Stay." Sunstone(129): 22-33.

Poll, R. D. (1986). "The Swearing Elders: Some Reflections." Sunstone.

Poll, R. D. (1988). "Dealing with Dissonance: Myths, Documents, and Faith." Sunstone.

Poll, R. D. (1993). "Dialogue Toward Forgiveness: A Supporting View; A Response to "The LDS Intellectual Community and Church Leadership: A Contemporary Chronology"." Dialogue **26**: 67-75.

Price, D. and K. Price (1967). "Why Latter-day Saint Girls Marry Outside the Church: A Study and Implications." Dialogue **2**(3): 74-.

Quinn, D. M. (2005). ""To Whom Shall We Go?"" Sunstone(137): 26-37.

Reynolds, L. (1996). Mormons in Transition.

Ritchie, J. B. (1983). "Excommunication: Metaphors of Discipline." Sunstone.

Ritchie, J. B. (1992). "Let Contention Cease: The Limits of Dissent Church." Sunstone.

Roberts, A. D. (1998). "Profile of Apostasy: Who Are the Bad Guys, Really?" Dialogue **31**: 143-162.

Russell, W. D. (1990). "Defenders of the Faith: Varieties of RLDS Dissent." Sunstone.

Rytting, M. (1982). "In Danger of the Spewing." Sunstone.

Rytting, M. (1985). "Expensive Agency." Sunstone.

Sandberg, K. C. (1994). "Mormonism and the Puritan Connection: Trials of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson and Several Persistent Q Bearing on Church Governance." Sunstone.

Sandomirsky, S. and J. Wilson (1990). "Processes of Disaffiliation Religious Mobility among Men and Women." Social Forces.

Seggar, J. F. and R. H. Blake (1970). "Post-joining Nonparticipation: Exploratory Study of Convert Inactivity." Review of Religious Research **11**(3): 204-209.

Sillito, J. and S. Staker (2002). Mormon Mavericks: Essays on Dissenters, Signature Books.

Sillitoe, L. (1980). "Church Politics and Sonia Johnson: The Centre Conundrum." Sunstone.

Smilde, D. (2005). "A Qualitative Comparative Analysis of Conversion to Venezuelan Evangelicalism: How Networks Matter." <u>American Journal of Sociology</u> **111**(3): 757-796.

Sorenson, J. L. and J. L. Sorenson (1997). 'Being Wrong' in Mormon Thought.

Staker, J. S. and Susan (2002). <u>[Leather Edition Limited to 50 Copies] Mormon Mavericks. Essays on Dissenters</u>, Signature Books.

Toscano, P. (2003). "An Interview with Myself." <u>Sunstone</u>(130): 17-20.

Toscano, P. J. (1993). "Dealing with Spiritual Abuse: The Role of the Mormon Alliance." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Ure, J. W. (1999). <u>Leaving the Fold: Candid Conversations with Inactive Mormons</u>, Signature Books.

Vernon, G. M. (1968). "The Religious 'Nones,' A Neglected Category." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u>.

Voros, J. F., Jr. (1989). "Do You Still Believe in Magic? Why the S Generation is Losing Faith." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Voros, J. F., Jr. (1991). "Freedom of Speech in the Household of Faith." <u>Sunstone</u>.

White, O. K., Jr. (1995). "The Church and Community: Personal Reflections on Mormon Intellectual Life." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Whitesides, L. K. (2003). "The Dance of Love." <u>Sunstone</u>(130): 14-16.

5 Ecclesiastical Polity, Governance, Organization, and Institutions

5a Administration and Governance

(1999). "Pastoring the Far Side: Making a Place for Believing Homosexuals." <u>Sunstone</u> **22:3-4**(115-116): 88-97.

Abbott, S. (1997). "On Ecclesiastical Endorsement at Brigham Young University." <u>Sunstone</u> **20**: 9-14.

Alder, D. D. (1983). "Excommunication: Fear and Forgiveness." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Allen, J. B. (1990). "'Course Corrections': Some Personal Reflections." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Anderson, D. S. (2003). "The Anointed Quorum in Nauvoo, 1842-1845." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **29**(2): 137-157.

Anderson, L. F. (1987). "The ambiguous gift of obedience." <u>Dialogue</u> **20**: 136-142.

Anderson, L. F. (1988). "A Voice From the Past: The Benson Insturctions for Parents." <u>Dialogue</u> **21**(4): 103-.

Anderson, L. F. (1990). "The grammar of inequity." <u>Dialogue</u> **23**: 79-95.

Anderson, L. F. (1993). "The LDS Intellectual Community and Church Leadership: A Contemporary Chronology." <u>Dialogue</u> **26**: 7-64.

Anderson, L. F. (1995). "Leaders and Members: Messages from the General Handbook of Instructions." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 145-157.

Anderson, L. F. (1998). "A Ministry of Blessing: Nicholas Groesbeck Smith." <u>Dialogue</u> **31**: 59-78.

Anderson, L. F. (2003). "The Church and Its Scholars: Ten Years After." Sunstone(128): 13-19.

Anderson, L. F. (2003). "A Decade on the Thin Edge." Sunstone(130): 28-31.

Anderson, L. F. (2006). "True to the Faith: A Snapshot of the Church." Dialogue 39(4): 68-81.

Anderson, L. M. (1993). "Delighting in Plainness: Issues Surrounding a Simple Modem English Book of Mormon." Sunstone.

Anderson, L. M. and D. J. Davies (1996). Issues in Contemporary Mormon Feminism. Issues in Contemporary Mormon Feminism.

Armstrong, R. N. (1994). The Rhetoric of David O. McKay: Mormon Prophet, Peter Lang Pub Inc.

Armstrong, R. N. (1997). "Researching Mormonism: General Conference as Artifactual Gold Mine." Dialogue 30: 151-168.

Arrington, L. J. (1998). Adventures of a Church Historian, University of Illinois Press.

Ballard, M. R. (1997). Counseling With Our Councils: Learning to Minister Together in the Church and in the Family, Deseret Book Company.

Bates, I. and E. G. Smith (2002). Lost Legacy: THE MORMON OFFICE OF PRESIDING PATRIARCH, University of Illinois Press.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1981). "Mormonism in Black Africa: Changing Attitudes and Practices, 1830-1981." Sunstone.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1981). Saints, Slaves, and Blacks: The Changing Place of Black People within Mormonism.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1998). "The Private versus the Public David O McKay: Profile of a Complex Personality." Dialogue 31: 11-32.

Brooks, J. (1998). "If Men Are from Mars and Women Are from Venus, What's Kolob for?" Sunstone 21: 62-63.

Buerger, D. J. (1983). ""The fulness of the priesthood": the second anointing in Latter-day Saint theology and practice." Dialogue 16: 10-44.

Buerger, D. J. (1985). "What Constitutes Official Doctrine?" Sunstone.

Burman, J. M. (1988). "Corporation of the Presiding Bishop v. Amos: The Supreme Court and Religious Discrimination by Religious Educational Institutions." Notre Dame Journal of Law, Ethics, and Public Policy.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1969). "A Commentary on Stephen G. Taggart's Mormonism's Negro Policy: Social and Historical Origins." Dialogue.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1973). "Mormonism's Negro doctrine: An historical overview." Dialogue 8: 11-68.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1979). "Mixed Messages on the Negro Doctrine: An Interview with Lester Bush." Sunstone.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1981). "Excommunication and Church Courts: A Note from the General Handbook of Instructions." Dialogue.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1983). "Excommunication: Church Courts in Mormon History." Sunstone.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1999). "Writing 'Mormonism's Negro Doctrine: An Historical Overview' (1973): Context and Reflections, 1998." Journal of Mormon History.

Bush, L. E., Jr. and A. L. Mauss (1984). Neither White nor Black: Mormon Scholars Confront the Race Issue in a Universal Church.

Campbell, C. S. (1998). "Prophecy and Citizenry: The Case of Human Cloning." Sunstone **21**: 11-15.

Cannon, K. L., II (1983). "After the Manifesto: Mormon Polygamy 1890-1906." Sunstone.

Capener, C. R. (1984). "How General the Authority? Individual Conscience and De Facto Infallibility." Sunstone.

Card, O. S. (1989). "Walking the Tightrope." Sunstone.

Chadwick, B. A., H. D. Garrett, et al. (1996). 'Choose Ye This Day Whom Ye Will Serve': Latter-day Saint Mothers' Reaction to a Church Leader's Instruction to Remain in the Home. 'Choose Ye This Day Whom Ye Will Serve': Latter-day Saint Mothers' Reaction to a Church Leader's Instruction to Remain in the Home.

Chandler, N. C. (1988). "Zion's Gulag: Reflections on Intellectuals, Inquisition, and the Consolation of Philosophy." Sunstone.

Charles, M. M., L. K. Newell, et al. (1985). "LDS Women and the Priesthood." Dialogue.

Christiansen, L. D. (1993). "The Struggle for Power in the Mormon Battalion." Dialogue **26**: 51-69.

Circuit, R. K. (1982). "New Policies: Tribute to Manhood." Sunstone.

Cleverley, J. M. (1996). "Mormonism on the Big Mac Standard." Dialogue **29**: 69-75.

Compton, T. (1991). "Counter-hierarchical Revelation." Sunstone.

Compton, T. (1999). Thoughts on the Possibility of an Open Temple. Sunstone. **22:1**: 42-49.

Compton, T. (1999). "Thoughts on the Possibility of an Open Temple." Sunstone **22**: 42-49.

Compton, T. (2003). ""Kingdom of Priests": Priesthood, Temple, and Women in the Old Testament and in the Restoration." Dialogue **36**(3): 41-59.

Compton, T. M. (2002). "John Willard Young, Brigham Young, and the Development of Presidential Succession in the LDS Church." Dialogue **35**(4): 111-134.

Conkling, J. C. (1975). "Members without a Church: Japanese Mormons in Japan from 1924 to 1948." BYU Studies.

Cooper, R. E. (1990). Promises Made to the Fathers: Mormon Covenant Organization.

Cornwall, M. (1989). "Voice and Loyalty." Sunstone.

Cornwall, M. (1990). "The Paradox of Organization." Sunstone.

Cornwall, M. (1997). "Please Don't Shoot the Messengers." Sunstone **20**: 20-27.

Cornwall, M., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). The Institutional Role of Mormon Women. The Institutional Role of Mormon Women.

Cowan, R. O. (1978). "The Priesthood-Auxiliary Movement, 1928-1938." BYU Studies.

Crowder, D. L. (1997). The Spirit of Ricks: A History of Ricks College, 1888-1997.

Crupi, K. M. (1989). "The Relationship between Title VII and the First Amendment Religion Clauses: The Unconstitutional Schism of Corporation of the Presiding Bishop v. Amos." Albany Law Review.

Cummings, R. J. (1980). "The Prophetic Quandary." Sunstone.

Dant, D. R. (1995). "Descent from Certitude." Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Degn, L. (1997). "Let Woman Choose Her Sphere." Sunstone **20**: 28-30.

Derr, C. B. (1972). "Managing Conflict in the Restored Church." BYU Studies.

Derr, C. B. (1988). "Messages from two cultures: Mormon leaders in France, 1985." Dialogue **21**: 98-111.

Derr, C. B. and J. M. Derr (1982). "Outside the Mormon hierarchy: alternative aspects of institutional power." Dialogue **15**: 21-43.

Derr, J. M. (1984). "An Endowment of Power: The LDS Tradition." Dialogue.

DiPadova, L. N. (1997). "Max Weber and Lowell Bennion: Towards an Understanding of Hierarchy and Authority." Dialogue **30**: 1-24.

Duffy, J.-C. (2005). "The New Missionary Discussions and the Future of Correlation." Sunstone(138): 28-39, 42-46-28-39, 42-46.

Duffy, J.-C. and H. Olaiz (2002). "Correlated Praise: The Development of the Spanish Hymnal." Dialogue **35**(2): 89-113.

Dunn, S. C. (1983). "So Dangerous It Couldn't Be Talked About." Sunstone.

Durham, G. H. (1942). "Administrative Organization of the Mormon Church." Political Science Quarterly.

Durham, G. H. (1948). "Coordination by Special Representatives of the Chief Executive: Administrative Organization of the Mormon Church." Public Administration Review.

Edwards, P. M. (1986). "Leadership and the ethics of prophecy." Dialogue **19**(4): 77-84.

Eliason, E. A. (2001). "Curious Gentiles and Representational Authority in the City of the Saints." Religion and American Culture **11:2**: 155-190.

Elliott, D. W. (1987). "Fixing Meaning, Stopping Growth." Sunstone.

Elliott, D. W. (1989). "The Mormon conference talk as patriarchal discourse." Dialogue **22**: 70-78.

Embry, J. L. (1982). "Grain storage: the balance of power between priesthood authority and Relief Society autonomy." Dialogue **15**: 59-66.

Embry, J. L. (1990). "Separate but equal: Black branches, Genesis groups, or integrated wards?" Dialogue **23**: 11-37.

Embry, J. L. (1992). "Ethnic groups and the LDS Church." Dialogue **25**: 81-97.

Embry, J. L. (1992). "'Separate But Equal?': American Ethnic Groups in the RLDS and LDS Churches, A Comparison." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Embry, J. L. (1997). In His Own Language: Mormon Spanish Speaking Congregations in the United States.

Embry, J. L. (1999). Asian American Mormons: Bridging Cultures.

Embry, J. L. and D. J. Davies (1996). Ethnic American Mormons: The Development of a Community. Ethnic American Mormons: The Development of a Community.

England, E. (1973). "The Mormon Cross." Dialogue **8**: 78-86.

England, E. (2000). "The Place of David O. McKay in Mormon Culture." Sunstone(117): 19-27.

Esplin, R. K. (1979). "Brigham Young and Priesthood Denial to the Blacks: An Alternate View." BYU Studies.

Evans, V. N. (1987). "The Mormon Women: Defined in Authoritative Church Discourse 1830-1980." Religious Studies and Theology.

Faulring, S. H. (2004). "An Examination of the 1829 Articles of the Church of Christ in Relation to Section 20 of the Doctrine and Covenants." BYU Studies **43**(4).

Fisher, A. L. (1985). "Voluntary Labor, Utah, the L.D.S. Church, and the Floods of 1983: A Case Study." International Journal of Emergencies and Disasters **3**(3): 53-74.

Fletcher, P. (1982). "A Light unto the World." Sunstone.

Fletcher, P. (1985). "Poelman Revises Conference Speech." Sunstone.

Frogley, K. (1991). "Salting the Truth." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Geddes, R. (1996). "Before Stakehood: The Mission Years in Brigham Australia." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Gedicks, F. M. (1989). "Toward a Constitutional Jurisprudence of Religious Group Rights." <u>Wisconsin Law Review</u>.

Gibbon, D. L. (1995). "Famine relief, the church, and the environment." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 101-109.

Gillum, G. P. (1979). "Out of the Books Which Shall be Written." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Goddard, C. (1991). "Deseret: Growing with the Mormons." <u>Published Weekly</u>.

Goldberg, R. A. (1982). "The Less Things Change: Institutional and... Censorship." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Gottlieb, R. and P. Wiley (1986). <u>America's Saints: Rise Of Mormon Power</u>, Harvest Books.

Hanks, M. (2003). "Exile and Return: From Gnostic Mormon to Mormon Gnostic." <u>Sunstone</u>(130): 21-24.

Holmes, B. R. and A. F. Keele (1995). <u>When Truth was Treason: German Youth against Hitler: The Story of the Helmuth Huebener Group Based on the Narrative of Karl-Heinz Schnibbe</u>.

Hutchinson, A. A. (1981). "Women and Ordination: Introduction to the Biblical Context." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Huxford, G. (1980). "The Changing Image of Prophet." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Iannaccone, L. R. (1983). "Huldah and the Myths of Male Superiority." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Iannaccone, L. R. and C. A. Miles (1990). "Dealing with Social Change: The Mormon Church's Response to Change in Women's Roles." <u>Social Forces</u>.

Introvigne, M. (1996). "Embraced by the Church? Betty Eadie, Near-Death Experiences, and Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 99-119.

Israelsen, L. D. (1993). "Economic Depression, Tithepaying and the Mormon Debt Problem of the 1890s." <u>Encyclia</u>.

Jensen, R. J. (1988). "Freedom of Expression: The Mormons for ERA." <u>Free Speech Yearbook</u>.

Johnson, F. R. (1979). "The Mormon Church as a Central Command System." <u>Review of Social Economy</u>.

Johnson, S. (1981). "All on Fire: An Interview with Sonia Johnson." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Jolley, J. C. (1972). "Clergy Attitudes about Drug Abuse and Drug Abuse Education: A Case Study." <u>Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal</u> **9**(3): 75-820.

Jones, G. E. (1980). "The Role of a Prophet and the Search for Truth." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Kader, O. M. (1993). "Free Expression: The LDS Church and Brigham Young University." <u>Dialogue</u> **26**: 33-55.

Keele, A. F. and D. F. Tobler (1980). "The Fuhrer's New Clothes: Helmuth Hubener and the Mormons in the Third Reich." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Keller, J. E. (1982). "Discussion continued: the sequel to the Roberts-Smith-Talmage affair." <u>Dialogue</u> **15**: 79-98.

Kellogg, H. M. (1996). "Shades of Gray: Sonia Johnson's Life through Letters and Autobiography." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 77-86.

Kimball, E. L. (1987). "The Administration of Spencer W. Kimball." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Kimball, E. L. (1997). "Confession in LDS Doctrine and Practice." <u>BYU Studies</u> **36**(2):

7-73.

Kimball, E. L. (1998). "The History of LDS Temple Admission Standards." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **24**(1): 135-176.

Kimball, E. L. (1998). "The History of LDS Temple Admission Standards." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Kimball, E. L. (2005). <u>Lengthen Your Stride: The Presidency of Spencer W. Kimball</u>, Deseret Book Company.

Kimball, J. N. (1998). "J. Golden Kimball: Private Live of a Public Figure." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

King, R. R. and K. A. King (1984). "The Effect of Mormon Organizational Boundaries on Group Cohesion." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Klundt, S. (1988). "Permitting Religious Employers to Discriminate on the Basis of Religion: Application to For-profit Activities." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Knowlton, D. C. (1991). "Of Things in the Heavens, on the Earth, and the Church." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Knowlton, D. C. (1997). "Intellectual Politics and the Unspeakable in Mormonism." <u>Sunstone</u> **20**: 46-51.

Larson, S. (1997). "Henry D Moyle: A Chapter from Richard D Poll's Unpublished Biography." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 35-48.

Larson, S. (1998). "A "Meeting of the Brethren": The Discovery of Official Minutes of a 1902 Meeting of the First Presidency and Twelve Apostles." <u>Dialogue</u> **31**: 77-95.

Lathen, W. C. and R. M. McNutt (1985). "White vs. Section 170(c)." <u>Taxes</u>.

Lee, G. P. (1987). <u>Silent Courage: An Indian Story: The Autobiography of George P. Lee, a Navajo</u>.

Lee, G. P. (1989). "The Lee Letters." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Leone, M. P. (1973). "Why the Coalville tabernacle had to be razed." <u>Dialogue</u> **8**: 30-39.

Lindsey, R. (1988). <u>A Gathering of Saints: A True Story of Money, Murder and Deceit</u>.

Louder, D. R. (1997). "On Being Branch Undertaker." <u>Sunstone</u> **20**: 61-64.

Lyon, T. R. and M. A. S. McFarland (2003). ""Not Invited, but Welcome": The History and Impact of Church Policy on Sister Missionaries." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(3): 71-101.

Lythgoe, D. L. (1982). "Battling the bureaucracy: building a Mormon chapel." <u>Dialogue</u> **15**: 69-78.

Madsen, C. C. (1981). "Mormon Women and the Struggle for Definition: The Nineteenth Century Church." <u>Sunstone</u> **6**(6): 7-.

Marty, M. E. (1986). "Counting the Mormons' Money." <u>Across the Board</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (1981). "The Fading of the Pharaoh's Curse: The Decline and Fall of the Priesthood Ban against Blacks in the Mormon Church." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (1989). "Assimilation and ambivalence: the Mormon reaction to Americanization." <u>Dialogue</u> **22**: 30-67.

Mauss, A. L. (1990). "Alternate Voices: The Calling and its Implications." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (1994). <u>The Angel and the Beehive: The Mormon Struggle with Assimilation</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (1994). "The Mormon Struggle with Assimilation and Identity: Trends and Developments Since Midcentury." <u>Dialogue</u> **27**: 129-149.

Mauss, A. L. (1996). "Authority, Agency, and Ambiguity: The Elusive Boundaries of Required Obedience to Priesthood Leaders." <u>Sunstone</u> **19**: 20-31.

Mauss, A. L. (1996). "Mormonism in the Twenty-first Century: Marketing for Miracles." Dialogue **29**: 236-249.

Mauss, A. L. (1996). "Mormons and Mormonism in the Twenty-First Century: Prospects and Issues." Dialogue **29**: 1-249.

Mauss, A. L. (2003). "Seeing the Church as a Human Institution." Sunstone(128): 20-23.

Mauss, A. L. and P. L. Barlow (1991). "Church, Sect, and Scripture: The Protestant Bible and Mormon Sectarian Retrenchment." Sociological Analysis **52**(4): 397-414.

Mauss, A. L., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Refuge and Retrenchment: The Mormon Quest for Identity.

Mauss, A. L., O. K. White, Jr., et al. (1981). "White on Black among the Mormons: A Critique of White & White." Sociological Analysis **42**(3): 277-282.

May, C. L. (1971). "The Mormon woman and priesthood authority: the other voice." Dialogue **6**: 47-52.

May, D. L. (1994). "Dissent and Authority in Two Latter-Day Saint Traditions." Sunstone.

McConkie, M. L. and R. W. Boss (2005). ""I teach them correct principles and they govern themselves": The leadership genius of the Mormon Prophet." International Journal of Public Administration **28**(5-6): 437(26)-437(26).

McMurrin, S. M. (1979). "A Note on the 1963 Civil Rights Statement." Dialogue.

McMurrin, S. M. (1979). "Problems in Universalizing Mormonism." Sunstone.

McMurrin, S. M. (1983). "The History of Mormonism and Church Authorities: An Interview with Sterling M. McMurrin." Free Inquiry.

McNamara, M. L., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Secularization or Sacralization: The Change in LDS Church Policy on Blacks.

Mehr, K. (1999). "An International Trio, 1974-97." Journal of Mormon History **25**(2): 101-120.

Mehr, K. (2001). "Area Supervision: Administration of the Worldwide Church, 1960-2000." Journal of Mormon History **27**(1): 192-214.

Molen, R. (1986). "Franchising the Faith: From Village Unity to the Global Village." Sunstone.

Molen, R. and J. R. Sillito (1991). The Two Churches of Mormonism.

Nelson, R. E. (1993). "Authority, Organization, and Societal Context in Multinational Churches." Administrative Science Quarterly **38**(4): 653-682.

Newell, L. J. (1980). "Mormon Prophets and Modem Problems." Sunstone.

Newell, L. J. (1980). "Personal Conscience and Priesthood Authority." Dialogue.

Newell, L. J. (1986). "An echo from the foothills: to marshal the forces of reason." Dialogue **19**(1): 26-34.

Newell, L. J. (1993). "Scapegoats and Scarecrows in Our Town: When the Interests of Church and Community Collide." Sunstone **16**: 22-28.

Newell, L. K. (1999). "A Gift Given, A Gift Taken: Washing, Anointing, and Blessing the Sick Among Mormon Women." Sunstone **22**: 30-43.

Newell, L. K., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1987). Gifts of the Spirit: Women's Share.

Newton, M. (1991). "An Australian viewpoint." Dialogue **24**: 74-78.

Newton, M. (1996). "Towards 2000: Mormonism in Australia." Dialogue **29**: 193-206.

Nibley, H. W. (1969). "How to Have a Quiet Campus, Antique Style." BYU Studies.

Nibley, H. W. (1983). "Leaders to managers: the fatal shift." Dialogue **16**: 12-21.

Ouellette, R. D. (1987). "Seventies Quorums: 1835-1986." Sunstone.

Pace, G. W. (1978). "The Effectiveness of Mission Presidents of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints as Measured by Six Selected Criteria." Review of Religious Research.

Parkin, M. H. (1980). "A Personal View of a Prophet's Highest Priority." Sunstone.

Payne, B. (1998). "Rudger Clawson's Report on the LDS Church Finances at the Turn of the Twentieth Century." Dialogue.

Pearson, C. L. (2003). ""Dear Brethren"--Claiming a Voice in the Church." Dialogue **36**(3): 201-206.

Petersen, B. (1998). "On Exceptions and Generalities and the Fine Art of Speculation." Sunstone.

Petersen, B. (1998). "The Priesthood: Men's Last, Best Hope." Sunstone **21**: 10-15.

Peterson, F. R. (1999). "'Do Not Lecture the Brethren': Stewart L. Udall's Pro-Civil Rights Stance, 1967." Journal of Mormon History.

Peterson, G. B., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1987). Priesthood and Latter-day Saint Women: Eight Contemporary Definitions.

Peterson, P. H. (2002). "Accommodating the Saints at General Conference." BYU Studies **41**(2).

Plothow, R. D. (1991). "The Unintentional Lessons of Paul Dunn." Sunstone.

Poll, R. D. (1991). "Truth, Facts, and Personal Anecdotes." Sunstone.

Poll, R. D. (1993). "Dialogue Toward Forgiveness: A Supporting View; A Response to "The LDS Intellectual Community and Church Leadership: A Contemporary Chronology"." Dialogue **26**: 67-75.

Price, K. O. and K. Lloyd (1967). "New Approaches to Church Executive Leadership: Behavioral Science Perspectives." Dialogue.

Prince, G. A. (2000). "David O. McKay and the "Twin Sisters": Free Agency and Tolerance." Dialogue **33**(4): 1-13.

Prince, G. A. (2002). "David O. McKay and Blacks: Building the Foundation for the 1978 Revelation." Dialogue **35**(1): 145-153.

Prince, G. A. (2004). "The Red Peril, the Candy Maker, and the Apostle: David O. McKay's Confrontation with Communism." Dialogue **2004**(2): 37-94.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern Mormonism, University of Utah Press.

Pritt, A. F. (1998). "Spiritual Correlates of Reported Sexual Abuse among Mormon Women." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **37**(2): 273-285.

Prymark, G. (1995). Authority in the RLDS Theological Tradition: Two views.

Quinn, D. M. (1984). "From sacred grove to sacral power structure." Dialogue **17**: 9-34.

Quinn, D. M. (1988). "A Marketplace of Ideas, a House of Faith, and a Prison of Conformity." Sunstone.

Quinn, D. M. (1993). "Ezra Taft Benson and Mormon Political Conflicts." Dialogue **26**: 1-87.

Quinn, D. M. (1993). "I-Thou vs I-It Conversions: The Mormon "Baseball Baptism" Era." Sunstone **16**: 30-44.

Quinn, D. M. (1996). "LDS Church Finances from the 1830s to the 1990s." Sunstone **19**: 17-29.

Quinn, D. M. (1997). <u>The Mormon Hierarchy: Extensions of Power</u>.

Quinn, D. M. (2001). "LDS "Headquarters Culture" and the Rest of Mormonism: Past and Present." <u>Dialogue</u> **34**(3&4): 135-164.

Quinn, D. M. (2002). <u>Elder Statesman: A Biography of J. Reuben Clark</u>, Signature Books.

Rees, R. A. (1988). "Every Soul Has Its South Africa." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Reynolds, D. I. (1996). "Youth, Sex, and Coercion: The Neglect of Sexual Abuse Factors in LDS Data and Policy on Premarital Sex." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 89-102.

Ritchie, J. B. (1983). "Excommunication: Metaphors of Discipline." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Ritchie, J. B. (1999). "The Institutional Church and the Individual." <u>Sunstone</u> **22:3-4**(115-116): 98-112.

Ritchie, J. B. (1999). "The Institutional Church and the Individual." <u>Sunstone</u> **22**: 98-112.

Robertson, R. (1891). "Mormon Inc.: Finances and Faith." <u>Arizona Republic</u>.

Rogers, J. S. (2007). <u>In the President's Office: The Diaries of L. John Nuttall 1879-1892</u>, Signature Books.

Rogers, T. F. (1998). "On the Importance of Doing Certain Mundane Things." <u>Sunstone</u> **21**: 48-58.

Rose, P. M. (1999). "The Zion University Reverie: A Quantitative Assessment of Brigham Young University's Academic Climate." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(1): 35-50.

Rowe, G. N. and D. J. Whittaker (1995). The Historical Department and Library of the LDS Church.

Rozen, L. (1983). "Latter Day Lawyers: A Mormon Firm Obeys Its Elders." <u>American Lawyer</u>.

Russell, W. D. "Needed: A New Method of Succession." <u>Courage</u>.

Samuelsen, E. (2001). "Me, Gadiaton, and BYU." <u>Sunstone</u>(119): 66-67.

Sawyer, J. (2002). "Enduring to the End...In Joy." <u>Sunstone</u>(124): 60-62.

Shupe, A. (2007). <u>Spoils of the Kingdom: Clergy Misconduct and Religious Community</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Stack, P. F. (1998). "In Their Own Language: Should Ethnic Mormons Have Their Own Wards?" <u>Sunstone</u> **21**: 70-72.

Swedin, E. G. (2003). <u>Healing Souls: Psychotherapy in the Latter-day Saint Community</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Swensen, R. B. (1972). "Mormons at the University of Chicago Divinity School: A Personal Reminiscence." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Swetnam, S. H. (1988). "Turning to the Mothers: Mormon Women's Biographies of Their Female Forebears and the Mormon Church's Expectations for Women." <u>Frontiers: A Journal of Women Studies</u>.

Taggart, S. G. (1970). <u>Mormonism's Negro Policy: Social and Historical Origins</u>.

Tarjan, J. R. (1990). "Goal Displacement in the Church, or Why Did They Carpet the Gym?" <u>Sunstone</u>.

Tarjan, J. R. (1992). "Heavenly Father or chairman of the board: How organizational metaphors can define and confine religious experience." <u>Dialogue</u> **25**: 36-55.

Thomas, E. R. (1984). "The Language of Niceness." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Tobler, D. F. (1992). "Before the wall fell: Mormons in the German Democratic Republic, 1945-89." <u>Dialogue</u> **25**: 11-30.

Toscano, M. M. (1985). "The Missing Rib: The Forgotten Place of Queens and

Priestesses in the Establishment of Zion." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Toscano, M. M. (2004). "Is There a Place for Heavenly Mother in Mormon Theology?" <u>Sunstone</u>(133): 14-22.

Toscano, P. (2003). "An Interview with Myself." <u>Sunstone</u>(130): 17-20.

Toscano, P. J. (1988). "Beyond Tyrany, Beyond Arrogance." <u>Dialogue</u> **21**(1): 58-.

Toscano, P. J. (1989). "Priesthood Concepts in the Book of Mormon: Unique Perspectives on Church Leadership and Organization." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Toscano, P. J. (1993). "Dealing with Spiritual Abuse: The Role of the Mormon Alliance." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Trank, D. M. (1971). "The Negro and the Mormons: A Church in Conflict." <u>Western Speech</u>.

Tullis, F. L. (1997). "A Shepherd to Mexico's Saints: Arwell L. Pierce and the Third Convention." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Turley, R. E., Jr. (1992). <u>Victims: The LDS Church and the Mark Hofmann Case</u>.

Tushnet, M. V. (1988). "The Emerging Principle of Accommodation by Religion." <u>The Georgetown Law Journal</u>.

Vallier, I. (1962). "Church, Society, and Labor Resources: An Intra-denominational Comparison." <u>American Journal of Sociology</u>.

Voros, J. F., Jr. (1991). "Freedom of Speech in the Household of Faith." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Wallace, C. M., C. Bynum, et al. (1986). The Priesthood and Motherhood in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Walton, B. (1971). "A university's dilemma: BYU and blacks." <u>Dialogue</u> **6**: 30-36.

Walton, M. T. (1980). "Mormonism: The Talmudic Phase." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Warenski, M. (1978). <u>Patriarchs and Politics: The Plight of the Mormon Woman</u>.

Waterman, B. (1997). "Student Review and BYU: Over Ten Years of Un-Official Press (and Official Resistance) in Provo." <u>Sunstone</u> **20**: 48-54.

Waterman, B. (1998). "Ernest Wilkinson and the Transformation of BYU's Honor Code, 1965-71." <u>Dialogue</u> **31**: 85-112.

Waterman, B. (1998). "Policing "The Lord's University": The AAUP and BYU, 1995-98." **21**: 22-38.

Waterman, B. and B. Kagel (1998). <u>The Lord's University: Freedom and Authority at BYU</u>.

Watts, G. M. (1998). "The Logical Next Step: Affirming Same-Sex Relationships." <u>Dialogue</u> **31**: 49-57.

Welker, H. (2002). "Confronting the Powers." <u>Sunstone</u>(121): 54-63.

Wells, E. E. (1977). "Unjustifiable Denial of Priesthood to Black Mormons." <u>Negro History Bulletin</u>.

Wheatley-Pesci, M. (1985). "An expanded definition of priesthood: some present and future consequences." <u>Dialogue</u> **18**: 33-42.

White, D., O. K. White, Jr., et al. (1996). Charisma, Structure, and Contested Authority: The Social Construction of Authenticity in Mormonism. <u>Charisma, Structure, and Contested Authority: The Social Construction of Authenticity in Mormonism</u>.

White, O. K., Jr. (1971). "Mormon Neo-Orthodox Theology." <u>Journal of Religious Thought</u>.

White, O. K., Jr. (1972). "Constituting Norms and the Formal Organization of American Churches." <u>Sociological Analysis</u>.

White, O. K., Jr. (1972). "Mormonism's Anti-Black Policy and Prospects for Change." Journal of Religious Thought.

White, O. K., Jr. (1980). "Boundary Maintenance, Blacks, and the Mormon Priesthood." Journal of Religious Thought.

White, O. K., Jr. (1987). Mormon Neo-Orthodoxy: A Crisis Theology.

White, O. K., Jr. (1996). "The Institutionalization of Mormon Tithing: Tithing Settlement, Worthiness Interviews, and Temple Recommends." Virginia Social Science Journal 31: 38-52.

White, O. K., Jr. and D. White (1980). "Abandoning an Unpopular Policy: An Analysis of the Decision Granting the Mormon Priesthood to Blacks." Sociological Analysis.

White, O. K., Jr. and D. White (1981). "A Reply to Mauss's Critique of Our Analysis of Admitting Blacks to the Mormon Priesthood." Sociological Analysis.

White, O. K. and D. White (2004). "Ecclesiastical Polity and the Challenge of Homosexuality: Two Cases of Divergence within the Mormon Tradition." Dialogue 37(4): 67-89.

White, O. K. and D. White (2004). Ecclesiastical Power and the Elimination of Professors at Brigham Young University. Workplace Mobbing in Academe: Reports from Twenty Universities, Edwin Mellen Press: 75-97.

Whitesides, L. K. (2003). "The Dance of Love." Sunstone(130): 14-16.

Wiley, P. (1985). "The Lee Revolution and the Rise of Correlation." Sunstone.

Wilkinson, E. L. and R. R. Rolapp (1970). "The Private College and Student Discipline." American Bar Association Journal.

Williams, P. W. (1990). Mormons and the 'Mainstream'.

Wilson, W. A. (1991). "The Spinners of Tales." Sunstone.

Woodworth, W. P. (1987). "Brave new bureaucracy." Dialogue 20: 25-36.

Woolley, R. J. (1998). "Not Last, Best, or Exclusive." Sunstone 21: 60-61.

Yorgason, E. and D. Robertson (2006). "Mormonism's Raveling and Unraveling of a Geopolitical Thread." Geopolitics 11(2): 256-279.

Young, L. A. (1991). "Truth and Transcendence." Sunstone.

5b   Auxiliaries and Programs

Alexander, T. G. (1983). "Between Revivalism and the Social Gospel: The Latter-day Saint Social Advisory Committee, 1916-1922." BYU Studies.

Arrington, L. J. (1967). "The founding of LDS Institutes of Religion." Dialogue 2: 137-147.

Arrington, L. J. (1992). "The Founding of the LDS Church Historical Department, 1972." Journal of Mormon History.

Boyce, J. (1994). "Messages from the Manuals: Twelve Years Later." Dialogue 27: 205-217.

Bradley, M. S. (1995). "The Mormon Relief Society and the International Women's Year." Journal of Mormon History.

Brown, H. C. (1981). "New Developments in LDS Social Services." AMCAP Journal.

Bunker, G. L., H. Coffey, et al. (1977). "Mormons and Social Distance Multi-dimensional Analysis." Ethnicity.

Burton, J. D. (2004). "Dealing With Traditions and Policies." Sunstone(132): 68-70.

Cannon, J. R. (2002). Women of Covenant: The Story of Relief Society, Deseret Book Co.

Chadwick, B. A., S. L. Albrecht, et al. (1986). "Evaluation of an Indian Student Placement Program." Social Casework 67(9): 515-524.

Chadwick, B. A., S. L. Albrecht, et al. (1994). Mormons and Indians: Beliefs, Policies, Programs, and Practices. Mormons and Indians: Beliefs, Policies, Programs, and Practices.

Chandler, R. W. (1994). "Of Primary Concern." Sunstone.

Courtot, M. (1988). "Vaults of Granite and Steel: A Journey through the Genealogical Storage Complex of the Mormon Church." Inform.

Cowan, R. O. (1978). "The Priesthood-Auxiliary Movement, 1928-1938." BYU Studies.

Cowley, A. D. S., R. S. Adams, et al. (1976). The Family Home Evening: A National Ongoing Family Enrichment Program. The Family Home Evening: A National Ongoing Family Enrichment Program.

Croft, D. J. (1986). "The Worst Job in the Church." Sunstone.

Elliott, D. W. (1987). "The Implied Reader of Church-Related Publications." Sunstone.

Embry, J. L. (1982). "Grain storage: the balance of power between priesthood authority and Relief Society autonomy." Dialogue 15: 59-66.

England, J. L. (1990). "The Importance of Programs in Our Religious Community." Sunstone.

Goldbarth, A. (1987). "After Yitzl." The Georgia Review.

Gourley, J. and A. Irvine (1984). "Family Night at the Prison." Corrections Today.

Green, S. F., D. H. Anderson, et al. (1992). "Hazardous Duty, Combat Pay: Working in the Primary." Dialogue.

Grover, M. L. and M. L. Grover (1979). The Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City and Latin American Studies.

Guerro, M. P. (1979). "Indian Child Welfare Act: A Response to the Threat to Indian Culture Caused by Foster and Adoptive Placements of Indian Children." American Indian Law Review.

Gunnell, K. S. and N. T. Hoffman (1985). "Train Up A Child In The Way He Should Go: What Are Little Laurels Made of?" Sunstone 10(3): 34-.

Hall, D. (1994). "Anxiously Engaged: Amy Brown Lyman and Relief Society Charity Work, 1917-45." Dialogue 27: 73-91.

Harris, K. H. (2004). ""Who Shall Sing if Not the Children?" Primary Songbooks, 1880-1989." Dialogue 37(4): 90-127.

Hartley, W. G. (1973). "The Priesthood Reform Movement, 1908-1922." BYU Studies.

Hartley, W. G. (1996). "From Men to Boys: LDS Aaronic Priesthood Offices, 1829-1996." Journal of Mormon History.

Hatch, T. (2004). ""Changing Times Bring Changing Conditions": Relief Society, 1960 to the Present." Dialogue 37(3): 65-98.

Hefner, L. L. (1982). "This decade was different: Relief Society's Social Services Department, 1919-1929." Dialogue 15: 64-73.

Hicks, M. (1982). "The Aesthetics of the Endowment." Sunstone.

Hicks, M. (1992). "A Quorum Memoir." Sunstone.

Hoffman, N. T. (1982). "The Soul Selects Her Own Society." Sunstone.

Hogan, D. (1984). "Microform to Link Generations." American Libraries.

Houghton, P. (1966). "We Love the Americans, But." Dialogue.

Huefner, D. S. (1971). "A survey of women General Board members." Dialogue **6**: 60-70.

Inglesby, S. B. (1985). "Priesthood Prescriptions for Women: The Role of Women as Prescribed in Aaronic Quorum Lesson Manuals." Sunstone.

Keane, C. (1982). "'Where Have All the Children Gone?' Controversy over Native Child Placement by the Mormon Church." Wassaja The Indian Historian.

Kunz, P. R. (1969). "Sponsorship and Organizational Stability: Boy Scout Troops." American Journal of Sociology.

Larsen, J. M. (1981). "Mother Enrichment." Family Perspective.

Larsen, R. G. and S. H. Larsen (1987). "Refugee converts: one stake's experience." Dialogue **20**: 37-55.

Lee, G. P. (1980). "The Mormon Student Placement Program." Wassaja The Indian Historian.

Munk, M. R. (1986). "Service under stress: two years as a Relief Society president." Dialogue **19**(2): 127-145.

Powell, T. F. (1985). "The Miracle of Microfilm: The Foundation of the Largest Genealogical Record Collection in the World." Microform Review.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern Mormonism, University of Utah Press.

Raynes, M. (1984). "In Celebration of a Sunday School Class." Sunstone.

Smart, P. F. (1978). "More Genealogical Libraries in Great Britain: The Genealogical Society of Utah's Branch Libraries in Great Britain." Local Population Studies.

Stark, H. C. (1990). "The good woman syndrome or, when is enough, enough?" Dialogue **23**: 34-38.

Swenson, S. L., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1988). "How do you spell relief: A panel of Relief Society presidents." Dialogue **21**: 75-101.

Topper, M. D. (1979). "'Mormon Placement': The Effects of Missionary Foster Families on Navajo Adolescents." Ethos.

Walker, B. (2002). "Spreading Zion Southward, Part I: Improving Efficiency and Equity in the Allocation of Church Welfare Resources." Dialogue **35**(4): 91-109.

Walker, B. (2003). "First, Mothers and Children: A Postscript to "Moving Zion Southward, Parts I & II"." Dialogue **36**(3): 217-223.

Walker, B. (2003). "Spreading Zion Southward, Part II: Sharing our Loaves and Fishes." Dialogue **36**(1): 33-47.

Ward, M. C. (2003). ""This Institution Is a Good One": The Female Relief Society of Nauvoo, 17 march 1842 to 16 March 1844." Mormon Historical Studies **3:2**(Fall 2002): 86-203.

Wat, J. A. (2004). "Relief Society's Golden Years: The Magazine." Dialogue **37**(3): 99-107.

Whitley, C. (1997). "Prisoners of War: Minutes of Meetings of Latter-day Saint Servicemen Held in Stalag Luft 1, Barth, Germany." BYU Studies.

Wright, R. S. (1977). "An International Center for the Study of the Family." Journal of Family History.

5c   *Missions, Missionaries, and Proselyting*

Adams, W. E. and J. R. Clopton (1977). "Personality and Dissonance among Mormon Missionaries." Journal of Personality Assessment.

Aird, P. (2006). "Without Purse or Script in Scotland." Dialogue **39**(2): 46-69.

Anderson, L. F. (1978). "Truth and Consequences: The Identity Crisis in LDS Missionary Fiction." Sunstone.

Barney, R. D. and G. G. Y. Chu (1976). "Differences between Mormon Missionaries' Perceptions and Chinese Natives' Expectations in Intercultural Transactions." Journal of Social Psychology.

Bennion, L. L. and M. Whitman (1986). "Serving or converting: a panel." Dialogue **19**(3): 51-56.

Bergera, G. J. (1988). "What you leave behind: six years at the MTC." Dialogue **21**: 147-155.

Biddulph, H. L. (1996). The Morning Breaks: Stories of Conversion and Faith in the Former Soviet Union.

Blanchard, K. (1976). The Economics of Sainthood: Religious Change among the Rimrock Navajos.

Booth, W. C. (1998). "Confessions of an Aging, Hypocritical Ex-Missionary." Sunstone **21**: 25-36.

Britsch, R. L. (1971). "Problems and Opportunities of Missionary Work in Asia." BYU Studies.

Britsch, R. L. (1975). "The Closing of the Early Japan Mission." BYU Studies.

Britsch, R. L. (1979). "Mormon Missions: An Introduction to the Latter-day Saints Missionary System." Occasional Bulletin of Missionary Research.

Britsch, R. L. (2001). "The East India Mission of 1851-1856: Crossing the Boundaries of Culture, Religion, and Law." Journal of Mormon History **27**(2): 151-176.

Bushman, R. L. (1988). "The crisis in Europe and Hugh B Brown's first mission presidency." Dialogue **21**: 51-59.

Carr, T. (2003). "Sisterhaters." Dialogue **36**(3): 113-117.

Christensen, H. T. (1991). "The New Zealand mission during the Great Depression: reflections of a former acting president." Dialogue **24**: 69-76.

Driggs, K. D. (1997). "The 1974 Texas Missionary Murders: Who Was Bob Kleasen and What Motivated Him?" Sunstone **20**: 27-34.

Duffy, J.-C. (2005). "The New Missionary Discussions and the Future of Correlation." Sunstone(138): 28-39, 42-46-28-39, 42-46.

Duncan, T. (2003). "Matters of the Heart: Reaching Out to One of the Few Remaining Mormon Minorities." Sunstone(127): 46-48.

Embry, J. L. (1996). "Without Purse or Scrip." Dialogue **29**: 77-93.

Embry, J. L. (1997). "LDS Sister Missionaries: An Oral History Response." Journal of Mormon History.

Embry, J. L. (1997). "The Rhetorical Self-definitions of Sister Missionaries, 1930-1970: Oral Histories." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

England, E. (2000). "The Place of David O. McKay in Mormon Culture." Sunstone(117): 19-27.

Erekson, K. A. (2005). "From Missionary Resort to Memorial Farm: Commemoration

and Capitalism at the Birthplace of Joseph Smith, 1905-1925." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **6:2**.

Ferre, R. (2003). ""If Ye Have Desires to Serve God..."" <u>Sunstone</u>(127): 52-56.

Green, A. H. (1968). "A Survey of LDS Proselyting Efforts to the Jewish People." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Grover, M. L. (1995). "Migration, Social Change, and Mormonism in Portugal." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Harper, S. C. (1998). "Missionaries in the American Religious Marketplace: Mormon Proselyting in the 1830s." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **24**(2): 1-29.

Harrington, M. P. (1990). "Not Every Family Rejoices to Have a Child Go on a Mormon Mission." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Hepworth, J. T. (1999). "A Causal Analysis of Missionary and Membership Growth in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **38**(1): 59-71.

Hepworth, J. T. (1999). "A Causal Analysis of Missionary and Membership Growth in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (1830-1995)." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **38**(1): 59-71.

Houghton, P. (1966). "We Love the Americans, But." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Jensen, K. C. (1990). "Tax Deductions for Payments to Mormon Missionaries." <u>BYU Journal of Public Law</u>.

Jones, G. N. (1982). "Spreading the gospel in Indonesia: organizational obstacles and opportunities." <u>Dialogue</u> **15**: 79-90.

Jones, G. N. (1987). "Spiritual searchings: the church on its international mission." <u>Dialogue</u> **20**: 58-74.

King, T. I. (1983). "Missiology and Mormon missions." <u>Dialogue</u> **16**: 42-50.

Knowlton, D. C. (1989). "Missionaries and Terror: The Assassination of Two Elders in Bolivia." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Knowlton, D. C. (1989). "Missionary, Native, and General Authority Accounts of a Bolivian Conversion." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Knowlton, D. C., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). 'Gringo, Jeringo': Anglo-Mormon Missionary Culture in Bolivia.

Kuehne, R. M. (2006). "How Missionaries Entered East Germany: The 1988 Monson-Honecker Meeting." <u>Dialogue</u> **39**(4): 107-137.

Lively, R. L., Jr. (1993). "A Non-Mormon Religion Professor Impression of Mormon Missionaries." <u>BYU Studies</u> **33**(1): 151-159.

Lyon, T. R. (2003). "How My Mission Saved My Membership." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(3): 133-140.

Lyon, T. R. and M. A. S. McFarland (2003). ""Not Invited, but Welcome": The History and Impact of Church Policy on Sister Missionaries." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(3): 71-101.

Mauss, A. L. (1996). "Mormonism in the Twenty-first Century: Marketing for Miracles." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 236-249.

Mavin, R. (1996). "The Woodbury Years: An Insider's Look at Baseball Baptisms in Britain." <u>Sunstone</u> **19**: 56-60.

McClendon, R. J. and B. A. Chadwick (2004). "Latter-day Saint Returned Missionaries in the United States: A Survey on Religious Activity and Postmission Adjustment." <u>BYU Studies</u> **43**(2).

McCue, R. J. (1996). "Married Men as Full-time Missionaries." <u>The Third Eye</u>.

McHale, E. E. (1985). "'Witnessing for Christ': The Hill Cumorah Pageant of Palmyra, New York." Western Folklore.

Mehr, K. (1986). "The 1903 Dedication of Russia for Missionary Work." Journal of Mormon History.

Mehr, K. (1988). "The trial of the French mission." Dialogue **21**: 27-45.

Mehr, K. (1991). "The eastern edge: LDS missionary work in Hungarian lands." Dialogue **24**: 27-45.

Mehr, K. (1992). "Enduring Believers: Czechoslovakia and the LDS Church, 1884-1990." Journal of Mormon History.

Mehr, K. (1997). "Keeping Promises: the LDS Church Enters Bulgaria, 1990-1994." BYU Studies **36**(4): 69-105.

Miller, S. D. (1986). "Thought Reform and Totalism: The Psychology of the LDS Church Missionary Training Program." Sunstone.

Moench, L. (2003). "New Hope for Early Released "Fishers of Men"." Sunstone(127): 49-51.

Morris, R. J. (1969). "Middle Buddha." Dialogue **4**: 41-50.

Ormsbee, J. T. (1998). "Tying Flowers into Knots." Dialogue **31**: 37-45.

Pace, G. W. (1978). "The Effectiveness of Mission Presidents of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints as Measured by Six Selected Criteria." Review of Religious Research.

Parry, K. (1972). 'To Raise These People Up': An Examination of a Mormon Mission to an Indian Community as an Agent of Social Change.

Parry, K., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). The Mormon Missionary Companionship.

Payne, D. E. (1972). "Socioeconomic Status and Leadership Selection in the Mormon Missionary System." Review of Religious Research **13**(2): 118-125.

Peterson, L. S. (2003). "Resolving Problems for Missionaries Who Return Early." Sunstone(127): 42-45.

Prince, G. A. (2000). "David O. McKay and the "Twin Sisters": Free Agency and Tolerance." Dialogue **33**(4): 1-13.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern Mormonism, University of Utah Press.

Quinn, D. M. (1993). "I-Thou vs I-It Conversions: The Mormon "Baseball Baptism" Era." Sunstone **16**: 30-44.

Rands, T. (1997). "Mormonism in a Post-Soviet Society: Notes from Ukraine." Dialogue **30**: 71-96.

Rapoport, R. N. (1954). Changing Navaho Religious Values: A Study of Christian Missions to the Rimrock Navahos.

Rasmussen, D. (1981). "An Elder among the Rabbis." BYU Studies.

Robertson, M. E. (2003). "Why I Didn't Serve a Mission." Dialogue **36**(3): 127-131.

Rytting, M. (1982). "Love and Pain and the Whole Damned Mission." Sunstone.

Seggar, J. F. and P. R. Kunz (1972). "Conversion: Evaluation of a Step-like Process for Problem Solving." Review of Religious Research.

Sellars, M. L. and R. R. Canning (1971). "A Social-Psychological Approach to Mental Health of Proselyting Missionaries." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Shepherd, G. (1996). "Membership Growth, Church Activity, and Missionary

Recruitment." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Shepherd, G. (1998). <u>Mormon Passage: A Missionary Chronicle</u>.

Shepherd, G., M. Cornwall, et al. (1995). Sustaining a Lay Religion in Modem Society: The Mormon Missionary Experience.

Shepherd, G. and G. Shepherd (1998). <u>Mormon Passage: A Missionary Chronicle</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Shoemaker, J. (1985). "White vs. United States: 10th Circuit Allows Parents' 'Charitable Contribution' Deduction for Support Payments Made Directly to Mormon Missionary Son." <u>Denver University Law Review</u>.

Shupe, A. D., J. Heinerman, et al. (1988). State-within-a-State Diplomacy: Mormon Missionary Efforts in Communist and Islamic Countries.

Smout, K. D. (1988). "Senkyoshigo: A Missionary English of Japan." <u>American Speech</u>.

Stark, R. and W. S. Bainbridge (1980). "Networks of Faith: Interpersonal Bonds and Recruitment to Cults and Sects." <u>American Journal of Sociology</u>.

Stark, R., T. Robbins, et al. (1990). Modernization, Secularization, and Mormon Success.

Stimmler, A. G. (2003). "Missions and the Rhetoric of Male Motivation." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(3): 103-111.

Tanner, R. (1998). "New York City Rain." <u>Dialogue</u> **31**: 125-129.

Thomas, M. H. and M. P. Thomas (1990). "The LDS Missionary Experience: Observations on Stress." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Welker, H. (2003). "Junior Companion." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(3): 119-125.

Wilson, W. A. (1981). "On Being Human: The Folklore of Mormon Missionaries." <u>Sunstone</u> **22:3-4**(115-116): 44-60.

Wilson, W. A. (1981). <u>On Being Human: The Folklore of Mormon Missionaries</u>.

Wilson, W. A. (1994). "The Power of the Word." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1994</u>.

Wilson, W. A., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Powers of Heaven and Hell: Mormon Missionary Narratives as Instruments of Socialization and Social Control.

Wilson, W. A., M. O. Jones, et al. (1988). Dealing with Organizational Stress: Lessons from the Folklore of Mormon Missionaries.

6　Culture of the Mormon People:　Descriptions, Analyses, Critiques

6a　General Cultural Traits

(2003). ""Speak the Truth and Shame the Devil"." <u>Sunstone</u>(127): 28-39.

Albanese, C. L. (1981). "Mormonism and the Male-Female God: An Exploration in Active Mysticism." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Baadsgaard, J. W. (2003). <u>The Lds Mother's Almanac</u>, Deseret Book Company.

Bailey, D. H. (1989). "Mediocrity, Materialism, and Mormonism." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Belk, R. W. (1992). "Moving Possessions: An Analysis based on Personal Documents from the 1847-1869 Mormon Migration." <u>Journal of Consumer Research</u>.

Bernard, H. R., P. D. Killworth, et al. (1988). "Studying Social Relations Cross-Culturally." Ethnology **27**(2): 155-179.

Bishop, M. G. (1986). "To Overcome the 'Last Enemy': Early Mormon Perceptions of Death." BYU Studies.

Bitton, D. (1977). "'These Licentious Days': Dancing among the Mormons." Sunstone.

Bradshaw, M. K. (1981). "Toward a Mormon Aesthetic." BYU Studies.

Buerger, D. J. (1987). "The development of the Mormon temple endowment ceremony." Dialogue **20**: 33-76.

Buerger, D. J. (1994). The Mysteries of Godliness: A History of Mormon Temple Worship.

Burton, S. (2001). "Toward a New Mormon Cultural Studies: Or Ten Books I Wish Someone (Else) Would Write." Sunstone(119): 30-34.

Bushman, C. (2003). Summer Fellows' Papers 2003: Latter-day Saint Women in the Twentieth Century, Brigham Young University Press.

Buss, W. R. (1986). "The Fascination of Utah Place Names." Encyclia.

Christensen, H. T. (1987). "Memoirs of a marginal man: reflections of a Mormon sociologist." Dialogue **20**: 115-128.

Clark, M. J. (1980). "The New Mormon Mysticism." Sunstone.

Clayton, J. L. (1986). "The Different World of Utah." Vital Speeches of the Day.

Cleverley, J. M. (1996). "Mormonism on the Big Mac Standard." Dialogue **29**: 69-75.

Cooper, R. E. (1990). Promises Made to the Fathers: Mormon Covenant Organization.

Cornwall, M. (1988). "Differences." Sunstone.

Cornwall, M., L. Van Beek, et al. (1995). The Mormon Practice of Plural Marriage: The Social Construction of Religious Identity and Commitment. The Mormon Practice of Plural Marriage: The Social Construction of Religious Identity and Commitment.

Courtot, M. (1988). "Vaults of Granite and Steel: A Journey through the Genealogical Storage Complex of the Mormon Church." Inform.

Cummings, R. J. (1979). "Some Reflections on the Mormon Identity Crisis." Sunstone.

Cummings, R. J. (1982). "Quintessential Mormonism: literal-mindedness as a way of life." Dialogue **15**: 93-102.

Cunningham, K. and R. E. Meyer (1989). Navajo, Mormon, Zuni Graves: Navajo, Mormon, Zuni Ways.

Cunningham, K. and R. E. Meyer (1993). The People of Rimrock Bury Alfred K. Lorenzo: Tri-Cultural Funerary Practice.

Davies, D. J. (2000). The Mormon Culture of Salvation: Force, Grace, and Glory, Ashgate.

De Pillis, M. S. (1991). "The Persistence of Mormon Community into the 1990s." Sunstone.

Dredge, C. P. and S. J. Palmer (1978). What's in a Funeral? Korean, American-Mormon and Jewish Rites Compared.

Dyal, D. H. (1989). "Mormon Pursuit of the Agrarian Ideal." Agricultural History.

Eble, K. E. (1986). ""Among the Mormons"." Dialogue **19**(2): 101-118.

Edison, C. (1989). "Mormon gravestones: a folk expression of identity and belief." Dialogue **22**: 89-94.

Elliott, D. W. (1988). "Cultural Dogmas vs. Universal Truths." Sunstone.

England, E. (2000). "The Place of David O. McKay in Mormon Culture." Sunstone(117): 19-27.

Fogg, B. J. (1988). "Vegetarianism: My Celebration of Abundance." Sunstone.

Fuller, R. C. (1995). "Wine, Symbolic Boundary Setting, and American Religious Communities." Journal of the American Academy of Religion.

Gedicks, F. M. (1999). ""No Man's Land": The Place of the Latter-day Saints in the Culture War." BYU Studies 38(3).

Goodsell, T. (2000). "Maintaining Solidarity: a Look Back at the Mormon Village." Rural Sociology 65(3): 357-375.

Hardy, K. R. and K. S. Larsen (1971). "Personality and Selectivity Factors as Predictors of Social Conformity among College Girls." Journal of Social Psychology.

Hicks, M. (1988). "The Possessed." Sunstone.

Hudman, L. E. and R. H. Jackson (1992). "Mormon Pilgrimage and Tourism." Annals of Tourism Research 19(1): 107-121.

Hunsaker, C. (1983). "Mormonism and the Tragic Sense of Life." Sunstone.

Jackson, R. H. (1976). Images of the West: Elements of the Mormon Landscape.

Jackson, R. H. (1980). "The Use of Adobe in the Mormon Cultural Region." Journal of Cultural Geography.

Jackson, R. H. (1992). "The Mormon Experience: The Plains as Sinai, the Great Salt Lake as the Dead Sea, and the Great Basin as Desert-cum-Promised Land." Journal of Historical Geography.

Jackson, R. H. and T. G. Alexander (1975). Righteousness and Environmental Change: The Mormons and the Environment.

Jacob, J. C. (1989). "Explorations in Mormon social character: beyond the Liahona and Iron Rod." Dialogue 22: 44-74.

Jacobsen, C. (2004). All God's Children: Racial and Ethnic Voices in the LDS Church, Cedar Fort Press.

Johnson, J. (2002). "Give up all and Follow the Lord: Testimony and Exhortation in Early Mormon Women's Letters, 1831-1839." BYU Studies 41(1).

Jorgensen, B. W., M. B. Young, et al. (1996). "Eros in LDS Life and Literature: A Panel with Bruce W. Jorgensen, Margaret Blair Young, and Karin Anderson England." Mormon Letters Annual 1996.

Kimball, R. I. (1998). "Making the Most of Leisure: Depression, Recreation, and the Improvement Era." Journal of Mormon History 24(2): 182-206.

Kimball, R. I. (2000). ""To Make True Latter-day Saints": Mormon Recreation in the Progressive Era."

Kimball, R. I. (2003). Sports in Zion: Mormon Recreation, 1890-1940, University of Illinois Press.

Kincaid, J. (2000). "Tell Eve About the Serpent": A Qualitative Study of the Effects of Temple Participation in the Lives of Young Adult Mormons, Graduate Theological Union.

Kirby, R. (1991). "Five Kinds of Mormons." Sunstone.

Koltko, M. E. (1989). "Mysticism and Mormonism: An LDS Perspective on Transcendence and the Higher Consciousness." Sunstone.

Kontuly, T., K. R. Smith, et al. (1995). "Culture as a determinant of reasons for migration." The Social Science Journal 32(2): 179-193.

Laga, B. (2004). "Cultivating Identities: Reflections on Our Mormon Root Metaphors." Sunstone(131): 46-53.

Larsen, K. S. and G. Schwendiman (1968). "The Vietnam war through the eyes of a Mormon sub-culture." Dialogue **3**: 152-162.

Law, D. and K. Law (1977). "Associations, Publications, and Events in Mormondom." Sunstone.

Leone, M. P. (1978). "The Mormon Temple Experience." Sunstone.

Leone, M. P. and L. Ferguson (1977). The New Mormon Temple in Washington, D.C.

Madison, R. B. (1992). "'Heirs according to the Promise': Observations on Ethnicity, Race and Identity in the Two Factions of Nineteenth-century Mormonism." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Madsen, T. G. and S. J. Palmer (1978). Distinctions in the Mormon Approach to Death and Dying.

Markstrom-Adams, C. (1989). "A Qualitative Analysis of the Impressions and Experiences of Religious Minority Adolescents." Religious Education.

Markstrom-Adams, C., G. Hofstra, et al. (1984). "The Ego Virtue of Fidelity: A Case for the Study of Religion and Identity Formation in Adolescence." Journal of Youth and Adolescence.

Mauss, A. L. (1987). "Culture, charisma, and change: reflections on Mormon temple worship." Dialogue **20**: 77-83.

Mauss, A. L. (1996). "Mormonism in the Twenty-first Century: Marketing for Miracles." Dialogue **29**: 236-249.

Mauss, A. L. and D. J. Davies (1996). Identity and Boundary Maintenance: International Prospects for Mormonism at the Dawn of the Twenty-first Century.

May, D. L. (2003). "Rites of Passage: The Gathering as a Cultural Credo." Journal of Mormon History **29**(1): 2-41.

McClendon, R. J. and B. A. Chadwick (2004). "Latter-day Saint Returned Missionaries in the United States: A Survey on Religious Activity and Postmission Adjustment." BYU Studies **43**(2).

McDannell, C. (1995). Mormon Garments: Sacred Clothing and the Body.

McMurrin, S. M. (1993). "Some Distinguishing Characteristics of Mormon Philosophy." Sunstone.

Meyers, M. A. and D. E. Stannard (1975). Gates Ajar: Death in Mormon Thought and Practice.

Midgley, L. C. (1970). "Thoughts on Mormon 'Neo-Orthodoxy'." Dialogue.

Moore, R. L. (1994). Selling God: American Religion in the Marketplace of Culture.

Newton, M. (1991). ""Almost like us": the American socialization of Australian converts." Dialogue **24**: 9-20.

Nielsen, M. E. (1991). "Religious Orientation among Mormons." AMCAP Journal.

Nielsen, M. E. (1995). "Operationalizing Religious Orientation: Iron Rods and Compasses." (Journal of Psychology.

O'Dea, T. F. (1954). "Mormonism and the American Experience of Time." Western Humanities Review.

Olsen, S. L. (1980). "Community Celebrations and Mormon Ideology of Place." Sunstone.

Ostler, B. T. (1982). "The idea of pre-existence in the development of Mormon thought."

Dialogue **15**: 59-78.

Pace, D. G. (2003). "Our Big Fat Temple Wedding: Who's in, Who's Out, and How We Get Together." Dialogue **36**(3): 243-253.

Papanikolas, H. Z. (1986). "Utah's ethnic legacy." Dialogue **19**(1): 41-48.

Papanikolas, H. Z. (1991). "Ethnicity, diversity, and conflict." Dialogue **24**: 85-96.

Papanikolas, H. Z. and T. G. Alexander (1978). Ethnicity in Mormondom: A Comparison of Immigrant and Mormon Cultures.

Pedersen, D. M. (1993). "Dimensions of Romantic Attitudes." Perceptual and Motor Skills.

Peters, J. D. (1987). "Perfection: A Social Criticism and a Theological Alternative." Sunstone.

Pike, O. A. (1992). "The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints: Dietary Practices and Health." Food Technology.

Quinn, D. M. (2001). "LDS "Headquarters Culture" and the Rest of Mormonism: Past and Present." Dialogue **34**(3&4): 135-164.

Rees, R. A. (1969). "The imagination's new beginning: thoughts on esthetics and religion." Dialogue **4**: 21-25.

Reeve, W. P. (2001). ""As Ugly as Evil" and "As Wicked as Hell": Gadianton Robbers and the Legend Process among the Mormons." Journal of Mormon History **27**(2): 125-150.

Remy, J. D. (2006). "Saving the Dead: A Comparative Study of Post-Funerary Rites in Japanese and Mormon Culture." Sunstone(143): 14-20.

Reynolds, N. B. and F. L. Tullis (1978). Cultural Diversity in the Universal Church.

Richardson, M. O. (2003). "Bertel Thorvaldsen's Christus: A Mormon Icon." Journal of Mormon History **29**(1): 42-65.

Riess, J. and C. K. Bigelow (2005). Mormonism For Dummies, Wiley Publishing Co.

Riess, J. K. (1999). "Stripling Warriors Choose the Right: The Cultural Engagments of Contemporary Mormon Kitsch." Sunstone **22:2**(114): 36-47.

Rodriguez, L. I. and J. P. Rodriguez (1997). "The Example of Virginia Sorensen: Honest Ambivalence and the Mormon Experience." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Ryder, C. (1985). "Familyolatry." Sunstone **10**(3): 24-.

Rytting, M. (1982). "In Danger of the Spewing." Sunstone.

Rytting, M. (1984). "Gifts Differing." Sunstone.

Rytting, M. (1984). "In My Father's House Are Many Closets." Sunstone.

Salamone, F. (1999). Sacred Dress, Public Worlds: Amish and Mormon Image of the Body: Images of Paradise on Laie, Hawaii. Religion, Dress and the Body, Berg.

Seshachari, N. C. (1980). "Revelation: The Cohesive Element in International Mormonism." Dialogue.

Sherkat, D. E. (2001). "Tracking the Restructuring of American Religion: Religious Affiliation and Patterns of Religious Mobility, 1973-1998." Social Forces **79**(4): 1459-1493.

Shumway, E. B. (1998). "Loving God and Mankind: Rites of Passage and the Humanities." BYU Studies **37**(4).

Shumway, L. V. (1998). "Dancing the Buckles off their Shoes in Pioneer Utah." BYU Studies **37**(3).

Sillito, J. R. (1991). The Wilderness of Faith: Essays on Contemporary Mormon

Thought.

Smith, D. (2005). "These house-negroes still think we're cursed: struggling against racism in the classroom." Cultural Studies **19**(4): 439-454.

Snow, E. C. (1999). Of Curious Workmanship: Musings on Things Mormon, Signature Books.

Sorenson, J. L. (1973). "Mormon world view and American culture." Dialogue **8**: 17-29.

Sorenson, J. L. (1981). "Ritual as Theology." Sunstone.

Sorenson, J. L. and T. G. Alexander (1974). The West as a Network of Cultures.

Stark, H. C. (1990). "The good woman syndrome or, when is enough, enough?" Dialogue **23**: 34-38.

Swenson, P. (2001). "Gladys and Thurl: The Changing Face of Mormon Diversity." Sunstone(119): 14-16.

Thorndike, E. L. (1943). "The Origins of Superior Men." Scientific Monthly.

Thorstenson, C. T. (1984). "The Mormon Commitment to Family Recreation." Journal of Physical Education, Recreation and Dance.

Toney, M. B., C. Keller, et al. (2003). "Regional cultures, persistence and change: a case study of the Mormon Culture Region." The Social Science Journal **40**(3): 431-445.

Vogt, E. Z. and E. M. Albert (1966). People of Rimrock: A Study of Values in Five Cultures.

Vogt, E. Z., C. R. Griffith, et al. (1966). Intercultural Relations. Intercultural Relations.

Vogt, E. Z. and T. F. O'Dea (1953). "A Comparative Study of the Role of Values in Social Action in Two Southwestern Communities." American Sociological Review.

Walker, R. W. and D. R. Dant (1999). Nearly Everything Imaginable: The Everyday Life of Utah's Mormon Pioneers, Brigham Young University Press.

White, O. K., Jr. (1986). "Ideology of the Family in 19th-Century Mormonism." Sociological Spectrum **6**(3): 289-306.

Yorgason, E. (2002). "Creating Regional Identity, Moral Orders and Spatial Contiguity: Imagined Landscapes of Mormon Americanization." Cultural Geographies **9**(4): 448-466.

6b   Values, Norms, and Ethics

(1999). "Pastoring the Far Side: Making a Place for Believing Homosexuals." Sunstone **22:3-4**(115-116): 88-97.

(2003). ""Speak the Truth and Shame the Devil"." Sunstone(127): 28-39.

Aaron, R. I. (1982). "Mormon Divorce and the Statute of 1852: Questions for Divorce in the 1980's." Journal of Contemporary Law.

Alexander, T. G. (1994). "Stewardship and Enterprise: The LDS Church and the Wasatch Oasis Environment, 1847-1930." Western Historical Quarterly.

Anderson, L. F. (2006). "True to the Faith: A Snapshot of the Church." Dialogue **39**(4): 68-81.

Anderson, R. C. (1998). ""But They Didn't Win": Politics and Integrity." Dialogue **31**: 97-108.

Barnhurst, K. G. (1979). "On Human Rights." Sunstone.

Bassett, A. R. (1987). "How Much Tolerance Can We Tolerate?" Sunstone.

Bassett, A. R. (1987). "Mother's Day: A Minority Report." Sunstone.

Beck, R. W. (1992). "Moving Possessions: An Analysis Based on Personal Documents from the 1847-1869 Mormon Migration." Journal of Consumer Research 19(3): 239-261.

Belk, R. W. (1994). "Battling Worldliness in the New Zion: Mercantile Versus Homespun in Nineteenth-Century Utah." Journal of Macromarketing.

Bench, C. (1986). "Document Dealing: A Dealer's Response." Dialogue.

Bennion, L. L. (1967). "This-worldly and other-worldly sex: A Response." Dialogue 2: 106-108.

Bennion, L. L. and M. Whitman (1986). "Serving or converting: a panel." Dialogue 19(3): 51-56.

Bennion, M. M. (2003). "Righteousness Express: Riding the PG&R." Dialogue 36(2): 207-215.

Bentley, A. L. (1990). "Comforting the motherless children: the Alice Louise Reynolds Women's Forum." Dialogue 23: 39-61.

Bergin, A. E. (1975). "Toward a Theory of Human Agency." BYU Studies.

Blount, H. P. (2005). "The God of Nature Suffers." Sunstone(140): 42-47.

Bradford, M. L. (1995). Lowell L. Bennion: Teacher, Counselor, Humanitarian.

Brehm, J. and B. Eisenhauer (2006). "Environmental Concern in the Mormon Culture Region." Society and Natural Resources 19(5): 393-410.

Brown, M. (1997). "Levi Peterson's 'Grace' and Perry's Scheme with Bell's Curve." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Brown, V. L., Jr. (1986). "Healing Problems of Intimacy by Clients' Use of Gospel-Based Values and Role Definitions." BYU Studies.

Brown. V. L, Jr. (1981). Human Intimacy: Illusion and Reality.

Burton, J. D. (2004). "Dealing With Traditions and Policies." Sunstone(132): 68-70.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1979). "Mormon Medical Ethical Guidelines." Dialogue.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1985). "Ethical issues in reproductive medicine: a Mormon perspective." Dialogue 18: 40-66.

Callister, L. C., K. Vehvilainen-Julkunen, et al. (1996). "Cultural perceptions of childbirth: a cross-cultural comparison of childbearing women." Journal of Holistic Nursing 14(1): 66-78.

Campbell, C. S. (1984). "Social Responsibility and LDS Ethics." Sunstone.

Campbell, C. S. (1995). "The Spiritual Crisis in Health Care Reform." Sunstone.

Campbell, C. S. and B. A. Brody (1991). Sounds of Silence: The Latter-day Saints and Medical Ethics. Sounds of Silence: The Latter-day Saints and Medical Ethics.

Canning, R. R. (1955). "An Experiment in Classroom Cheating." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Cannon, K. L. (1976). "Needed: An LDS Philosophy of Sex." Dialogue.

Capener, C. R. (1992). "Justice." Sunstone.

Card, O. S. (1978). "On Art, Morals and Morality." Sunstone.

Card, O. S. (1989). "Consecration: A Law We Can Live with." Sunstone.

Cassity, K. (1975). "Mormon Chess." Sunstone.

Chen, C. H. and E. Yorgason (1999). "Those Amazing Mormons: The Media's

Construction of Latter-day Saints as a Model Minority." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(2): 107-128.

Christensen, H. T. (1948). "Mormon fertility: A survey of student opinion." <u>American Journal of Sociology</u> **53**(4): 270-275.

Christensen, H. T. (1967). "The New Morality: Research Bases for Decision in Today's World." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Christensen, H. T. (1976). "Mormon Sexuality in Cross-Cultural Perspective." <u>Dialogue</u> **10**(2): 62-.

Christensen, H. T. (1982). "The Persistence of Chastity: A Built-in Resistance Within Mormon Culture to Secular Trends." <u>Sunstone</u> **7**(2): 7-.

Christensen, J. (2003). "My Great Dilemma." <u>Sunstone</u>(130): 64-66.

Christensen, P. (1969). "A Comment on Social Morality." <u>The Carpenter</u>.

Christiansen, J. R. (1989). "Humanity and Practical Christianity: Implications for a Worldwide Church." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Clark, M. J. (1982). "Whose Yoke is Easy?" <u>Sunstone</u>.

Coleman, P. T. (1997). "Telling It Slant: Literary Silences and Authenticity in Adolescent Literature." <u>Mormon Letters Annual, 1997</u>.

Coombs, R. H. (1962). "Reinforcement of Values in the Parental Home a Factor in Mate Selection." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u>.

Cracroft, R. H. (1991). ""A profound sense of community": Mormon values in Wallace Stegner's Recapitulation." <u>Dialogue</u> **24**: 101-113.

Cummings, R. J. (1984). "The stone and the star: fanaticism, doubt and the problem of integrity." <u>Dialogue</u> **17**: 51-60.

Dant, D. R. (1995). "Descent from Certitude." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1995</u>.

Davies, C. and D. J. Davies (1996). Coffee, Tea and the Ultra-Protestant and Jewish Nature of the Boundaries of Mormonism.

Day, T. L. (1988). "A Parent's Guide: Sex Education Or Erotophobia?" <u>Sunstone</u> **12**(2): 8-.

Driggs, K. (2006). "Reflections of a Public Defender." <u>Sunstone</u>(142): 32-39.

Dyer, A. R. (1969). "Education: Moving toward and under the Law of Consecration." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Edwards, P. M. (1986). "Leadership and the ethics of prophecy." <u>Dialogue</u> **19**(4): 77-84.

Ellsworth, H. S. (1984). "Moral Issues for LDS Physicians." <u>Journal of Collegium Aesculapium</u>.

England, E. (1967). "The tragedy of Vietnam and the responsibility of Mormons." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 71-91.

England, E. (1983). "Obedience, Integrity, and the Paradox of Selfhood." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1979-82</u>.

England, E. (1985). "Fasting and Food, Not Weapons: A Mormon Response to Conflict." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

England, E. (1987). "On fidelity, polygamy, and celestial marriage." <u>Dialogue</u> **20**: 138-154.

England, E. (1990). "On Trusting God, Or Why We Should Not Fight Iraq." <u>Sunstone</u> **14**(5): 9-.

England, E. (1994). ""No Respecter of Persons": A Mormon Ethics of Diversity." <u>Dialogue</u> **27**: 79-100.

England, E. (1998). "Becoming a World Religion: Blacks, the Poor, All of Us." <u>Sunstone</u>

21: 49-60.

Farr, C. K. and P. A. Snyder (1995). "From Walden Pond to the Great Salt Lake: Ecobiography and Engendered Species Acts in Walden and Refuge." Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Faust, M. G. (1996). "Lawyer, Lobbyist, and Latter-day Saint." Texas Tech Law Review.

Firmage, E. B. (1985). "Violence and the Gospel: The Teachings of the Old Testament, the New Testament, and the Book of Mormon." BYU Studies.

Firmage, E. B. (1989). "Restoring the Church: Zion in the Nineteenth and Twenty-first Centuries." Sunstone.

Fluhman, J. S. (2005). "Early Mormon and Shaker Visions of Sanctified Community." BYU Studies **44**(1).

Foltz, R. C. (2000). "Mormon Values and the Utah Environment." Worldviews: Environment, Culture, Religion **4:1**: 1-19.

Frogley, K. (1991). "Salting the Truth." Sunstone.

Gedicks, F. M. (1997). "Introductory Thoughts on Equality." BYU Studies **36**(2): 177-180.

Green, J. (1992). "Death with Dignity: The Mormon Church." Nursing Times.

Hale, V. T. (1997). "The Perry Scheme of Cognitive and Ethical Growth Applied to Levi Peterson's 'Canyons of Grace'." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Hamel, R. and T. Schreiner (1990). "Brigham Young Meets Madonna: Rapid Business Growth in Salt Lake City May Put Popular Culture and Mormon Values on a Collision Course." American Demographics.

Hammarberg, M. and D. J. Davies (1996). Guilt, Fear, Anxiety and Love: Disciplinary Councils among Latter-day Saints Today.

Handley, G. and T. Alexander (2001). "Response to Richard Foltz's Article "Mormon Values and the Utah Environment"." Worldviews: Environment, Culture, Religion **5:2-3**: 223-227.

Handley, W. R. (2004). "Belonging(s): Plural Marriage, Gay Marriage and the Subversion of "Good Order"." Discourse **26**(3): 85-109.

Hansen, K. J. (1976). "Mormon Sexuality and American Culture." Dialogue.

Hardy, K. R. (1967). "Controlling pornography: the scientific and moral issues." Dialogue **2**: 89-103.

Hatch, J. (2003). "Can "Good Mormons" Watch R-Rated Movies?" Sunstone(126): 16-22.

Hicks, M. (1983). "Eternity, Capacity & Will: Three Puzzles For A Mormon Aesthetics." Sunstone **8**(1-2): 9-.

Hicks, M. (1986). "Minding Business: A Note on 'The Mormon Creed'." BYU Studies.

Hildreth, S. A. (1984). "Mormon Concern over MX: Parochialism or Enduring Moral Theology?" Journal of Church and State.

Hill, D. G. (1983). Perspectives in Mormon Ethics: Personal, Social, Legal, and Medical.

Holladay, V. (1995). "Wanderings and Wonderings: Contemporary Autobiographical Theory and the Personal Essay." Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Hoopes, M. H. (1987). "Friendship and intimacy." Dialogue **20**: 76-87.

Hovey, S. L. (1969). "Concern for the urban condition." Dialogue **4**: 121-127.

Hunter, L. M. and M. B. Toney (2005). "Religion and attitudes toward the environment: A comparison of Mormons and the general U.S. population." The Social Science

Journal **42**(1): 25(14)-25(14).

Jackson, R. H. (1972). "Myth and Reality: Environmental Perception of the Mormon Pioneers." Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal **9**(1): 33-38.

Jacobson, J. A. (1995). "Decedents' Reported Preferences for Physician-assisted Death: A Survey of Informants Listed on Death Certificates in Utah." Journal of Clinical Ethics.

Jeffery, D. E. (1979). "Intersexes in Humans: An Unexplored Issue in LDS Traditional Beliefs." Dialogue.

Jensen, J. P. and A. E. Bergin (1988). "Mental Health Values of Professional Therapists: A National Interdisciplinary Survey." Professional Psychology, Research and Practice.

Jones, G. E. (1985). "Zoophily in Mormonism." Restoration.

Jones, G. N. (1997). "My "Word of Wisdom Blues"." Dialogue **30**: 49-63.

Kenney, S. G. (1978). "Mormonism and the Fold." Sunstone.

Kershaw, R. G. (1988). "AIDS, Leprosy, and Disease: The Christian Response." Sunstone.

Kimball, E. L. (1969). "Civil Disobedience." The Carpenter.

Kimball, E. L. (1997). "Confession in LDS Doctrine and Practice." BYU Studies **36**(2): 7-73.

Kimball, R. I. (1998). "Making the Most of Leisure: Depression, Recreation, and the Improvement Era." Journal of Mormon History.

King, A. H. (1970). "Some Notes on Art and Morality." BYU Studies.

King, A. H. (1982). "Are Mormons Joining in World Suicide?" Sunstone.

King, D. S. (1970). "The principle of the Good Samaritan considered in a Mormon political context." Dialogue **5**: 11-22.

Kirkham, K. L. (1989). "Can Whites 'Do' Integration?" Sunstone.

Kluckhohn, F. R. and F. L. Strodtbeck (1961). Variations in Value Orientations.

Knowlton, D. C. (1997). "Intellectual Politics and the Unspeakable in Mormonism." Sunstone **20**: 46-51.

Kramer, N. W. (1994). "Reading Mormon Stories: An Ethical Dilemma?" Mormon Letters Annual 1994.

Kramer, N. W. (1995). "Criticizing Mormon Culture or Whatever Happened to Good Will?" Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Kramer, N. W. (1995). "Refuge as Extinction: The Victory of Fear and Death over Courage and Faith." Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Lohner, R. W. (1966). "Therapeutic Abortion in Salt Lake City, 1954-1964." Obstetrics and Gynecology.

Lucas, J. W. (1998). "Paradigms toward Zion: A Reply to Allen Lambert on Zion-building." Dialogue **31**: 149-155.

Lucas, J. W. and W. Woodworth (1997). "Saving Our Selves." Sunstone **20**: 52-55.

Lucas, J. W. and W. P. Woodworth (1996). Working toward Zion: Principles of the United Order for the Modern World.

Mackelprang, R. W. (1990). "Developing Positive Attitudes and Approaches when Working with Persons with Disabilities." AMCAP Journal.

Mackelprang, R. W. (1991). "Neither Hero nor Service Project: Developing Healthy Attitudes toward People with Disabilities." Sunstone.

MacMurray, V. D., K. Ventura, et al. (1983). Decision Models in Bioethics.

Mahony, D. L. and M. D. Corson (2003). "Light-Mindedness versus Lightheartedness: Conflicting Conceptions of Laughter among Latter-day Saints." BYU Studies **42**(2).

Markstrom-Adams, C. (1991). "Attitudes on Dating, Courtship, and Marriage: Perspectives on In-Group versus Out-Group Relationships by Religious Minority and Majority Adolescents." Family Relations **40**(1): 91-96.

Mason, P. Q. (2004). "The Possibilities of Mormon Peacebuilding." Dialogue **37**(1): 12-36.

Mauss, A. L. (2004). "Dispelling the Curse of Cain Or, How to Explain the Old Priesthood Ban Without Looking Ridiculous." Sunstone(134): 56-61.

Mauss, A. L. and B. Y. Card (1990). Mormons as Ethnics: Variable Historical and International Implications of an Appealing Concept.

May, C. L. (1986). "The document diggers and their discoveries." Dialogue **19**(4): 44-76.

May, D. L. (1990). "The Economics of Zion." Sunstone.

May, D. L. and R. Wuthnow (1990). The Philanthropy Dilemma: The Mormon Church Experience.

McAllister, M. (1994). "Embracing the Other: The Beloved Alien and Other Ethical Fictions of Orson Scott Card." Mormon Letters Annual 1994.

McCall, K. (1981). "What is Moral Obligation within Mormon Theology?" Sunstone.

McDannell, C. (1997). "Sacred, Secret, and the Non-Mormon." Sunstone **20**: 41-45.

McGavin, B. C. (1988). "Business Ethics along the Wasatch Front." Sunstone.

McMurrin, S. M. and L. J. Newell (1996). Matters of Conscience: Conversations with Sterling M. McMurrin on Philosophy, Education, and Religion.

Menlove, F. L. (1966). "The challenge of honesty." Dialogue **1**: 44-53.

Midgley, L. C. and D. G. Hill, Jr. (1988). The Search for Love: Is Zion to Be Built on a Natural Morality or on Prophetic Revelation?

Mizruchi, E. H. and R. Perucci (1962). "Norm Qualities and Differential Effects of Deviant Behavior: An Exploratory Analysis." American Sociological Review.

Mulder, W. (1993). "Telling It Slant: Aiming for Truth in Contemporary Mormon Literature." Dialogue **26**: 155-169.

Murphy, T. W. (1997). "Laban's Ghost: On Writing and Transgression." Dialogue **30**: 105-126.

Newell, L. J. (1980). "Personal Conscience and Priesthood Authority." Dialogue.

Newell, L. J. (1982). "Enlarging the Mormon Vision of Christian Ethics." Sunstone.

Newell, L. K. (1999). "A Gift Given: A Gift Taken." Sunstone **22:3-4**(115-116): 30-43.

Nibley, H. W. (1989). Approaching Zion.

Nielsen, M. (2002). "A Lamentation for Peace." Sunstone(125): 60-61.

Nielsen, M. E. (2003). "Peace Psychology and Mormonism: A Broader Vision for Peace." Dialogue **37**(1): 109-133.

Nielson, J. D. (1987). "Christ's world government: an end of nationalism and war." Dialogue **20**: 97-107.

Nolan, M. (1989). "Materialism and the Mormon faith." Dialogue **22**: 62-75.

Norman, K. E. (1990). "A Kinder, Gentler Mormonism: Moving Beyond the Violence of Our Past." Sunstone.

Owen, G. N. (1984). "Beyond Teaching Correct Principles: (Some Thoughts on Mormon

Youth and the Development of Free Agency)." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Ownbey, R. (1982). "Booze without Alcohol and Other Sinless Substitutes." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Paul, C. R. (2003). "Does God Always Reveal the Same Thing to Everyone? On Sustaining Peaceful Contests ov." <u>Sunstone</u>(127): 58-63.

Payne, W. D. and M. B. Brinkerhoff (1978). "Negative Social Labeling: Some Consequences and Implications." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Peters, J. D. (1993). "Reflections on Mormon Materialism." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Pingree, J. F. T., M. Hunter, et al. (2003). "Why We Stay." <u>Sunstone</u>(129): 22-33.

Plothow, R. D. (1991). "The Unintentional Lessons of Paul Dunn." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Poll, R. D. (1991). "Truth, Facts, and Personal Anecdotes." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Proctor, M. (2003). "Bodies, Babies, and Birth Control." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(3): 159-175.

Quinn, D. M. (1995). "Male-Male Intimacy among Nineteenth-century Mormons: A Case study." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 105-128.

Quinn, D. M. (1996). <u>Same-Sex Dynamics among Nineteenth-century Americans: A Mormon Example</u>.

Raynes, M. (1982). "Guilt and Intimacy." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Raynes, M. (1985). "Retroactive Guilt." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Raynes, M. (1998). "Sex and Spirituality." <u>Sunstone</u> **21**: 63-64.

Rees, R. A. (1989). "On Drinking Coke." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Rees, R. A. (1992). "Forgiving the Church and Loving the Saints: Spiritual Evolution and the Kingdom of God." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Rees, R. A. (2003). "Power and Powerlessness: A Personal Perspective." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(4): 191-202.

Rees, R. A. (2004). "Black African Jews, The Mormon Denial of Priesthood to Blacks, and Truth and Reconciliation." <u>Sunstone</u>(134): 62-67.

Richards, P. S. and M. L. Davison (1992). "Religious Bias in Moral Development Research: A Psychometric Investigation." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **31**(4): 467-485.

Riess, J. (2003). "See Ye Out of the Best Flicks: R-Rated Movies That Have Helped Me Think About the Gospel." <u>Sunstone</u>(128): 42-44.

Roberts, A. D. (1987). ""The truth is the most important thing": The new Mormon history according to Mark Hofmann." <u>Dialogue</u> **20**: 87-96.

Rushforth, B. N. (1974). "Watergate: A Personal Experience." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Rytting, M. (1981). "Abortion Politics and Policy: The Need for Moral Tension." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Rytting, M. (1983). "The Eternal Perspective." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Sainsbury, S. J. (1992). "AIDS: the twentieth-century leprosy." <u>Dialogue</u> **25**: 68-77.

Sayre, R. F. (1991). "Fiction and Fact in Autobiography." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Schindler, M. A. (1991). "Is there such a thing as a "moral war"?" <u>Dialogue</u> **24**: 152-160.

Sherlock, R. (2003). "Rooted in Christian Hope: The Case for Pacifism." <u>Dialogue</u> **37**(1): 95-108.

Shipps, J. (2000). <u>Sojourner in the Promised Land: Forty Years among the Mormons</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Sillitoe, L. (1987). "The successful marketing of the Holy Grail." <u>Dialogue</u> **20**: 97-104.

Smith, G. D., Jr. (1994). <u>Religion, Feminism, and Freedom of Conscience A Mormon/Humanist Dialogue</u>.

Smith, S. R., K. C. Kimball, et al. (1998). Tax Evasion and Ethics: A Perspective from Members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. The Ethics of Tax Evasion, Dumont Institute for Public Policy Research: 220-229.

Smith, V. G. (1967). "Free agency and conformity in family life." Dialogue 2: 64-68.

Smith, W. E. (1959). "The Urban Threat to Mormon Norms." Rural Sociology.

Song, S. (2005). "Majority Norms Multiculturalism and Gender Equality." American Political Science Review 99(04): 473-489.

Sorenson, J. L. (1967). "Vietnam: just a war, or a just war?" Dialogue 2: 91-100.

Sorenson, J. L. (1983). "Mormon Folk and Mormon Elite." Horizons [Sydney, Australia].

Sorenson, J. L. (2000). "Ritual as Theology and as Communication." Dialogue 33(2): 117-28.

Sorenson, J. L. and J. L. Sorenson (1997). 'Being Wrong' in Mormon Thought.

Sorenson, J. L. and J. L. Sorenson (1997). Five Theories in Search of Mormon Personality.

Sorenson, J. L. and J. L. Sorenson (1997). Mormon Funeral Behavior.

Sorenson, J. L. and J. L. Sorenson (1997). Toward a Characterization of Mormon Personality.

Srivastava, R. (1980). "The Anthropological Study of Value System: a Case-Study of the Mormons of Southern Utah, USA." Eastern Anthropologist 33(3): 205-219.

Stander, V. and L. Jensen (1993). "The Relationship of Value Orientation to Moral Cognition: Gender and Cultural Differences in the United States and China Explored." Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology 24(1): 42-52.

Stansfield, E. (1984). "Salt Lake City: Baby City, USA." The Humanist.

Stout, D. A., D. W. Scott, et al. (1996). Mormons, Mass Media, and the Interpretive Audience. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage: pp 243-258.

Stout, R. J. (1986). "The Spectrum of Belief: The Development of Religious Behavior in the Mormon Community." Sunstone.

Stratton, R. D. (2004). Kindness to Animals and Caring for the Earth: Selections from the Sermons and Writings of Latter-day Saint Church Leaders, Inkwater Press.

Sumner, D. T. (1999). "Dominion, Dressing, and Keeping." Sunstone 22:1(113): 68-70.

Swedin, E. G. (1998). ""One Flesh": A Historical Overview of Latter-Day Saint Sexuality and Psychology." Dialogue 31: 1-29.

Swedin, E. G. (2003). Healing Souls: Psychotherapy in the Latter-day Saint Community, University of Illinois Press.

Swinyard, W. R. and T. J. DeLong (1990). "Moral Choices and Their Outcomes." BYU Studies.

Tanner, S. L. (1979). "The Moral Measure of Literature." Mormon Letters Annual 1978-79.

Ulrich, L. T. (1995). "Clio Meets Elijah at the Family History Center." Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Ulrich, W. L. (1991). "Not for Adam's Transgression: Paths to Intergenerational Peace." Sunstone.

Valenti, J. M., D. A. Stout, et al. (1996). Diversity from Within: An Analysis of the Impact of Religious Culture on Media Use and Effective Communication to Women. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage.

Van Alstyne, A. (1967). "Obscenity and the inspired Constitution: a dilemma for

Mormons." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 75-89.

Vernon, G. M. and C. E. Waddell (1974). "Dying as Social Behavior: Mormon Behavior Through Half a Century." <u>Omega</u>.

Wardle, L. D. and D. G. Hill, Jr. (1983). Passive Euthanasia: A Three-Dimensional View.

Warner, W. K. and E. L. Kimball (1971). "Creative Stewardship." <u>The Carpenter</u>.

Weigand, R. E. (1994). "Managing Beliefs, Managing Silence." <u>Business Horizons</u>.

Whitesides, L. K. (2003). "The Dance of Love." <u>Sunstone</u>(130): 14-16.

Wilson, W. A. (1991). "The Spinners of Tales." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Wood, R. S. and D. G. Hill, Jr. (1983). The Justice of States.

Woodworth, W. P. (1990). "Third World Strategies toward Zion." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Worster, D. (1988). "Expanding our Moral Vision beyond the Human Community." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Yorgason, E. R. (2003). <u>Transformation of the Mormon Culture Region</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Young, L. A. (1991). "Truth and Transcendence." <u>Sunstone</u>.

6c   Art and Architecture

Allen, J. B. and J. B. Harris (1981). "What Are You Doing Looking up Here? Graffiti Mormon Style." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Anderson, P. L. (1981). "The Early Twentieth Century Temples." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Anderson, P. L. (1982). "Mormon Moderne: Latter-day Saint Architecture, 1925-1945." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Anderson, P. L. (2000). "A Jewel in the Gardens of Paradise: The Art and Architecture of the Hawaii Temple." <u>BYU Studies</u> **39**(4).

Barnett, A. and T. L. Wilson (2001). <u>Seeing Salt Lake City: The Legacy of the Shipler Photographers</u>, Signature Books.

Barrett, R. T. and S. E. Black (2005). "Setting a Standard in LDS Art: Four Illustrators of the Mid-Twentieth Century." <u>BYU Studies</u> **44**(2).

Bergsma, D. J. (1968). "The Temple as a Symbol." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Bitton, D. (1980). "Joseph Smith in the Mormon Folk Memory." <u>Restoration Studies</u>.

Bradley, M. S. (1981). "The Cloning of Mormon Architecture." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Bradley, M. S. (1992). "The Mormon Steeple: A Symbol of What?" <u>Sunstone</u>.

Bradshaw, M. K. (1968). "Reflections on the Nature of Mormon Art." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Bradshaw, M. K. (1981). "Toward a Mormon Aesthetic." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Brown, M. B. and P. T. Smith (1997). Symbols in Stone: Symbolism on the Early Temples of the Restoration.

Bushman, C. L. (2001). "My Life With Two-Headed." <u>Sunstone</u>(118): 15-19.

Card, O. S. (1978). "On Art, Morals and Morality." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Carmack, N. A. (2000). "Images of Christ in Latter-day Saint Visual Culture, 1900-1999." <u>BYU Studies</u> **39**(3).

Christensen, J. C. (2000). "That's not my Jesus: An Artist's Personal Perspective on Images of Christ." <u>BYU Studies</u> **39**(3).

Dant, D. R. (1998). "Polish Religious Folk Art: Gospel Echoes from a Disparate Clime." <u>BYU Studies</u> **37**(2).

Dant, D. R. (2000). "Four LDS Perspectives on Images of Christ: Introduction." BYU Studies **39**(3).

de Jong, G., Jr. (1971). "Mormons and the Fine Arts." The Carpenter.

Derr, J. M. (1976). "Three Mormon Women in the Cultural Arts." Sunstone.

Dillenberger, J. (1978). "Mormonism and American Religious Art." Sunstone.

Du Toit, H. and D. R. Dant (2006). Art, Belief, Meaning: The Arts and the Restored Gospel, Brigham Young University Press.

Edison, C. A. and D. J. Whittaker (1995). Material Culture: An Introduction and Guide to Mormon Vernacular.

Eliason, E. A. (1999). "Toward the Folkloristic Study of Latter-Day-Saints Conversion Narratives (an Examination of an Overlooked Genre at the Core of Mormon Religious Folklore)." BYU Studies **38**(1): 137-150.

Fairbanks, E. F. (1972). A Sculptor's Testimony in Bronze and Stone: The Sacred Sculpture of Avard T. Fairbanks.

Forsberg, C. R., Jr. (1996). "King-men or Free-men? The Book of Mormon and the Dilemma of Canadian Mormonism." The Third Eye.

Hamilton, C. M. and T. G. Alexander (1980). The Salt Lake Temple: A Symbolic Statement of Mormon Doctrine.

Hamilton, M. C. (1995). Nineteenth-Century Mormon Architecture and City Planning, Oxford University Press.

Haseltine, J. L. (1966). "Mormons and the Visual Arts." Dialogue.

Hatch, A. F. (1991). "The Beehive Buffet." Western Folklore.

Hicks, M. (1983). "Nietzsche's Stomach." Sunstone.

Holzapfel, R. N. (2000). "That's How I Imagined He Looks": The Perspective of a Professor of Religion.

Jackson, R. H. (1980). "The Use of Adobe in the Mormon Cultural Region." Journal of Cultural Geography.

Jackson, R. H. (1993). "Sacred Space and City Planning: The Mormon Example." Architecture et Comportement/Architecture and Behaviour.

Jackson, R. H. and R. L. Layton (1976). "The Mormon Village: Analysis of a Settlement Type." Professional Geographer.

King, A. H. (1970). "Some Notes on Art and Morality." BYU Studies.

King, A. H. (1982). "Are Mormons Joining in World Suicide?" Sunstone.

Laga, B. (2007). "Making the Absent Visible: The Real, Ideal, and the Abstract in Mormon Art." Dialogue **40**(2): 47-77.

Lamar, H. (1999). Theater In Mormon Life Culture, Utah State University Press.

Leone, M. P. (1973). "Why the Coalville tabernacle had to be razed." Dialogue **8**: 30-39.

Leone, M. P. and L. Ferguson (1977). The New Mormon Temple in Washington, D.C.

Major, J. C. (2002). "Artworks in the Celestial Room of the First Nauvoo Temple." BYU Studies **41**(2).

Monsen, R. J. (1963). "The Art Collector in Utah." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Myer, P. and M. Myer (1977). "New Directions in Mormon Art." Sunstone.

Nelson, G. (2006). "Mormon Artists Group: Adventures in Art Making." Dialogue **39**(3): 115-124.

Nielson, C. H. (2004). Salt Lake City 14th Ward Album Quilt, 1857: Stories of the Relief

Society and their Quilt, University of Utah Press.

Oman, R. G. (1992). "Lehi's Vision of the Tree of Life: A Cross-Cultural Perspective in Contemporary Latter-day Saint Art." BYU Studies.

Oman, R. G. (1995). "Sacred Connections, LDS Pottery in the Native-American Southwest." BYU Studies **35**(1): 107-&.

Oman, R. G. (1995). "'Ye Shall See the Heavens Open': Portrayal of the Divine and the Angelic in Latter-day Saint Art." BYU Studies.

Oman, R. G. (1996). "Exterior Symbolism of the Salt Lake Temple: Reflecting the Faith That Called the Place into Being." BYU Studies.

Oman, R. G. (2000). "What Think Ye of Christ: An Art Historian's Perspective." BYU Studies **39**(3).

Oman, R. G., S. S. Oman, et al. (1980). Mormon Iconography.

Ownbey, R. (1982). "Gothic Gone Awry: Visiting the Jordan River Temple." Sunstone.

Paulos, M. H. (2006). "Political Cartooning and the Reed Smoot Hearings." Sunstone(144): 36-40.

Poulsen, R. C. (1982). "Folk Material Culture of the Sanpete Sevier Area: The Problem of Vernacular Regression." The Pure Experience of Order: Essays on the Symbolic in the Folk Material Culture of Western America.

Probert, J. E. (2006). "The Family History Artworks of Valerie Atkisson." BYU Studies **45**(3).

Rees, R. A. (2005). "Seeing Joseph Smith: The Changing Image of the Mormon Prophet." Sunstone(140): 18-27.

Richards, P. C. (1997). "The Salt-Lake Temple Infrastructure: Studying It Out in Their Minds." BYU Studies **36**(2): 203-225.

Riess, J. K. (1999). "Stripling Warriors Choose the Right: The Cultural Engagments of Contemporary Mormon Kitsch." Sunstone **22:2**(114): 36-47.

Schoemaker, G. H. (1992). "Acculturation and Transformation of Salt Lake Temple Symbols in Mormon Tombstone Art." Markers: The Annual Journal of the Association of Gravestone Studies.

Schoemaker, G. H. and R. E. Walls (1989). The Shift from Artist to Consumer: Changes in Mormon Tombstone Art in Utah.

Staker, M. L. (1995). "By Their Works Ye Shall Know Them: The World View Expressed in Mormon Folk Art." BYU Studies.

Straka, R. (1983). "Salt Lake City: Observations." Utah Architect.

Swanson, V. G. (1991). "Mormon Art and Belief Movement." Southwest Art.

Toone, T. E. (1997). Mahonri Young: His Life and Art, Signature Books.

Toone, T. E. (1997). Mahonri Young: His Life and Art.

Ulrich, G. D. (2002). "Guitars in Church?" Sunstone(125): 7-11.

Young, M. B. (1997). "Grace and Truth in Mormon Art." Sunstone **20**: 52-58.

6d Literature, Music, Drama, Language, Rhetoric

Abbott, S. (1996). "When Mormon Literature becomes 'Mormon': A Panel." Mormon Letters Annual 1996.

Alder, D. D. (1982). "The Mormon Masses." Sunstone.

Anderson, L. F. (1978). "Truth and Consequences: The Identity Crisis in LDS Missionary Fiction." Sunstone.

Anderson, L. F. (1984). "The Assimilation of Mormon History: Modern Mormon Historical Novels." Mormon Letters Annual 1983.

Anderson, L. F. (1985). "Making "the good" good for something: a direction for Mormon literature." Dialogue **18**: 104-115.

Anderson, L. F. (2002). ""Immediately Irresistable Ideas": Sunstone and Peggy Fletcher, 1980-86." Sunstone(125): 24-35.

Anderson, L. F. (2006). "True to the Faith: A Snapshot of the Church." Dialogue **39**(4): 68-81.

Anderson, L. F. and E. England (1996). Tending the Garden: Essays on Mormon Literature.

Anderson, L. M. (1993). "Delighting in Plainness: Issues Surrounding a Simple Modern English Book of Mormon." Sunstone.

Appleton, M. and A. G. Cranney (1985). "Reading Habits of Church-Active Lds Women." BYU Studies **25**(3): 47-53.

Armstrong, R. N. (1994). The Rhetoric of David O. McKay: Mormon Prophet, Peter Lang Pub Inc.

Armstrong, R. N. (1997). "Researching Mormonism: General Conference as Artifactual Gold Mine." Dialogue **30**: 151-168.

Armstrong, R. N. and G. S. Argetsinger (1989). "The Hill Cumorah Pageant: Religious Pageantry as Suasive Form." Text and Performance Quarterly.

Arrington, C. R. (1979). "Voices of Conflict: The Literature of Mormon Sisterism." Mormon Letters Annual 1978-79.

Arrington, L. J. and J. Haupt (1977). "The Mormon Heritage of Vardis Fisher." BYU Studies.

Austin, M. (1995). "The Function of Mormon Literary Criticism at the Present Time." Dialogue **28**: 131-144.

Austin, M. (1995). "How to be a Mormon-American: or, the Function of Mormon Criticism at the Present Time." Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Austin, M. (1997). "Theology for the Approaching Millennium: Angels in America, Activism, and the American Religion." Dialogue **30**: 25-44.

Austin, M. (1999). "Swifts of Our Own." Sunstone **22:1**(113): 64-66.

Barber, P. (1990). "The Mormon woman as writer." Dialogue **23**: 108-119.

Bates, I. M. (1984). "Mormon Letters: The Other Kind." Mormon Letters Annual 1983.

Bauer, C. J. and S. P. Muir (1980). "Visions, Saints, and Zion: Children's Literature of the Mormon Movement." Phaedrus.

Bell, E. M. (1983). "'(Almost) All is Well': Thematic Sophistication as an Index of Quality in LDS Student Stories." Mormon Letters Annual 1979-82.

Bennion, J. (1995). "Faithful and Ambiguous Fiction: Can Weyland and Whipple Dance Together in the House of Fiction?" Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Bennion, J. (1997). "Popular and Literary Mormon Novels: Can Weyland and Whipple Dance Together in the House of Faith?" BYU Studies **37**(1).

Bennion, J. (1997). "Popular and Literary Mormon Novels: Can Weyland and Whipple Dance Together in the House of Fiction?" BYU Studies.

Bennion, J. (1997). "Renegotiating Scylla and Charybdis: A New Look Insider and

Outsider Stereotypes of Mormonism." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1997</u>.

Bergera, G. J. (2003). ""Only Our Hearts Know"--Part 1." <u>Sunstone</u>(126): 42-53.

Bickmore, L. O. (1999). "The Lyric Body in Emma Lou Thayne's Things Happen." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(3): 73-81.

Bird, R. (1999). "Modern Postmodernism: Worlds Without End in Young's Salvador and Card's Lost Boys." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(3): 55-62.

Bliss, F. and P. Q. Gump (1976). "Mormon Shakespeares: A Study of Contemporary Mormon Theatre." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Booth, W. C. (1991). "Do What is Right, Let the Consequence Follow: Contrasting Messages in Mormon Hymns." <u>Sunstone</u> **22**: 50-63.

Booth, W. C. (1996). "Why Do Mormon Writers Find it So Hard to C Parnassus?" <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1996</u>.

Boren, M. (1980). "Worship through Music Nigerian Style." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Boswell, G. (1999). ""Easy to be Entreated:" Modern Dogma and the Rhetoric of Assent and Christian Communication." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(3): 65-72.

Bradford, M. L. (1982). <u>Mormon Women Speak: A Collection of Essays</u>.

Brady, F. R. (1979). The Japanese Reaction to Mormonism and the Translation of Mormon Scripture into Japanese.

Brady, M. (2000). <u>Mormon Healer & Folk Poet</u>, Utah State University Press.

Brooks, J. (1997). "Prolegomena to Any Future Mormon Studies." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 125-139.

Brown, M. (1997). "Levi Peterson's 'Grace' and Perry's Scheme with Bell's Curve." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1997</u>.

Burton, G. O. (1994). "Towards a Mormon Criticism: Should We Ask If This Is Mormon Literature?" <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1994</u>.

Burton, G. O. (1996). "Keeping Company with Wayne Booth: Ethical Responsibility and the Conduct of Mormon Criticism." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1996</u>.

Burton, G. O. (1999). "Toward a Mormon Criticism: Should We Ask "Is This Mormon Literature?"" <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(3): 33-43.

Burton, G. O. (2004). "Mormons, Opera, and Mozart." <u>BYU Studies</u> **43**(3).

Burton, G. O. and N. Kramer (1999). "Introduction: The State of Literature and Criticism." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(3): 1-12.

Bush, L. L. (1995). "Terry Tempest Williams's Refuge: Sentimentality and Separation." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 147-160.

Bushman, C. L. (2001). "My Life With Two-Headed." <u>Sunstone</u>(118): 15-19.

Campbell, D. (1995). "Changes in LDS Hymns: Implications and Opportunities." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 65-91.

Clark, H. S. (1994). "Toward a Theory of Literary Value: The Necessity of Bearing Personal Testimony." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1994</u>.

Clark, H. S. (1995). "The Deseret Book Book: Lindsey Phillip Dew. J.: Weyland, and Carroll Hofeling Morris." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1995</u>.

Clark, H. S. (1997). "Feeding Stories to the Lion." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1997</u>.

Clark, M. J. (1983). "Paradox and Tragedy in Mormonism." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1979-82</u>.

Clark, M. J. (1983). "Toward a More Perfect Order within: Being the Confession of an Unregenerate but Not Unrepentant Mistrust of Mormon Literature." <u>Mormon</u>

Letters Annual 1979-82.

Clothier, R. (2004). "The Hymns of Kirtland: A Festival of Hymns and History." Journal of Mormon History **30**(1): 76-104.

Coleman, P. T. (1997). "Telling It Slant: Literary Silences and Authenticity in Adolescent Literature." Mormon Letters Annual, 1997.

Coleman, P. T. (1997). "Utah Women Writers and the Utah Renaissance The Geography of the Heart." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Collings, M. R. (1984). "Refracted visions and future worlds: Mormonism and science fiction." Dialogue **17**: 107-116.

Collings, M. R. (1987). "Imago-Christi: Christ Figures in the Fiction of Orson Scott Card." Leading Edge.

Collings, M. R. (1987). "The Rational and the Revelatory in the Science Fiction of Orson Scott Card." Sunstone.

Collings, M. R. (1990). In the Image of God: Theme, Characterization, and Landscape in the Fiction of Orson Scott Card.

Collings, M. R., G. E. Slusser, et al. (1989). Time and Vast Eternities: Landscapes of Immortality in Orson Scott Card's Fiction.

Conkling, J. C. (1984). "But My Truth is Truer than Your Truth: Cognitive Dissonance in Religion and Drama." Mormon Letters Annual 1983.

Cracroft, R. H. (1983). "The Didactic Heresy as Orthodox Text: B. H. Roberts as Writer of Home Literature." Mormon Letters Annual 1979-82.

Cracroft, R. H. (1991). ""A profound sense of community": Mormon values in Wallace Stegner's Recapitulation." Dialogue **24**: 101-113.

Cracroft, R. H. (1994). "Attuning the Authentic Mormon Voice: Stemming the Sophie Tide in LDS Literature." Mormon Letters Annual 1994.

Cracroft, R. H. (1995). "The Ineffable Made Effable: Rendering Joseph Smith's First Vision as Literature." Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Cracroft, R. H. (1997). "Re-Storying the Restoration: Lund's The Work and the Glory Saga and the Historical Novel." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Cracroft, R. H. (2001). "'Cows to Milk Instead of Novels to Read': Brigham Young, Novel Reading, and Kingdom Building." BYU Studies **40**(2).

Cracroft, R. H. (2002). "On the Way to Becoming an Authentic Reader." BYU Studies **41**(1).

Crandall, M. J. (2005). "The Little and Gardner Hymnal, 1844: A Study of its Origin and Contribution to the LDS Musical Canon." BYU Studies **44**(3).

Crisler, J. (1970). "The Case of Mormon Hymns." The Choral Journal.

D'Arc, J. V. (1976). "The Saints on Celluloid: The Making of the Movie 'Brigham Young'." Sunstone.

D'Arc, J. V. (1989). "Darryl F. Zanuck's Brigham Young: A Film in Context." BYU Studies.

de Jong, G., Jr. (1971). "Mormons and the Fine Arts." The Carpenter.

de Schweinitz, R. (2000). "Preaching the Gospel of Church and Sex: Mormon Women's Fiction in the Young Woman's Journal, 1889-1910." Dialogue **33**(4): 27-54.

Derr, J. M. (1976). "Three Mormon Women in the Cultural Arts." Sunstone.

Dubrasky, D. B. (2003). "Alive in Mormon Poetry." Dialogue **36**(2): 27-29.

Duffy, J.-C. (1997). "Casserole Myth: Religious Myth and Inclusivity in Angels in

America." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1997</u>.

Duffy, J.-C. and H. Olaiz (2002). "Correlated Praise: The Development of the Spanish Hymnal." <u>Dialogue</u> **35**(2): 89-113.

Durham, L. M. (1968). "On Mormon Music and Musicians." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Eliason, E. A. (1998). "Toward a Folkloristic Study of Latter-day Saint Conversion Narratives." <u>BYU Studies</u> **38**(1).

England, E. (1982). "The Dawning of a Brighter Day: Mormon Literature after 150 Years." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

England, E. (1984). "Are Women More Free under the Patriarchy? The Evidence of Mormon Literature." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1983</u>.

England, E. (1988). "Beyond 'Jack Fiction': Recent Achievement in the Mormon Novel." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

England, E. (1995). "Ghosts and Outsiders: Mormon Writers Playing in the Dark." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1995</u>.

England, E. (1999). "Danger on the Right! Danger on the Left! The Ethics of Recent Mormon Fiction." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(3): 13-30.

England, E. (1999). "Good Literature for a Chosen People." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(1): 69-89.

England, E. and L. F. Anderson (1995). <u>Reflect: Essays on Mormon Literature</u>.

England, E. and D. J. Whittaker (1995). Mormon Literature: Progress and Prospects.

England, K. A. (1994). "Feminine Voices in the Works of Juanita Brooks." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1994</u>.

Evans, D. L. (1986). "Thunder and Light: Attempts to Synthesize Science and Religion in the Poetry of Clinton F. Larson." <u>Encyclia</u>.

Evenson, B. (1996). "The Struggle for Mormon Literature." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1996</u>.

Farmer, G. C. (1977). "Fiction among the Diapers." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Flake, K. (2003). "Re-Placing Memory: Latter-day Saint Use of Historical Monuments and Narrative in the Early Twentieth Century." <u>Religion and American Culture</u> **13:1**: 69-109.

Ford, J. E. (1983). "Battlestar Gallactica and Mormon Theology." <u>Journal of Popular Culture</u>.

Forsberg, C. R., Jr. (1996). "Retelling the Greatest Story Ever Told: Popular Literature as Scripture in Antebellum America." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 69-86.

Frogley, K. (1985). "Coming of Age with Johnny Lingo." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Garr, A. K. (2002). "Which are the Most Important Mormon Books?" <u>BYU Studies</u> **41**(3).

Geary, E. A. (1977). "Mormondom's Lost Generation: The Novelists of the 1940s." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Geary, E. A., T. G. Alexander, et al. (1983). For the Strength of the Hills: Imagining Mormon Country.

Gere, A. R. (1997). <u>Intimate Portrait: Literacy and Cultural Work in U.S. Women's Clubs, 1880-1920</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Gillum, G. P. (1979). "Out of the Books Which Shall be Written." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Givens, T. (1997). <u>The Viper on the Hearth: Mormons, Myths, and the Construction of Heresy</u>.

Givens, T. L. (2001). "The Book of Mormon and Religious Epistemology." <u>Dialogue</u> **34**(3&4): 31-54.

Givens, T. L. (2002). By the Hand of Mormon: The American Scripture that Launched a New World Religion, Oxford University Press.

Greaves, S. (1991). "Joseph's Amazing Technicolor Dream-church: Interpreting Scripture in the Video Age." Sunstone.

Grimshaw, J. (2005). "Music of a "More Exalted Sphere": The Sonic Cosmology of La Monte Young." Dialogue **38**(1): 1-35.

Gump, P. Q. O. S. C. (1977). "Not Just Another Theatre?" Sunstone.

Hafen, P. J. (1985). ""Great Spirit listen": the American Indian in Mormon music." Dialogue **18**: 131-142.

Hale, V. T. (1997). "The Perry Scheme of Cognitive and Ethical Growth Applied to Levi Peterson's 'Canyons of Grace'." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Hansen, H. H. (1994). "In Search of Women's Language and Feminist Expression among Nauvoo Wives in A Little Lower than the Angels." Dialogue **27**: 94-102.

Hicks, M. (1982). "The Aesthetics of the Endowment." Sunstone.

Hicks, M. (1986). "The Beautiful and the Darned." Sunstone.

Hicks, M. (1989). Mormonism and Music: A History.

Hicks, M. (2003). Mormonism and Music: A History, University of Illinois Press.

Holladay, V. (1995). "Wanderings and Wonderings: Contemporary Autobiographical Theory and the Personal Essay." Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Holladay, V. (1999). "Wanderings and Wonderings: Contemporary Autobiographical Theory and the Personal Essay." Dialogue **32**(1): 83-91.

Howe, S. E. (2002). "The Danish Genesis of Virginia Sorensen's Lotte's Locket." Dialogue **35**(1): 113-129.

Howe, S. E. and S. M. Bench (2004). Discoveries: Two Centuries of Poems by Mormon Women, Brigham Young University Press.

Hughes, R. (2003). "Poetry Matters in Mormon Culture." Dialogue **36**(2): 1-26.

Introvigne, M. and D. J. Davies (1996). The Book of Mormon Wars: A Non-Mormon Perspective.

Jensen, R. J. (1986). "From Muslim to Mormon: Eldridge Cleaver's Rhetorical Crusade." Communication Quarterly.

Jensen, V. H. (1985). "The Willing Captive: A Study of Freedom in Recent Mormon Fiction." Mormon Letters Annual 1984.

Jepson, E. (1909). "Literary and Economic Future of Liberal Mormonism." English Review.

Jor, B. W. (2004). "Toward a "Marriage Group" of Contemporary Mormon Short Stories." Dialogue **37**(4): 35-65.

Jorgensen, B. W. (1977). "The Dark Way to the Tree: Typological Unity in the Book of Mormon." Encyclia.

Jorgensen, B. W. (1979). "Element and Glory: Reflections and Speculations on the Mormon Verbal Imagination." Mormon Letters Annual 1978-79.

Jorgensen, B. W. (1984). "A 'Smaller Canvas' of the Mormon Short Story since 1950." Mormon Letters Annual 1983.

Jorgensen, B. W. (1987). "Groping the Mormon eros." Dialogue **20**: 128-137.

Jorgensen, B. W. (1987). "Romantic Lyric Form and Western Mormon Experience in the Stories of Douglas Thayer." Western American Literature.

Jorgensen, B. W. (1997). "Undefining 'Faithful Fiction' (The Sophie Stranger Rides

Again) (With[out] His Evil Twin)." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Kear, W. N. (2001). "The LDS Sound World and Global Mormonism." Dialogue **34**(3&4): 77-93.

Keele, A. F. (2004). "Toward an Anthropology of Apotheosis in Mozart's Magic Flute: A Demonstration of the Artistic Universality and Vitality of Certain "Peculiar" Latter-day Saint Doctrines." BYU Studies **43**(3).

Kimball, R. I. (1998). "Making the Most of Leisure: Depression, Recreation, and the Improvement Era." Journal of Mormon History.

Kramer, N. (1999). "Heart, Mind, and Soul: The Ethical Foundation of Mormon Letters." Dialogue **32**(3): 93-112.

Kramer, N. W. (1994). "Reading Mormon Stories: An Ethical Dilemma?" Mormon Letters Annual 1994.

Kramer, N. W. (1995). "Criticizing Mormon Culture or Whatever Happened to Good Will?" Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Kunin, S. D. (2003). "The Allegory of the Olive Tree: a case study for (neo) structuralist analysis." Religion **33**(2): 105-125.

Kunin, S. D. and D. J. Davies (1996). The Death/Rebirth Mytheme in the Book of Mormon.

Laga, B. (2004). "Cultivating Identities: Reflections on Our Mormon Root Metaphors." Sunstone(131): 46-53.

Lambert, N. E. (1979). "Some Thoughts on Mormon Literature and the Mormon Sense of Sacred Space." Mormon Letters Annual 1978-79.

Laycock, H. (1962). "Music Education in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints." BYU Studies.

Lynn, K. (1984). "Singing Praise: The LDS and RLDS Hymnals." Mormon Letters Annual 1983.

Lynn, K. (1985). "Measuring the Achievement of the New LDS Hymnal." Mormon Letters Annual 1984.

Madsen, H. S. and J. L. Sorenson (1973). Conference on the Language of the Mormons 1973.

Marini, S. A. (2003). Sacred Song in America: Religion, Music, and Public Culture, University of Illinois Press.

McAllister, M. (1994). "Embracing the Other: The Beloved Alien and Other Ethical Fictions of Orson Scott Card." Mormon Letters Annual 1994.

McHale, E. E. (1985). "'Witnessing for Christ': The Hill Cumorah Pageant of Palmyra, New York." Western Folklore.

Meyer, C. (2001). "Edward L. Hart: A Conversation about Poetry." BYU Studies **40**(1).

Morris, R. J. (1970). "Some Problems in Translating Mormon Thought into Chinese." BYU Studies.

Mulder, W. (1993). "Telling It Slant: Aiming for Truth in Contemporary Mormon Literature." Dialogue **26**: 155-169.

Mulder, W. (2002). "History, Memory, and Imagination in Virginia Eggertsen Sorenson's Kingdom Come." Dialogue **35**(1): 91-99.

Munger, M. G. (1996). "Creating Zion: Why Write in the Household of Faith?" Mormon Letters Annual 1996.

Nibley, P. (1993). "How Mormons See Themselves in Film." Sunstone.

Numano, J. (1996). "A Mormon Japanese Reader's Digest." Sunstone **19**: 57-58.

Ostler, B. T. (1987). "The Book of Mormon as a modern expansion of an ancient source." Dialogue **20**: 66-123.

Pace, D. G. (1992). "Behind the Mormon Curtain: Theatre in the Apse." American Theatre.

Parkinson, B. Y. (1997). "Toward an LDS Aesthetic of the Novel: A Report from the Front Lines." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Peck, E. E. (1999). "The Origin and Evolution of the Sunstone Species." Sunstone **22:3-4**(115-116): 5-14.

Peterson, L. S. (1983). "Overhauling Mormon Aesthetics." Sunstone.

Peterson, L. S. (1987). "In defense of a Mormon erotica." Dialogue **20**: 122-127.

Pollei, P. C. (1992). "The Decline of Music in Mormon Culture." Sunstone.

Poulter, M. D. (1998). "Doctrines of Faith and Hope Found in Emma Smith's 1835 Hymnbook." BYU Studies **37**(2).

Pyper, G. D. (2004). Stories of Latter Day Saint Hymns Their Authors and Composers, Kessinger Publishing, LLC.

Rasband, R. W. (2003). "Without Mercy: Neil LaBute as Mormon Artist." Dialogue **36**(2): 217-223.

Rees, R. A. (2002). "Joseph Smith, the Book of Mormon, and the American Renaissance." Dialogue **35**(3): 83-112.

Rees, R. A. (2006). "The Cost of Credulity: Mormon Urban Legends and the War on Terror." Sunstone(144): 16-25.

Robbins, V. K. (1995). "Divine Dialogue and the Lord's Prayer: Socio-Rhetorical Interpretation of Sacred Texts." Dialogue **28**(3): 117-.

Rowley, T. L. (1969). "The Church's dramatic literature." Dialogue **4**: 129-138.

Saffle, S. (2002). "Eggertson Men: Male Family Influences in Virginia Sorensen's Kingdom Come and The Evening and the Morning." Dialogue **35**(1): 101-112.

Salmon, D. F. (2000). "Parrelelomania and the Study of Latter-day Saint Scripture: Confirmation, Coincidence, or the Collective Unconscious?" Dialogue **33**(2): 129-156.

Samuelsen, E. (1995). "Whither Mormon Drama? Look First to a Theater." BYU Studies.

Samuelsen, E. (2001). "Me, Gadiaton, and BYU." Sunstone(119): 66-67.

Santiago, T. M. (1999). "The Mormon Fiction Mission." Dialogue **32**(3): 45-54.

Sayre, R. F. (1991). "Fiction and Fact in Autobiography." Sunstone.

Shepherd, G. (1986). "Modes of Leader Rhetoric in the Institutional Development of Mormonism." Sociological Analysis **47**(2): 125-136.

Shepherd, G. and G. Shepherd (1984). "Mormon Commitment Rhetoric." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **23**(2): 129-139.

Shepherd, G. and G. Shepherd (1984). "Mormonism in Secular Society: Changing Patterns in Official Ecclesiastical Rhetoric." Review Religious Research **26**(1): 28-42.

Shields, D. M. (1984). "From a Mormon Perspective." Voice of Youth Advocates.

Sillitoe, L. (1979). "The Upstream Swimmers: Female Protagonists Mormon Novels." Sunstone.

Slaughter, J. L. (1966). "Critiques: The Role of Music in the Mormon Church, School,

and Life." <u>Bulletin of the Council for Research Music Education</u>.

Smith, N. D. (1994). "Madwoman in the Mormon Attic: A Feminist Reading of Saturday's Warrior and Reunion." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1994</u>.

Smith, N. D. (1997). "Polly and Katy: Mormon Feminists Take the." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1997</u>.

Smith, S. and V. Smith (1982). <u>LDSF: Science Fiction and the Mormon</u>.

Smout, K. D. (1988). "Senkyoshigo: A Missionary English of Japan." <u>American Speech</u>.

Snow, M. S. (1967). "Translating Mormon thought." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 49-62.

Snow, M. S. (1984). "The challenge of theological translation: new German versions of the Standard Works." <u>Dialogue</u> **17**: 133-149.

Sondrup, S. B. (1983). "The Possibility of Mormon Tragedy." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1979-82</u>.

Sorenson, J. L. (1980). <u>Consider Their Origin: Interpreting and Enrich American Family Histories through an Understanding of Cultural Differences</u>.

Sorenson, J. L., H. S. Madsen, et al. (1973). The Language of the Mormons: A Sociocultural Perspective.

Stack, P. F. (1998). "Mormon Novels Entertain While Teaching Lessons." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Staff, B. Y. U. S. (2004). "Growing up in Early Utah: The Wasatch Literary Association, 1874-1878." <u>BYU Studies</u> **43**(1).

Stairr, F. (1978). "Confessions of a Tolkien Addict." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Stephenson, E. (1997). "The Last Battle: C S Lewis and Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 43-69.

Straubhaar, S. B. and J. D. Straubhaar (1981). "Science Fiction and Mormonism." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Stringham, J. G. (1981). "The Church and Translation." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Sumner, D. T. (1999). "This Side
of the Tracts: Dominion, Dressing, Keeping." <u>Sunstone</u> **113**(1): 68-70.

Tanner, S. L. (1979). "The Moral Measure of Literature." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1978-79</u>.

Tarjan, J. R. (1992). "Heavenly Father or chairman of the board: How organizational metaphors can define and confine religious experience." <u>Dialogue</u> **25**: 36-55.

Thomas, E. R. (1984). "The Language of Niceness." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Thomas, M. D. (1983). "Lehi's Dream: An American Apocalypse." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1979-82</u>.

Thomas, M. D. (1996). "A Mosaic for a Religious Counterculture: The Bible in the Book of Mormon." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 47-68.

Thorp, M. R. (1988). "James E. Talmage and the Tradition of Victorian Lives of Jesus." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Topping, G. (1985). "Wallace Stegner and the Mormons." <u>South Dakota Review</u>.

Warthen, L. (1999). "History of Sunstone, Chapter 1: The Scott Kenney Years Summer 1974-June 1978." <u>Sunstone</u> **22:2**(114): 48-61.

Waterman, B. (1994). "A Guide to the Mormon Universe: Mormon Organizations and Periodicals." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Waterman, B. (1997). ""Awaiting Translation": Timothy Liu, Identity Politics, and the Question of Religious Authenticity." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 159-176.

Waterstradt, J. A. (1994). "In Hims of Praise: The Songs of Zion." <u>Mormon Letters</u>

Annual 1994.

Weissman, H. (1993). "A Newsletter of Our Own." Sunstone.

Welch, R. F. (2001). "Culture Carol: Dicken's Influence on LDS Christmas Fiction." BYU Studies **40**(3).

Whipple, W. and R. Taylor (1975). "Music and Worship in the Restored Church." Dialogue.

Whitehurst, J. E. (1989). "Mormons and the Hula: the Polynesian-Cultural-Center in Hawaii." Journal of American Culture **12**(1): 1-5.

Wilson, D. L. (1968). "Prospects for the Study of the Book of Mormon a Work of American Literature." Dialogue.

Wilson, M. R. (1996). LeRoy Robertson: Music Giant from the Rockies.

Wood, D. Songs of the Heart (LDS Organ Music), Brigham Young University.

Woodbury, L. J. (1969). "A New Mormon Theatre." BYU Studies.

Woodbury, L. J. (1972). "Mormonism and the Commercial Theatre." BYU Studies.

Woodworth, W. P. (1987). "Brave new bureaucracy." Dialogue **20**: 25-36.

6e   *Folklore and Humor*

Adams, W. J. (1999). Sanpete Tales: Humorous Folklore from Central Utah, Signature Books.

Allen, J. B. and J. B. Harris (1981). "What Are You Doing Looking up Here? Graffiti Mormon Style." Sunstone.

Allen, J. B. and J. B. Harris (1981). "What Are You Doing Looking up Here? Graffiti Mormon Style." Sunstone.

Allison, W. T. and S. J. Matt (2007). Dreams, Myths, and Reality: Utah and the American West, Signature Books.

Austin, M. (1999). "Swifts of Our Own." Sunstone.

Austin, M. (1999). "Swifts of Our Own." Sunstone.

Bailey, W. C. (1951). "Folklore Aspects in Mormon Culture." Western Folklore.

Bailey, W. C. (1951). "Folklore Aspects in Mormon Culture." Western Folklore.

Bell, E. M. (1992). "Don't Laugh It Off: When Humor Hurts, When Humor Heals." Sunstone.

Bell, E. M. (1992). "Don't Laugh It Off: When Humor Hurts, When Humor Heals." Sunstone.

Black, D. (1984). "Ice Cream Siestas and Tied Quilts or How I Make It through Life without Missing a Single Guilt Trip." Sunstone.

Black, D. (1984). "Ice Cream Siestas and Tied Quilts or How I Make It through Life without Missing a Single Guilt Trip." Sunstone.

Brown, D. J. (2002). Latter-day Saint Wit & Wisdom, Bonneville Books.

Brunvand, J. H. (1970). "As the Saints Go Marching By: Modern Jokelore Concerning Mormons." Journal of American Folklore.

Brunvand, J. H. (1970). "As the Saints Go Marching By: Modern Jokelore Concerning Mormons." Journal of American Folklore.

Brunvand, J. H. (1971). A Guide for Collectors of Folklore in Utah.

Brunvand, J. H. (1971). A Guide for Collectors of Folklore in Utah.

Brunvand, J. H. and W. D. Hand (1971). Modern Legends of Mormondom, or Supernaturalism is Alive and Well in Salt Lake City. <u>Modern Legends of Mormondom, or Supernaturalism is Alive and Well in Salt Lake City</u>.

Brunvand, J. H. and W. D. Hand (1971). Modern Legends of Mormondom, or Supernaturalism is Alive and Well in Salt Lake City.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1979). "A Peculiar People: The Physiological Aspects of Mormonism, 1850-1975." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1979). "A Peculiar People: The Physiological Aspects of Mormonism, 1850-1975." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1982). "Mormon 'Physiology,' 1850-1875." <u>Bulletin of the History of Medicine</u>.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1982). "Mormon 'Physiology,' 1850-1875." <u>Bulletin of the History of Medicine</u>.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1993). <u>Health and Medicine among the Latter-day Saints: Science, Sense, and Scripture</u>.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1993). <u>Health and Medicine among the Latter-day Saints: Science, Sense, and Scripture</u>.

Bush, L. E., Jr., R. L. Numbers, et al. (1986). The Mormon Tradition. <u>The Mormon Tradition</u>.

Bush, L. E., Jr., R. L. Numbers, et al. (1986). The Mormon Tradition. <u>The Mormon Tradition</u>.

Canning, R. R. (1965). "Mormon Return-from-the-dead Stories: Fact or Folklore?" <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Canning, R. R. (1965). "Mormon Return-from-the-dead Stories: Fact or Folklore?" <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Cannon, A. E. (1984). <u>Popular Beliefs and Superstitions from Utah</u>.

Cannon, A. E. (1984). <u>Popular Beliefs and Superstitions from Utah</u>.

Cannon, A. E. (1993). "And Now for a Little Mormon Humor: A battle cry for Mormons to write funny." <u>Sunstone</u> **16**: 17-21.

Cannon, A. E. (1993). "And Now for a Little Mormon Humor: A battle cry for Mormons to write funny." <u>Sunstone</u> **16**: 17-21.

Card, O. S. (1978). "Saints-Eye View, Saintspeak." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Card, O. S. (1978). "Saints-Eye View, Saintspeak." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Cheney, T. E. (1961). "Mormons and Miracles." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Cheney, T. E. (1961). "Mormons and Miracles." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Cheney, T. E. (1973). <u>The Golden Legacy: A Folk History of J. Golden Kimball</u>.

Cheney, T. E. (1973). <u>The Golden Legacy: A Folk History of J. Golden Kimball</u>.

Coleman, P. T. (1995). "When Are We Taking Ourselves Too Seriously? Elouise Bell's Humor." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1995</u>.

Coleman, P. T. (1995). "When Are We Taking Ourselves Too Seriously? Elouise Bell's Humor." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1995</u>.

Cracroft, R. H. (1984). "'Against the Assault of Laughter-Nothing': Humor as the Means of Solving 'the Mormon Question'." <u>Whimsy</u>.

Cracroft, R. H. (1984). "'Against the Assault of Laughter-Nothing': Humor as the Means

of Solving 'the Mormon Question'." <u>Whimsy</u>.

Cracroft, R. H. (1985). "The Humor of Mormon Seriousness." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Cracroft, R. H. (1985). "The Humor of Mormon Seriousness." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Crapo, R. H. (1987). "Grass-Roots Deviance from Official Doctrine: A Study of Latter-Day Saint (Mormon) Folk-Beliefs." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **26**(4): 465-485.

Crapo, R. H. (1987). "Grass-Roots Deviance from Official Doctrine: A Study of Latter-Day Saint (Mormon) Folk-Beliefs." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **26**(4): 465-485.

Crapo, R. H. (1989). "Pseudoscientific Beliefs of Utah State University Students: A Preliminary Report of Research in Progress." <u>Encyclia</u>.

Crapo, R. H. (1989). "Pseudoscientific Beliefs of Utah State University Students: A Preliminary Report of Research in Progress." <u>Encyclia</u>.

Croft, D. J. (1986). "The Worst Job in the Church." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Croft, D. J. (1986). "The Worst Job in the Church." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Cronin, G. L. (1985). "Who Shapes Oral Narrative: A Functionalist and Psychosocial Explanation of the Lore of Two Mormon Female Tale-Tellers." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1984</u>.

Cronin, G. L. (1985). "Who Shapes Oral Narrative: A Functionalist and Psychosocial Explanation of the Lore of Two Mormon Female Tale-Tellers." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1984</u>.

Cunningham, K. (1990). <u>The Oral Tradition of the American West: Adventure, Courtship and Place in Traditional Recitation</u>.

Cunningham, K. (1990). <u>The Oral Tradition of the American West: Adventure, Courtship and Place in Traditional Recitation</u>.

Edison, C. (1989). "Mormon gravestones: a folk expression of identity and belief." <u>Dialogue</u> **22**: 89-94.

Edison, C. (1989). "Mormon gravestones: a folk expression of identity and belief." <u>Dialogue</u> **22**: 89-94.

Eliason, E. A. (1998). "Toward a Folkloristic Study of Latter-day Saint Conversion Narratives." <u>BYU Studies</u> **38**(1).

Embry, J. L. and W. A. Wilson (1998). "Folk Ideas of Mormon Pioneers." <u>Dialogue</u> **31**: 81-99.

Embry, J. L. and W. A. Wilson (1998). "Folk Ideas of Mormon Pioneers." <u>Dialogue</u> **31**: 81-99.

Fife, A. E. (1948). "Folk Belief and Mormon Cultural Autonomy." <u>Journal of American Folklore</u>.

Fife, A. E. (1948). "Folk Belief and Mormon Cultural Autonomy." <u>Journal of American Folklore</u>.

Fife, A. E. (1959). "Folk Elements in the Formation of the Mormon Personality." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Fife, A. E. (1959). "Folk Elements in the Formation of the Mormon Personality." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Fife, A. E. (1988). <u>Exploring Western Americana</u>.

Fife, A. E. (1988). <u>Exploring Western Americana</u>.

Fife, A. E. and A. S. Fife (1956). <u>Saints of Sage and Saddle: Folklore among the</u>

Mormons.

Fife, A. E. and A. S. Fife (1956). <u>Saints of Sage and Saddle: Folklore among the Mormons</u>.

Ford, J. E. (1983). "Battlestar Gallactica and Mormon Theology." <u>Journal of Popular Culture</u>.

Ford, J. E. (1983). "Battlestar Gallactica and Mormon Theology." <u>Journal of Popular Culture</u>.

Frogley, K. (1985). "Coming of Age with Johnny Lingo." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Frogley, K. (1985). "Coming of Age with Johnny Lingo." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Gilkey, C. F. (1979). "Mormon Testimony Meetings: Some Aspects of a Narrating Event." <u>Southwest Folklore</u>.

Gilkey, C. F. (1979). "Mormon Testimony Meetings: Some Aspects of a Narrating Event." <u>Southwest Folklore</u>.

Gillespie, L. K. (1977). "Quackery: Definitional Contexts and Comparisons." <u>Encyclia</u>.

Gillespie, L. K. (1977). "Quackery: Definitional Contexts and Comparisons." <u>Encyclia</u>.

Gillespie, L. K. (1979). "Quackery and Mormons: A Latter-day Dilemma." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Gillespie, L. K. (1979). "Quackery and Mormons: A Latter-day Dilemma." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Gillespie, L. K. (2005). "Confessions of a Santa Dissenter." <u>Sunstone</u>(139): 46-49.

Hammer, S. J. (1993). "Professional Myths about Latter-day Therapy." <u>Dialogue</u> **26**: 183-195.

Hammer, S. J. (1993). "Professional Myths about Latter-day Therapy." <u>Dialogue</u> **26**: 183-195.

Hand, W. D. (1983). "Magic and the supernatural in Utah folklore." <u>Dialogue</u> **16**: 51-64.

Hand, W. D. (1983). "Magic and the supernatural in Utah folklore." <u>Dialogue</u> **16**: 51-64.

Hill, J. M. and R. L. Popp (1988). "Toward a Mormon Cuisine: A Light- hearted Enquiry into the Cultural Significance of Food." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Hill, J. M. and R. L. Popp (1988). "Toward a Mormon Cuisine: A Light- hearted Enquiry into the Cultural Significance of Food." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Iannaccone, L. R. (1983). "Huldah and the Myths of Male Superiority." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Iannaccone, L. R. (1983). "Huldah and the Myths of Male Superiority." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Introvigne, M. (1996). "Embraced by the Church? Betty Eadie, Near-Death Experiences, and Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 99-119.

Introvigne, M. (1996). "Embraced by the Church? Betty Eadie, Near-Death Experiences, and Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 99-119.

Jackson, R. H. (1972). "Myth and Reality: Environmental Perception of the Mormon Pioneers." <u>Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal</u> **9**(1): 33-38.

Jackson, R. H. (1972). "Myth and Reality: Environmental Perception of the Mormon Pioneers." <u>Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal</u> **9**(1): 33-38.

Johnson, W. A. (1985). "Lessons Learned from Lehi's Cave." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Johnson, W. A. (1985). "Lessons Learned from Lehi's Cave." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Kirby, R. (1999). "Is Laughing in Church a Mortal Sin?" <u>Sunstone</u> **22:1**(113): 67-67.

Knowlton, D. C. (1991). "Belief, Metaphor, And Rhetoric: The Mormon Practice of Testimony Bearing." <u>Sunstone</u> **15**(1): 20-27.

Knowlton, D. C. (1991). "Belief, Metaphor, And Rhetoric: The Mormon Practice of Testimony Bearing." <u>Sunstone</u> **15**(1): 20-27.

Larson, A. K. (1959). "Some Folk Tales from Utah's Dixie." <u>Western Folklore</u>.

Larson, A. K. (1959). "Some Folk Tales from Utah's Dixie." <u>Western Folklore</u>.

Lee, H. (1949). <u>The Three Nephites: The Substance and Significance of the Legend in Folklore</u>.

Lee, H. (1949). <u>The Three Nephites: The Substance and Significance of the Legend in Folklore</u>.

Lee, L. L. and B. H. Meldrum (1985). Western Myth, Mormon Society.

Lee, L. L. and B. H. Meldrum (1985). Western Myth, Mormon Society.

Lundahl, C. R. (1979). "Mormon Near-Death Experiences." <u>Free Inquiry Creative Sociology</u>.

Lundahl, C. R. (1979). "Mormon Near-Death Experiences." <u>Free Inquiry Creative Sociology</u>.

Lundahl, C. R. (1981). "The Perceived Other World in Mormon Near-Death Experiences: A Social and Physical Description." <u>Omega</u> **12**(4): 319-327.

Lundahl, C. R. (1981). "The Perceived Other World in Mormon Near-Death Experiences: A Social and Physical Description." <u>Omega</u> **12**(4): 319-327.

Lundahl, C. R. and H. A. Widdison (1983). "The Mormon Explanation of Near-Death Experiences." <u>Anabiosis</u>.

Lundahl, C. R. and H. A. Widdison (1983). "The Mormon Explanation of Near-Death Experiences." <u>Anabiosis</u>.

Lundahl, C. R. and H. A. Widdison (1993). "Social Positions in the City of Light." <u>Journal of Near-Death Studies</u>.

Lundahl, C. R. and H. A. Widdison (1993). "Social Positions in the City of Light." <u>Journal of Near-Death Studies</u>.

Madsen, D. B. and B. D. Madsen (1987). "One Man's Meat Is Another Man's Poison: A Revisionist View of the Seagull 'Miracle'." <u>Nevada Historical Society Quarterly</u>.

Madsen, D. B. and B. D. Madsen (1987). "One Man's Meat Is Another Man's Poison: A Revisionist View of the Seagull 'Miracle'." <u>Nevada Historical Society Quarterly</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (1967). "Mormonism and the Negro: faith, folklore, and civil rights." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 18-39.

Mauss, A. L. (1967). "Mormonism and the Negro: faith, folklore, and civil rights." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 18-39.

Moore, R. L., H. Kerr, et al. (1983). The Occult Connection? Mormonism, Christian Science. and Spiritualism.

Moore, R. L., H. Kerr, et al. (1983). The Occult Connection? Mormonism, Christian Science. and Spiritualism.

Nilsen, A. P. (1989). "Evan Mecham: humor in Arizona politics." <u>Dialogue</u> **22**: 81-89.

Nilsen, A. P. (1989). "Evan Mecham: humor in Arizona politics." <u>Dialogue</u> **22**: 81-89.

Paulos, M. H. (2006). "Political Cartooning and the Reed Smoot Hearings." <u>Sunstone</u>(144): 36-40.

Petersen, B. (2002). "Truth is Stranger than Folklore: Hugh Nibley--The Man and the Legend." <u>Sunstone</u>(125): 18-23.

Poulsen, R. C. (1982). "Folk Material Culture of the Sanpete Sevier Area: The Problem of Vernacular Regression." <u>The Pure Experience of Order: Essays on the Symbolic in the Folk Material Culture of Western America</u>.

Poulsen, R. C. (1982). "Folk Material Culture of the Sanpete Sevier Area: The Problem of Vernacular Regression." <u>The Pure Experience of Order: Essays on the</u>

        Symbolic in the Folk Material Culture of Western America.

Poulsen, R. C. (1982). The Handclasp Motif in Mormon Folk Burial.

Poulsen, R. C. (1982). The Handclasp Motif in Mormon Folk Burial.

Poulsen, R. C. (1988). Misbegotten Muses: History and Anti-History.

Poulsen, R. C. (1988). Misbegotten Muses: History and Anti-History.

Poulsen, R. C. (1992). The Landscape of the Mind: Cultural Transformations of the American West.

Poulsen, R. C. (1992). The Landscape of the Mind: Cultural Transformations of the American West.

Quinn, D. M. (1987). Early Mormonism and the Magic World View.

Quinn, D. M. (1987). Early Mormonism and the Magic World View.

Rees, R. A. (2006). "The Cost of Credulity: Mormon Urban Legends and the War on Terror." Sunstone(144): 16-25.

Richards, P. C. (1997). "The Salt-Lake Temple Infrastructure: Studying It Out in Their Minds." BYU Studies **36**(2): 203-225.

Richards, P. C. (1997). "The Salt-Lake Temple Infrastructure: Studying It Out in Their Minds." BYU Studies **36**(2): 203-225.

Rytting, M. (1982). "The Joys of Clerkhood." Sunstone.

Rytting, M. (1982). "The Joys of Clerkhood." Sunstone.

Schoemaker, G. H. (1989). "Made in Heaven: Marriage Confirmation Narratives among Mormons." Northwest Folklore.

Schoemaker, G. H. (1989). "Made in Heaven: Marriage Confirmation Narratives among Mormons." Northwest Folklore.

Smith, N. L. (1979). "Herbal Remedies: God's Medicine?" Dialogue.

Smith, N. L. (1979). "Herbal Remedies: God's Medicine?" Dialogue.

Smith, N. L. (1983). "Why Are Mormons So Susceptible to Medical and Nutritional Quackery?" Journal of Collegium Aesculapium.

Smith, N. L. (1983). "Why Are Mormons So Susceptible to Medical and Nutritional Quackery?" Journal of Collegium Aesculapium.

Soffer, A. and A. L. Fisher (1980). "Real and Imagined Similarities between Utah and the Holy Land." Encyclia.

Soffer, A. and A. L. Fisher (1980). "Real and Imagined Similarities between Utah and the Holy Land." Encyclia.

Staker, M. L. (1995). "By Their Works Ye Shall Know Them: The World View Expressed in Mormon Folk Art." BYU Studies.

Staker, M. L. (1995). "By Their Works Ye Shall Know Them: The World View Expressed in Mormon Folk Art." BYU Studies.

Wilson, W. A. (1969). "Mormon Legends of the Three Nephites Collected at Indiana University." Indiana Folklore.

Wilson, W. A. (1969). "Mormon Legends of the Three Nephites Collected at Indiana University." Indiana Folklore.

Wilson, W. A. (1973). "Folklore and History: Fact amid the Legends." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Wilson, W. A. (1973). "Folklore and History: Fact amid the Legends." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Wilson, W. A. (1975). "'The Vanishing Hitchhiker' among the Mormons." Indiana

Folklore.

Wilson, W. A. (1975). "'The Vanishing Hitchhiker' among the Mormons." Indiana Folklore.

Wilson, W. A. (1976). "The Paradox of Mormon Folklore." BYU Studies.

Wilson, W. A. (1976). "The Paradox of Mormon Folklore." BYU Studies.

Wilson, W. A. (1976). "The Study of Mormon Folklore." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Wilson, W. A. (1976). "The Study of Mormon Folklore." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Wilson, W. A. (1981). "On Being Human: The Folklore of Mormon Missionaries." Sunstone **22:3-4**(115-116): 44-60.

Wilson, W. A. (1981). On Being Human: The Folklore of Mormon Missionaries.

Wilson, W. A. (1981). On Being Human: The Folklore of Mormon Missionaries.

Wilson, W. A. (1983). "Trickster Tales and the Location of Cultural Boundaries: A Mormon Example." Journal of Folklore Research.

Wilson, W. A. (1983). "Trickster Tales and the Location of Cultural Boundaries: A Mormon Example." Journal of Folklore Research.

Wilson, W. A. (1985). "The Seriousness of Mormon Humor." Sunstone.

Wilson, W. A. (1985). "The Seriousness of Mormon Humor." Sunstone.

Wilson, W. A. (1988). "Freeways, parking lots, and ice cream stands: the Three Nephites in contemporary society." Dialogue **21**: 13-26.

Wilson, W. A. (1988). "Freeways, parking lots, and ice cream stands: the Three Nephites in contemporary society." Dialogue **21**: 13-26.

Wilson, W. A. (1989). "The study of Mormon folklore: An uncertain mirror for truth." Dialogue **22**: 95-110.

Wilson, W. A. (1989). "The study of Mormon folklore: An uncertain mirror for truth." Dialogue **22**: 95-110.

Wilson, W. A. (1990). "In Praise of Ourselves: Stories to Tell." BYU Studies **30**(1): 5-24.

Wilson, W. A. (1990). "In Praise of Ourselves: Stories to Tell." BYU Studies **30**(1): 5-24.

Wilson, W. A. (1993). "Mormon Folklore: A Cut from the Marrow of Everyday Experience." BYU Studies.

Wilson, W. A. (1993). "Mormon Folklore: A Cut from the Marrow of Everyday Experience." BYU Studies.

Wilson, W. A. (1994). "The Power of the Word." Mormon Letters Annual 1994.

Wilson, W. A. (1994). "The Power of the Word." Mormon Letters Annual 1994.

Wilson, W. A. (1995). "Folklore, A Mirror for What? Reflections of a Mormon Folklorist." Western Folklore.

Wilson, W. A. (1995). "Folklore, A Mirror for What? Reflections of a Mormon Folklorist." Western Folklore.

Wilson, W. A. and B. Y. Card (1990). Mormon Folklore and History: Implications for Canadian Research. Mormon Folklore and History: Implications for Canadian Research.

Wilson, W. A. and B. Y. Card (1990). Mormon Folklore and History: Implications for Canadian Research.

Wilson, W. A., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Powers of Heaven and Hell: Mormon Missionary Narratives as Instruments of Socialization and Social Control.

Wilson, W. A., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Powers of Heaven and Hell: Mormon Missionary Narratives as Instruments of Socialization and Social Control

Wilson, W. A., M. O. Jones, et al. (1988). Dealing with Organizational Stress: Lessons from the Folklore of Mormon Missionaries.

Wilson, W. A. and R. C. Poulsen (1980). "The Curse of Cain and Other Stories: Blacks in Mormon Folklore." Sunstone.

6f   Religion, Science, and Scholarship

Abbott, S. (1992). "One Lord, One Faith, Two Universities: Tensions between 'Religion' and 'Thought' at BYU." Sunstone.

Allen, A. L. (1989). "Science and Theology: A Search for the Uncommon Denominator." BYU Studies.

Allen, J. B. (1966). "Thoughts on Anti-Intellectualism: A Response." Dialogue.

Allen, J. B. (1995). "Review essay on George D. Smith, ed., An Intimate Chronicle: The Journals of William Clayton." BYU Studies.

Allen, J. B., T. G. Alexander, et al. (1983). Testimony and Technology: A Phase of the Modernization of Mormonism since 1950.

Allred, D. (2003). "What the Universe Means to People like Me." Dialogue **36**(1): 109-125.

Allred, D. (2007). "A Kolob in Our Solar System." Sunstone(145): 58-61.

Anderson, D. H. and M. Cornwall (1991). Women and the Power within: To See Life Steadily and See it Whole: Talks Selected from the 1990 BYU Women's Conference.

Anderson, D. H. and M. Cornwall (1992). Women Steadfast in Christ: Talks Selected from the 1991 Women's Conference Co-sponsored by Brigham Young University and the Relief Society.

Anderson, D. H. and S. F. Green (1994). Women in the Covenant of Grace: Talks Selected from the 1993 Women's Conference Sponsored by Brigham Young University and the Relief Society.

Anderson, D. H., S. F. Green, et al. (1993). Women and Christ: Living the Abundant Life: Talks Selected from the 1992 Women's Conference Sponsored by Brigham Young University and the Relief Society.

Anderson, D. R. (2003). Farewell to Eden: Coming to Terms With Mormonism and Science, Authorhouse.

Anderson, L. F. (1993). "The LDS Intellectual Community and Church Leadership: A Contemporary Chronology." Dialogue **26**: 7-64.

Anderson, L. F. (2002). ""Immediately Irresistable Ideas": Sunstone and Peggy Fletcher, 1980-86." Sunstone(125): 24-35.

Anderson, L. F. (2003). "The Church and Its Scholars: Ten Years After." Sunstone(128): 13-19.

Anderson, R. D. (1997). "The Dilemma of the Mormon Rationalist." Dialogue **30**: 71-92.

Anonymous (1981). "Education in Zion: Intellectual Inquiry and Revealed Truth." Sunstone.

Arrington, L. (1996). Faith Intellect As Partners In Mormon History: Leonard J Arrington Mormon History Lecture Series #1, Utah State University Press.

Arrington, L. J. (1966). "Reappraisals of Mormon History." Dialogue.

Arrington, L. J. (1966). "Scholarly Studies of Mormonism in the Twentieth Century." Dialogue.

Arrington, L. J. (1968). "The Intellectual Tradition of Mormon Utah." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Arrington, L. J. (1968). "The Search for Truth and Meaning in Mormon History." Dialogue.

Arrington, L. J. (1969). "The intellectual tradition of the Latter-Day Saints." Dialogue 4: 13-26.

Arrington, L. J. (1981). "The Writing of Latter-day Saint History: Problems, Accomplishments and Admonitions." Dialogue.

Arrington, L. J. (1983). "Reflections on the Founding and Purpose of the Mormon History Association, 1965-1983." Journal of Mormon History.

Arrington, L. J. (1991). "In Praise of Amateurs." Journal of Mormon History.

Arrington, L. J. (1998). Adventures of a Church Historian, University of Illinois Press.

Ash, M. R. (2002). "The Mormon Myth of Evil Evolution." Dialogue 35(4): 19-38.

Bailey, D. H. (1988). "Scientific foundations of Mormon theology." Dialogue 21: 61-80.

Bailey, D. H. (1996). "Science and Mormonism: Past, Present, Future." Dialogue 29: 80-96.

Bailey, D. H. (2002). "Mormonism and the New Creationism." Dialogue 35(4): 39-59.

Bailey, D. H. (2004). "Mormons and the Omnis: The Dangers of Theological Speculation." Dialogue 37(3): 29-48.

Barber, I. G. (1997). "Beyond the Literalist Constraint: Personal Reflections on Mormon Scripture and Religious Interpretation." Sunstone 20: 20-26.

Barlow, S. H. (1997). "Psychology as Foil to Religion: A Reformulation of Dualism." Dialogue 30: 65-72.

Bateman, M. J. (1995). "Secular Learning in a Spiritual Environment." BYU Studies.

Bennion, L. L. (1973). "The Uses of the Mind in Religion." BYU Studies.

Bergera, G. J. (2003). ""Only Our Hearts Know"--Part 1." Sunstone(126): 42-53.

Bergin, A. E. (1979). "Bringing the Restoration to the Academic World: Clinical Psychology as a Test Case." BYU Studies.

Bergin, A. E. and J. P. Jensen (1990). "Religiosity of Psychotherapists: A National Survey." Psychotherapy.

Birch, B. (2002). "Between Scylla and Charybdis: Championing Mormon Studies at Utah Valley State College." Sunstone(121): 48-50.

Bitton, D. (1966). "Anti-Intellectualism in Mormon History." Dialogue.

Bitton, D. (1973). "N. L. Nelson and The Mormon Point of View." BYU Studies.

Bitton, D. (1983). "Ten Years In Camelot: A Personal Memoir." Dialogue 16: 9-33.

Bitton, D. (1991). "Taking Stock: The Mormon History Association after Twenty-five Years." Journal of Mormon History.

Blakely, T. A. (1986). "The Swearing Elders: The First Generation of Mormon Intellectuals." Sunstone.

Bohn, D. E. (1983). "No Higher Ground." Sunstone.

Bohn, D. E. (1990). "Our Own Agenda." Sunstone.

Booth, W. C. (1998). "Confessions of an Aging, Hypocritical Ex-Missionary." Sunstone **21**: 25-36.

Bradford, M. L. (1995). Lowell L. Bennion: Teacher, Counselor, Humanitarian.

Bradford, M. L. (1997). "A Saint for All Seasons." Dialogue **30**: 27-34.

Bradley, M. S. (2002). "Theological Discussion or Support Group? A History of Sunstone Symposiums." Sunstone(123): 33-44.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1996). Reconsidering No Man Knows My History: Fawn M. Brodie and Joseph Smith in Retrospect.

Brooks, J. (1997). "Prolegomena to Any Future Mormon Studies." Dialogue **30**: 125-139.

Brown, B. L. and M. K. Allen (1988). "Psychology among the Saints: The Development of Behavioral Science at Brigham Young University." Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences.

Buerger, D. J. (1985). "Speaking with Authority: The Theological Influence of Elder Bruce R. McConkie." Sunstone.

Burtenshaw, C. J. (1966). "The student: his university and his church." Dialogue **1**: 89-101.

Burton, G. O. (1996). "Keeping Company with Wayne Booth: Ethical Responsibility and the Conduct of Mormon Criticism." Mormon Letters Annual 1996.

Burton, S. (2001). "Toward a New Mormon Cultural Studies: Or Ten Books I Wish Someone (Else) Would Write." Sunstone(119): 30-34.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1979). "A Peculiar People: The Physiological Aspects of Mormonism, 1850-1975." Dialogue.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1982). "Mormon 'Physiology,' 1850-1875." Bulletin of the History of Medicine.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1993). Health and Medicine among the Latter-day Saints: Science, Sense, and Scripture.

Bush, L. E., Jr., R. L. Numbers, et al. (1986). The Mormon Tradition. The Mormon Tradition.

Bushman, C., N. Dredge, et al. (2003). "My Short Happy Life with Exponent II." Dialogue **36**(3): 179-192.

Bushman, R. L. (1966). "Taking Mormonism Seriously." Dialogue.

Bushman, R. L. (2007). Believing History: Latter-day Saint Essays, Columbia University Press.

Campbell, C. S. (1998). "Prophecy and Citizenry: The Case of Human Cloning." Sunstone **21**: 11-15.

Card, B. Y. (1996). "Origins of the Canadian Mention Studies Association: A Dynamic Interpretation." The Third Eye.

Chandler, N. C. (1988). "Zion's Gulag: Reflections on Intellectuals, Inquisition, and the Consolation of Philosophy." Sunstone.

Christensen, H. T. (1987). "Memoirs of a marginal man: reflections of a Mormon sociologist." Dialogue **20**: 115-128.

Christensen, H. T. and K. L. Cannon (1978). "The Fundamentalist Emphasis at Brigham Young University: 1935-1973." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **17**(1):

53-57.

Clark, D. L. (1998). <u>Of Heaven and Earth: Reconciling Scientific Thought With Lds Theology</u>, Deseret Book Co.

Clark, H. S. (1997). "Feeding Stories to the Lion." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1997</u>.

Clayton, J. L. (1982). "Does History Undermine Faith?" <u>Sunstone</u>.

Cline, V. B. (1966). "The faith of a psychologist: a personal document." <u>Dialogue</u> **1**: 54-67.

Coe, M. (1973). "Mormons and archeology: an outside view." <u>Dialogue</u> **8**: 40-48.

Cornwall, M. (1988). "Individualism and the Challenge of Community." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Cornwall, M. and S. Howe (1990). <u>Women of Wisdom and Knowledge: Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences</u>.

Cracroft, R. H. (2002). "Eugene England and the Rise and Progress of Mormon Letters." <u>Sunstone</u>(121).

Davern, C. I. (1984). "Evolution and creation: Two world views." <u>Dialogue</u> **17**: 44-50.

Davies, D. J. (2001). "Mormon Studies in a European Setting." <u>Dialogue</u> **34**(3&4): 1-8.

De Hoyos, G. and A. De Hoyos (1982). "The Mormon Psychotherapists: A Synthesis." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Decoo, W. (1997). "Issues in Writing European History and in Building the Church in Europe." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

DiPadova, L. N. (1997). "Max Weber and Lowell Bennion: Towards an Understanding of Hierarchy and Authority." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 1-24.

DiPadova, L. N. and R. S. Brower (1992). "A Piece of Lost History: Max Weber and Lowell L. Bennion." <u>The American Sociologist</u>.

Duffy, J.-C. (2004). "Defending the Kingdom, Rethinking the Faith: How Apologetics is Reshaping Mormon Orthodoxy." <u>Sunstone</u>(132): 22-39, 42-55-22-39, 42-55.

Duffy, J.-C. (2006). "Clyde Forsberg's Equal Rites and the Exoticizing of Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **39**(1): 4-34.

Dwyer, D. P. (2006). "Studying Mormons: One Franciscan's Encounter with the World of the Latter-day Saints." <u>Dialogue</u> **39**(1): 95-100.

Edwards, P. M. (1991). "A Community of Heart." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Eliason, E. A. (1996). "The Emergence of Mormon Religious Studies and Mormon Regional Studies: Their Significance for Mormon Letters." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1996</u>.

England, E. (1974). "Great Books or True Religion? Defining the Mormon Scholar." <u>Dialogue</u>.

England, E. (1988). "The Achievement of Lowell Bennion." <u>Sunstone</u>.

England, E. (1996). "The Legacy of Lowell L. Bennion." <u>Sunstone</u> **19**: 27-44.

Ericksen, E. E. (1957). "Priesthood and Philosophy." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Ericksen, E. E. (1987). <u>Memories and Reflections. The Autobiography of E. E. Ericksen</u>.

Evenson, W. E. and D. E. Jeffery (2006). <u>Mormonism and Evolution: The Authoritative LDS Statements</u>, Greg Kofford Books.

Farmer, J. L., W. S. Bradshaw, et al. (1979). "The New Biology and Mormon Theology." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Fletcher, R. C. (1982). "An Attempt at Reconciliation: Are Creation and Evolution Compatible?" <u>Sunstone</u>.

Foster, C. L. (1998). "Madeline McQuown, Dale Morgan, and the Great Unfinished Brigham Young Biography." Dialogue **31**: 111-123.

Foster, L. (1996). "New Paradigms for Understanding Mormonism and Mormon History." Dialogue **29**: 55-63.

Geary, E. A. (1991). "Confessions of a Chameleon." BYU Studies.

Gordon, C. H., D. F. Green, et al. (1969). "The Prospects for a New World Archaeology." Dialogue.

Grandy, D. (1986). "Of quiffs, quarks, and God." Dialogue **19**(4): 150-157.

Green, D. (1973). "Mormon archeology in the 1970s: a new decade, a new approach." Dialogue **8**: 49-55.

Green, D. F. (1969). "Book of Mormon archaeology: the myths and the alternatives." Dialogue **4**: 71-80.

Green, S. F. and D. H. Anderson (1995). To Rejoice as Women: Talks from the 1994 Women's Conference.

Green, S. F., D. H. Anderson, et al. (1996). Hearts Knit Together: Talks from the 1995 Women's Conference.

Haglund, R. F. (1973). "Science and religion: a symbiosis." Dialogue **8**: 23-40.

Haglund, R. F., Jr., E. R. Paul, et al. (1995). Resources for the Study of Science, Technology, and Mormon Culture.

Hansen, H. K., W. M. Hess, et al. (1979). Astronomy and the Scriptures.

Hansen, H. K., W. M. Hess, et al. (1979). Science and a Testimony of the Gospel.

Hansen, K. J. (2004). "The Long Honeymoon: Jan Shipps among the Mormons." Dialogue **37**(3): 1-28.

Hardy, K. R. (1974). "Social Origins of American Scientists and Scholars." Science: 497-506.

Hazen, C. J. (2000). The Village Enlightenment in America: Popular Religion and Science in the Nineteenth Century, University of Illinois Press.

Heath, S. H. (1982). "The reconciliation of faith and science: Henry Eyring's achievement." Dialogue **15**: 87-99.

Heaton, T. B. (1987). "Are Social Scientists Less Religious?" AMCAP Journal.

Hesslink, G. K. (1974). "Kimball Young, Seminal American Sociologist, Swedish Descendant, and Grandson of Mormon Leader Brigham Young." Swedish Pioneer Historical Quarterly.

Hill, M. S. (1988). "The "New Mormon History" reassessed in light of recent books on Joseph Smith and Mormon origins." Dialogue **21**: 115-127.

Hill, M. S. (1994). "Positivism or Subjectivism? Some Reflections on a Mormon Historical Dilemma." Journal of Mormon History.

Honey, D. B. and D. C. Peterson (1991). "Advocacy and Inquiry in the Writing of Latter-day Saint History." BYU Studies.

Introvigne, M. and D. J. Davies (1996). The Book of Mormon Wars: A Non-Mormon Perspective.

Jeffery, D. E., W. M. Hess, et al. (1979). 'We Don't Know': A Survey of Mormon Responses to Evolutionary Biology.

Jeffrey, D. E. (1973). "Seers, savants and evolution: the uncomfortable interface." Dialogue **8**: 41-75.

Jeffrey, D. E. (2004). "Noah's Flood: Modern Scholarship and Mormon Traditions."

Sunstone(134): 27-39, 42-45-27-39, 42-45.

Jeffrey, D. E. and K. E. Norman (2002). <u>Thoughts on Mormonism, Evolution, and Brigham Young University</u>.

Jensen, V. H. (1978). "A History of the Association of Mormon Counselors and Psychiatrists." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Jepson, E. (1909). "Literary and Economic Future of Liberal Mormonism." <u>English Review</u>.

Jepson, R. (2006). "As We're Capable of Receiving." <u>Sunstone</u>(141): 12-14.

Johnson, A. (1996). "The Place of Women in Mormon Scholarship: A Select Bibliography." <u>The Third Eye</u>.

Johnson, G. W. (2006). "The Founding and the Fortieth: Reflections on the Challenge of Editing and the Promise of Dialogue." <u>Dialogue</u> **39**(3): 64-87.

Jones, G. E. (1980). "The Role of a Prophet and the Search for Truth." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Judd, D. K., R. D. Bingham, et al. (1988). "Agentive Theory as Therapy: An Outcome Study." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Kader, O. M. (1993). "Free Expression: The LDS Church and Brigham Young University." <u>Dialogue</u> **26**: 33-55.

Keller, J. E. (1982). "Discussion continued: the sequel to the Roberts-Smith-Talmage affair." <u>Dialogue</u> **15**: 79-98.

Kenney, S. G. (1980). "Personal and Social Morality in a Religious Context: Reinhold Niebuhr and the Mormon Experience." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Kimball, E. L. (1973). "A Dialogue with Henry Eyring." <u>Dialogue</u> **8**: 99-108.

Kimball, E. L. (1982). "Harvey Fletcher and Henry Eyring: men of faith and science." <u>Dialogue</u> **15**: 74-86.

Knowlton, D. C. (1998). "The Glory of God? Education and Orthodoxy in Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **31**: 1-13.

Koltko, M. E. (1992). "Latter-day myths about counseling and psychotherapy." <u>Dialogue</u> **25**: 32-43.

Kramer, N. W. (1983). "Looking for God in History." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Kramer, N. W. (1996). "The Vocation of a Mormon Teacher." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1996</u>.

Larson, C. F. (1991). "The Founding Vision of BYU Studies." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Larson, S. (1990). "The odyssey of Thomas Stuart Ferguson." <u>Dialogue</u> **23**: 55-93.

Launius, R. D. (1995). "A Western Mormon in Washington, D.C.: James Fletcher, NASA, and the Final Frontier." <u>Pacific Historical Review</u>.

Leavitt, D. H., J. C. Marshall, et al. (2003). "The Search for the Seed of Lehi: How Defining Alternative Models Helps in the Interpretation of Genetic Data." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(4): 133-150.

Lund, G. N. (1997). "The Gospel and the Creative Arts." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1997</u>.

Mangrum, R. C. (1987). "Mormonism, Philosophical Liberalism, and the Constitution." <u>BYU Studies</u> **27**(3): 119-137.

Martin, B. (1995). "Approaches to Zion: Why Liberalism is Not the Answer." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (2003). "Seeing the Church as a Human Institution." <u>Sunstone</u>(128): 20-23.

Mauss, A. L., J. R. Tarjan, et al. (1987). "The Unfettered Faithful: An Analysis of the Dialogue Subscribers Survey." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Maxwell, N. A. (1976). "Some Thoughts on the Gospel and the Behavioral Sciences." BYU Studies.

Maxwell, N. A. (1992). "Discipleship and Scholarship." BYU Studies.

May, M. J. (1988). "From Mormon Academy to Four-Year State College: Psychology at Weber State College." Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences 24(1): 25-32.

McLachlan, J. M. (1996). "W. H. Chamberlin and the Quest for a Mormon Theology." Dialogue 29: 151-167.

McMurrin, S. M. (1983). "The History of Mormonism and Church Authorities: An Interview with Sterling M. McMurrin." Free Inquiry.

McMurrin, S. M. (1993). "Some Distinguishing Characteristics of Mormon Philosophy." Sunstone.

McMurrin, S. M. and L. J. Newell (1996). Matters of Conscience: Conversations with Sterling M. McMurrin on Philosophy, Education, and Religion.

Menlove, F. L. (1966). "The challenge of honesty." Dialogue 1: 44-53.

Menlove, F. L. (2006). "A Forty-Year View: Dialogue and the Sober Lessons of History." Dialogue 39(3): 88-97.

Michaelsen, R. S. (1977). "Enigmas in Interpreting Mormonism." Sociological Analysis 38(2): 145-153.

Michaelsen, R. S. (1978). "Thomas F. O'Dea on the Mormons: Retrospect and Assessment." Dialogue.

Midgley, L. C. and D. J. Davies (1996). Modernity, History and Latter-day Saint Faith.

Miles, C. A. (2002). "God as Mother." Sunstone(124): 42-46.

Miller, B. C. and C. A. Parker (1973). "Dialogues on science and religion." Dialogue 8: 109-133.

Mouritsen, M. M. (1986). Woman to Woman: Selected Talks from the BYU Women's Conferences.

Murphy, T. W. (1997). "Laban's Ghost: On Writing and Transgression." Dialogue 30: 105-126.

Murphy, T. W. (2003). "Simply Implausible: DNA and a Mesoamerican Setting for the Book of Mormon." Dialogue 36(4): 109-132.

Murphy, T. W. (2004). "Inventing Galileo." Sunstone(131): 58-61.

Nelson, L. (1985). In the Direction of His Dreams: Memoirs.

Newell, L. J. (1980). "Mormon Prophets and Modem Problems." Sunstone.

Newell, L. J. (1986). "An echo from the foothills: to marshal the forces of reason." Dialogue 19(1): 26-34.

Newell, L. J., T. G. Alexander, et al. (1985). "The Intellectual in the Service of the Faith?" Dialogue.

Newell, L. K. and L. J. Newell (1987). "Reflections from Within: A Conversation with Linda King Newell and L. Jackson Newell." Dialogue.

Ostler, B. T. (2005). "DNA Strands in the Book of Mormon." Sunstone(137): 63-71.

Ownbey, R. (1983). "Gospel by Computer." Sunstone.

Parker, C. and B. C. Miller (1973). "Dialogues on Science and Religion." Dialogue.

Patterson, R. (2002). "Helaman's Stripling Warriors and the Principles of Hypovolemic Shock." Dialogue 35(4): 135-141.

Paul, E. R. (1982). "Early Mormon intellectuals: Parley P. and Orson Pratt, a response."

Dialogue **15**: 42-48.

Paul, E. R. (1991). "Science: "forever tentative"?" Dialogue **24**: 119-123.

Paul, E. R. (1992). Science, Religion, and Mormon Cosmology.

Paulsen, D. L. and D. J. Davies (1996). Must God be Incorporeal?

Peck, E. E. (1999). "The Origin and Evolution of the Sunstone Species." Sunstone **22:3-4**(115-116): 5-14.

Peck, S. L. (2005). "The Current Philosophy of Consciousness Landscape: Where Does LDS Thought Fit?" Dialogue **38**(1): 36-64.

Pement, I. L. (1995). "The Boring of Mormonism." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Petersen, B. (1997). "Youth and Beauty: the Correspondence of Hugh Nibley (Fundamental Belief and Theology of the Church-of-Latter-Day- Saints From a Youthful Mormon Perspective)." BYU Studies **37**(2): 7-31.

Petersen, B. (2002). "Truth is Stranger than Folklore: Hugh Nibley--The Man and the Legend." Sunstone(125): 18-23.

Peterson, L. S. (1982). "The Civilizing of Mormondom." Sunstone.

Peterson, L. S. (1988). Juanita Brooks: Mormon Woman Historian.

Poll, R. D. (1967). "What the Church means to people like me." Dialogue **2**: 108-117.

Poll, R. D. (1983). "Liahona and Iron Rod revisited." Dialogue **16**: 69-78.

Poll, R. D. (1986). "The Swearing Elders: Some Reflections." Sunstone.

Poll, R. D. (1988). "Dealing with Dissonance: Myths, Documents, and Faith." Sunstone.

Porter, P. B. (1988). "Psychology at the University of Deseret (Utah): A Century of Progressive Struggle." Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences.

Potter, R. D. (2004). "What Does God Write in His Franklin Planner? The Paradoxes of Providence, Prophecy, and Petitionary Prayer." Dialogue **37**(3): 49-64.

Poulsen, R. C. (1988). Misbegotten Muses: History and Anti-History.

Poulson, V. B. (1969). "The College of Family Living: Development of a Concept." Family Perspective.

Price, K. O. and K. Lloyd (1967). "New Approaches to Church Executive Leadership: Behavioral Science Perspectives." Dialogue.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern Mormonism, University of Utah Press.

Quinn, D. M. (1988). "A Marketplace of Ideas, a House of Faith, and a Prison of Conformity." Sunstone.

Quinn, D. M. and G. D. Smith (1992). On Being a Mormon Historian (and its Aftermath).

Raish, M. (1981). "All That Glitters: Uncovering Fool's Gold in Book of Mormon Archaeology." Sunstone.

Rector, J. M. and K. N. Rector (2003). "What is the Challenge for LDS Scholars and Artists?" Dialogue **36**(2): 33-46.

Reynolds, D. (2002). "Coming out of the Evolution Closet." Dialogue **35**(4): 143-145.

Richards, P. S. (1989). "The Effects of Theistic and Atheistic Counselor Values on Client Trust: A Multidimensional Scaling Analysis." Counseling and Values.

Salmon, D. F. (2000). "Parrelelomania and the Study of Latter-day Saint Scripture: Confirmation, Coincidence, or the Collective Unconscious?" Dialogue **33**(2): 129-156.

Samuelsen, E. (2001). "Me, Gadiaton, and BYU." Sunstone(119): 66-67.

Sandberg, K. C. (1998). "Whither (Mormon) Scholarship." <u>Sunstone</u> **21**: 9-11.

Scott, P. L., J. E. Crooks, et al. (1992). "'A Kinship of Interest': The Mormon History Association's Membership." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Sears, L. R. (2000). "Philosophical Christian Apology Meets "Rational" Mormon Theology." <u>Dialogue</u> **33**(3): 67-95.

Sessions, G. A. and C. J. Oberg (1993). <u>The Search for Harmony: Essays on Science and Mormonism</u>.

Sherlock, R. (1978). "A Turbulent Spectrum: Mormon Reactions to the Darwinist Legacy." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Sherlock, R. (1979). "Faith and History: The Snell Controversy." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Sherlock, R. (1980). "'We Can See No Advantage to a Continuation of the Discussion': The Roberts/Smith/Talmage Affair." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Shipps, J. (1993). "Dangerous History: Laurel Ulrich and Her Mormon Sisters." <u>Christian Century</u>.

Shirts, K. H. (1995). "[Review of eight books about BYU women's conference talks]." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Sillito, J. (2002). "A "Most Outrageously Ambitious Project" The Sunstone Review, 1981-1984." <u>Sunstone</u>(122): 46-55.

Sillito, J. R. (1991). <u>The Wilderness of Faith: Essays on Contemporary Mormon Thought</u>.

Skidmore, C. J., R. H. Cox, et al. (1973). Mormonism and Psychotherapy.

Smith, D. M. (2002). "The Human Genome Project, Modern Biology, and Mormonism: A Viable Marriage?" <u>Dialogue</u> **35**(4): 61-71.

Smith, G. D., Jr. (1997). "A Response: The Politics of Mormon History." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 138-148.

Smith, R. P. (1986). "Science: a part of or apart from Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **19**(1): 106-122.

Snow, S. and K. Snow (1974). "Seers, Savants, and Evolution: A Continuing Dialogue." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Sorenson, A. D. (1978). "Social Science and Religious Beliefs: Some Misconceptions." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Sorenson, A. D. (1981). "The Shotgun Marriage of Psychological Therapy and the Gospel of Repentance." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Sorenson, J. L. (1964). "Is Anthropology 'The Study of Man'?" <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Sorenson, J. L., W. M. Hess, et al. (1979). Science and Mormonism as Traditions.

Sorenson, J. L. and J. L. Sorenson (1997). Channels of Innovation in Mormon Life.

Sorenson, J. L. and J. L. Sorenson (1997). The Mormon People: A View from Anthropology.

Southerton, S. G. (2004). <u>Losing a Lost Tribe: Native Americans, DNA, and the Mormon Church</u>, Signature Books.

Stephens, T. D., J. Meldrum, et al. (2001). <u>Evolution and Mormonism: A Quest for Understanding</u>, Signature Books.

Stokes, W. L. (1973). "Geological specimen rejuvenates an old controversy." <u>Dialogue</u> **8**: 138-141.

Stokes, W. L. (1979). "An Official Position." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Stovall, M. E. and C. C. Madsen (1988). <u>A Heritage of Faith. Talks Selected from the</u>

BYU Women's Conferences.

Stovall, M. E. and C. C. Madsen (1989). As Women of Faith: Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences.

Swedin, E. G. (2003). Healing Souls: Psychotherapy in the Latter-day Saint Community, University of Illinois Press.

Swenson, P. (1977). "Nostrums in the Newsroom: Raised Sights and Raised Expectations at the Deseret News." Dialogue.

Tate, C. D., Jr. (1967). "Brigham Young University Studies: Its Purpose, Its Freedom, Its Scope, an Editorial." BYU Studies.

Tate, C. D., Jr. (1991). "BYU Studies in the 1970s." BYU Studies.

Thorp, M. R. (1991). "Some Reflections on New Mormon History any Possibilities of a 'New' Traditional History." Sunstone.

Timmins, D. B. (1995). "Free Agency, Determinism, and Chaos Theory." Dialogue 28: 163-170.

Tolman, D. (2003). "Response." Dialogue 36(1): 126-130.

Tolman, D. (2003). "Search for an Epistemology: Three Views of Science and Religion." Dialogue 36(1): 89-108.

Vogel, D. and B. L. Metcalfe (2002). American Apocrypha: Essays on the Book of Mormons, Signature Books.

Warthen, L. (1999). "History of Sunstone, Chapter 1: The Scott Kenney Years Summer 1974-June 1978." Sunstone 22:2(114): 48-61.

Welch, J. W. (1991). "BYU Studies: Into the 1990s." BYU Studies.

Welch, J. W. (1999). "Off on the Right Foot." BYU Studies.

White, O. K., Jr. (1995). "The Church and Community: Personal Reflections on Mormon Intellectual Life." Dialogue.

Whittaker, D. J. and D. J. Davies (1996). Mormon Studies: Progress and Prospects. Mormon Studies: Progress and Prospects.

Widdison, H. A. and J. K. Skipper, Jr. (1970). "The Mormon Dental Student: A Sociologic Profile." Journal of Dental Education.

Williams, R. N., C. B. Taylor, et al. (1989). "The Influence of Religious Orientation on Belief in Science, Religion and the Paranormal." Journal of Psychology and Theology.

Wilson, K. J. (1999). "By Study and Also by Faith: The Faculty at Brigham Young University Responds." BYU Studies 38(4): 157-75.

Wootton, R. T. (1992). Saints and Scientists.

Wright, D. P. (1992). "Historical Criticism: A Necessary Element in the Search for Religious Truth." Sunstone.

Wunderli, E. M. (2002). "Critique of Limited Geography for Book of Mormon Events." Dialogue 35(3): 161-197.

Wunderli, E. M. (2005). "Critique of Alma 36 as an Extended Chiasm." Dialogue 38(4): 97-113.

7   Education

7a   Educational Activities and Attainments

Anderson, L. F. (2003). "The Church and Its Scholars: Ten Years After." Sunstone(128): 13-19.

Bateman, L. (1990). "Women of Faith and Healing." Journal of Collegium Aesculapium.

Beilin, L. J., I. L. Rouse, et al. (1988). "Vegetarian diet and blood pressure levels: incidental or causal association?" American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **48**(3 Suppl): 806-10.

Benzley, J. (1972). "Selling Nutrition in Salt Lake City." Journal of Home Economics.

Bichet, D. G., G. N. Hendy, et al. (1992). "X-linked nephrogenic diabetes insipidus: from the ship Hopewell to RFLP studies." American Journal of Human Genetics **51**(5): 1089-1102.

Bowers, J. K. and H. B. Weaver (1979). "Development of a Dual-form Abortion Scale." Journal of Sex Research.

Brawley, R. L. (1984). "Mormons, Honey, and Infant Botulism." American Journal of Diseases of Children.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1979). "Mormon Medical Ethical Guidelines." Dialogue.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1979). "A Peculiar People: The Physiological Aspects of Mormonism, 1850-1975." Dialogue.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1982). "Mormon 'Physiology,' 1850-1875." Bulletin of the History of Medicine.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1985). "Ethical Issues in Reproductive Medicine: A Mormon Perspective." Dialogue.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1993). Health and Medicine among the Latter-day Saints: Science, Sense, and Scripture.

Bush, L. E., Jr., R. L. Numbers, et al. (1986). The Mormon Tradition. The Mormon Tradition.

Cairns, J., J. L. Lyon, et al. (1980). Banbury Report 4: Cancer Incidence in Defined Populations.

Campbell, C. S. (1995). "The Spiritual Crisis in Health Care Reform." Sunstone.

Campbell, C. S. and B. A. Brody (1991). Sounds of Silence: The Latter-day Saints and Medical Ethics. Sounds of Silence: The Latter-day Saints and Medical Ethics.

Carmelli, D. and S. Andersen (1981). "A longevity study of twins in the Mormon genealogy." Progress in Clinical and Biological Research **69 Pt C**: 187-200.

Carmelli, D., S. Hasstedt, et al. (1981). "Demography and Genetics of Human Twinning in the Utah Mormon Genealogy." Progress in Clinical and Biological Research.

Cartwright, T. E. (2000). Eternal Harvest : An LDS Perspective on Homeschooling and Accelerated Learning, T.E. Cartwright.

Condie, S. J., H. M. Bahr, et al. (1982). "Dealing with Stress in Large Families." Family Perspective.

Dayal, H. and J. Kinman (1983). "Epidemiology of kidney cancer." Seminars in Oncology **10**(4): 366-77.

Divett, R. T. (1981). Medicine and the Mormons: An Introduction to the History of Latter-day Saint Health Care.

Duffy, J.-C. (2004). "Defending the Kingdom, Rethinking the Faith: How Apologetics is Reshaping Mormon Orthodoxy." Sunstone(132): 22-39, 42-55-22-39, 42-55.

Elbein, S. C. (1988). "Insulin Gene in Familial NIDDM: Lack of Linkage in Utah Mormon Pedigrees." Diabetes.

Ellsworth, H. S. (1984). "Moral Issues for LDS Physicians." Journal of Collegium Aesculapium.

Enstrom, J. E. (1975). "Cancer mortality among Mormons." Cancer **36**(3): 825-41.

Enstrom, J. E. (1977). "Cancer Mortality among Active California Mormons." American Journal of Epidemiology.

Enstrom, J. E. (1978). "Cancer and total mortality among active Mormons." Cancer **42**(4): 1943-51.

Enstrom, J. E. (1980). "Cancer mortality among Mormons in California during 1968-75." Journal of the National Cancer Institute **65**(5): 1073-82.

Enstrom, J. E. (1989). "Health practices and cancer mortality among active California Mormons." Journal of the National Cancer Institute **81**(23): 1807-14.

Enstrom, J. E. (1990). "Monitoring Mormons." Prevention.

Enstrom, J. E., J. Cairns, et al. (1980). Health and Dietary Practices and Cancer Mortality among California Mormons.

Enstrom, J. E. and J. T. Duke (1998). Health Practices and Mortality among Active California Mormons.

Gardiner, J. (2003). "BYU and Berkeley: A Survivor's Tale." Sunstone(129): 57-59.

Gardner, E. J. and D. T. Bishop (1980). "Inherited Susceptibility to Breast Cancer in Utah Families." Encyclia.

Gardner, J. W. and J. L. Lyon (1982). "Cancer in Utah Mormon men by lay priesthood level." American Journal of Epidemiology **116**(2): 243-57.

Gardner, J. W. and J. L. Lyon (1982). "Cancer in Utah Women by Church Activity." American Journal of Epidemiology.

Gardner, J. W., J. L. Lyon, et al. (1984). "Cancer in Utah Mormons and Non-Mormons." Journal of Collegium Aesculapium.

Gardner, J. W., J. S. Sanborn, et al. (1995). "Behavioral factors explaining the low risk for cervical carcinoma in Utah Mormon women." Epidemiology **6**(2): 187-9.

Gere, A. R. (1997). Intimate Portrait: Literacy and Cultural Work in U.S. Women's Clubs, 1880-1920, University of Illinois Press.

Gillespie, L. K. (1977). "Quackery: Definitional Contexts and Comparisons." Encyclia.

Gillespie, L. K. (1979). "Quackery and Mormons: A Latter-day Dilemma." Dialogue.

Gori, G. B. (1979). "Dietary and nutritional implications in the multifactorial etiology of certain prevalent human cancers." Cancer **43**(5 Suppl): 2151-61.

Grundmann, E. (1986). "Lobes Mormonen Languor." Deutsch Medizinische Wochenschrift.

Grundmann, E. (1992). "Cancer morbidity and mortality in USA Mormons and Seventh-day Adventists." Archives d'Anatomie et de Cytologie Pathologiques **40**(2-3): 73-8.

Hales, R. H. and J. Dixon (1983). "Collegium Aesculapium, the Brigham Young University Academy of Medicine." Journal of Collegium Aesculapium.

Hill, D. G. (1983). Perspectives in Mormon Ethics: Personal, Social, Legal, and Medical.

Huerta, G. and L. Flemmer (2005). "Identity, beliefs and community: LDS (Mormon) pre-service secondary teacher views about diversity." Intercultural Education **16**(1): 1-14.

Jeffery, D. E. (1979). "Intersexes in Humans: An Unexplored Issue in LDS Traditional Beliefs." Dialogue.

Johnson, C. J. (1984). "Cancer incidence in an area of radioactive fallout downwind from the Nevada Test Site." American Journal of Epidemiology **251**(2): 230-6.

Jorde, L. B., R. M. Fineman, et al. (1984). "Epidemiology of neural tube defects in Utah, 1940-1979." American Journal of Epidemiology **119**(4): 487-95.

Kasteler, J. M. and S. Hulme (1980). "Attitudes toward Women Physicians in a Mormon Community." Journal of the American Medical Women's Association.

Kershaw, R. G. (1988). "AIDS, Leprosy, and Disease: The Christian Response." Sunstone.

Levison, C. H., D. W. Hastings, et al. (1981). "The Epidemiologic Transition in a Frontier Town-Manti, Utah: 1849- 1977." American Journal of Physical Anthropology.

Lloyd, R. D. (1990). "Individual External Exposures from Nevada Test Site Fallout for Utah Leukemia Cases and Controls." Health Physics.

Lohner, R. W. (1966). "Therapeutic Abortion in Salt Lake City, 1954-1964." Obstetrics and Gynecology.

Lyon, J. L. and J. W. Gardner (1975). "Low Cervical Cancer Rates in Mormon vs. Non-Mormon Women in Utah: An Analysis." American Journal of Epidemiology.

Lyon, J. L., J. W. Gardner, et al. (1977). "Low cancer incidence and mortality in Utah." Cancer **39**(6): 2608-18.

Lyon, J. L., J. W. Gardner, et al. (1980). "Cancer in Utah: risk by religion and place of residence." Journal of the National Cancer Institute **65**(5): 1063-71.

Lyon, J. L., J. W. Gardner, et al. (1980). "Cancer incidence in Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah during 1967-75." Journal of the National Cancer Institute **65**(5): 1055-61.

Lyon, J. L., J. W. Gardner, et al. (1980). Cancer Risk and Lifestyle: Cancer among Mormons from 1967-1975. Cancer Risk and Lifestyle: Cancer among Mormons from 1967-1975.

Lyon, J. L., K. Gardner, et al. (1994). "Cancer incidence among Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah (United States) 1971-85." Cancer Causes and Control **5**(2): 149-56.

Lyon, J. L., M. R. Klauber, et al. (1976). "Cancer incidence in Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah, 1966-1970." New England Journal of Medicine **294**(3): 129-33.

Lyon, J. L. and S. Nelson (1979). "Mormon Health." Dialogue **12**(3): 84-.

Lyon, J. L. and A. W. Sorenson (1978). "Colon cancer in a low-risk population." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **31**(10 Suppl): S227-S230.

Lyon, J. L., H. P. Wetzler, et al. (1978). "Cardiovascular mortality in Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah, 1969-1971." American Journal of Epidemiology **108**(5): 357-66.

Machado, S. G., C. E. Land, et al. (1987). "Cancer mortality and radioactive fallout in southwestern Utah." American Journal of Epidemiology **125**(1): 44-61.

Mack, T. M., J. Berkel, et al. (1985). "Religion and cancer in Los Angeles County." National Cancer Institute Monographs **69**: 235-45.

MacMurray, V. D. (1983). "International Health and the Church." Journal of Collegium Aesculapium.

MacMurray, V. D., K. Ventura, et al. (1983). Decision Models in Bioethics.

Mauss, A. L. (2003). "Seeing the Church as a Human Institution." Sunstone(128): 20-23.

Mayberry, J. F. (1982). "Epidemiological Studies of Gastrointestinal Cancer in Christian Sects." Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology.

Merrill, R. M., J. L. Lyon, et al. (2003). "Lack of a Secularizing Influence of Education on Religious Activity and Parity among Mormons." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **42**(1): 113-124.

Mihelich, J. and D. Storrs (2003). "Higher Education and the Negotiated Process of Hegemony: Embedded Resistance among Mormon Women." Gender and Society **17**(3): 404-422.

Penny, W. J. (1983). "Mormons, Smoking, and Ulcerative Colitis." Lancet.

Penny, W. J., E. Penny, et al. (1985). "Prevalence of inflammatory bowel disease amongst Mormons in Britain and Ireland." Social Science and Medicine **21**(3): 287-90.

Pike, O. A. (1992). "The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints: Dietary Practices and Health." Food Technology.

Pope, C. A., III (1996). "Adverse Health Effects of Air Pollutants in a Nonsmoking Population." Toxicology.

Rouse, I. L., B. K. Armstrong, et al. (1982). "Vegetarian diet, lifestyle and blood pressure in two religious populations." Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology **9**(3): 327-30.

Rouse, I. L., B. K. Armstrong, et al. (1983). "The relationship of blood pressure to diet and lifestyle in two religious populations." Journal of Hypertension **1**(1): 65-71.

Rouse, I. L., L. J. Beilin, et al. (1984). "Vegetarian diet, blood pressure and cardiovascular risk." Australian and New Zealand Journal of Medicine **14**(4): 439-43.

Sainsbury, S. J. (1992). "AIDS: the twentieth-century leprosy." Dialogue **25**: 68-77.

Samuelsen, E. (2001). "Me, Gadiaton, and BYU." Sunstone(119): 66-67.

Schmalz, M. N. (2004). "Teaching Mormonism in a Catholic Classroom." Sunstone(134): 46-51.

Schumacher, M. C. and K. R. Smith (1988). "Diabetes in Utah among Adults." American Journal of Public Health.

Sellars, M. L., H. R. Geertsen, et al. (1971). "Religion, Alienation and Immunization Participation." Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal **8**(1): 119-126.

Semmens, J., I. Rouse, et al. (1983). "Relationship of plasma HDL-cholesterol to testosterone, estradiol, and sex-hormone-binding globulin levels in men and women." Metabolism **32**(5): 428-32.

Sillitoe, L. (1987). "The successful marketing of the Holy Grail." Dialogue **20**: 97-104.

Simmerman, S. R. (1993). "The Mormon Health Traditions: An Evolving View of Modern Medicine." Journal of Religion and Health.

Simon, S. L., J. E. Till, et al. (1995). "The Utah Leukemia Case-Control Study: dosimetry methodology and results." Health Physics **68**(4): 460-71.

Slattery, M. L. (1989). "Validity of Cigarette Smoking Habits in Three Epidemiological Studies in Utah." Preventive Medicine.

Slattery, M. L., T. D. Berry, et al. (1993). "Is survival among women diagnosed with breast cancer influenced by family history of breast cancer?" Epidemiology **4**(6):

543-8.

Slattery, M. L. and D. W. West (1993). "Smoking, alcohol, coffee, tea, caffeine, and theobromine: risk of prostate cancer in Utah (United States)." <u>Cancer Causes and Control</u> **4**(6): 559-63.

Slattery, M. L., D. W. West, et al. (1990). "Tobacco, alcohol, coffee, and caffeine as risk factors for colon cancer in a low-risk population." <u>Epidemiology</u> **1**(2): 141-5.

Smart, C. R. and J. L. Lyon (1975). <u>Cancer in Utah, 1958-1974</u>.

Smart, C. R., J. L. Lyon, et al. (1979). <u>Cancer in Utah, 1966-1977</u>.

Smith, N. L. (1979). "Herbal Remedies: God's Medicine?" <u>Dialogue</u>.

Smith, N. L. (1983). "Why Are Mormons So Susceptible to Medical and Nutritional Quackery?" <u>Journal of Collegium Aesculapium</u>.

Solorzano, A. (2006). "LATINOS EDUCATION IN MORMON UTAH, 19101960." <u>Latino Studies</u> **4**(3): 282-301.

Van Den Berghe, E. (1994). "Religion and the Abundant Life." <u>Ensign</u>.

Walker, A. R. (1976). "Colon cancer and diet, with special reference to intakes of fat and fiber." <u>American Journal of Clinical Nutrition</u> **29**(12): 1417-26.

Wardle, L. D. and D. G. Hill, Jr. (1983). Passive Euthanasia: A Three-Dimensional View.

Weathersbee, P. S., L. K. Olsen, et al. (1977). "Caffeine and pregnancy: A retrospective survey." <u>Postgraduate Medicine</u> **62**(3): 64-9.

Weathersbee, P. S., L. K. Olsen, et al. (1977). "Selected beverage consumption patterns among Mormon and non-Mormon populations from the same geographic location." <u>American Journal of Clinical Nutrition</u> **30**(7): 1162-5.

West, D. W., J. Cairns, et al. (1980). An Assessment of Cancer Risk Factors in Latter-day Saints and Non-Latter-day Saints in Utah. <u>An Assessment of Cancer Risk Factors in Latter-day Saints and Non-Latter-day Saints in Utah</u>.

West, D. W., J. L. Lyon, et al. (1980). "Cancer risk factors: an analysis of Utah Mormons and non-Mormons." <u>Journal or the National Cancer Institute</u> **65**(5): 1083-95.

West, D. W. and J. Powell (1979). "Prostatic Cancer in Utah, 1966-1977." <u>American Journal of Epidemiology</u>.

West, D. W., D. Soodalter-Toman, et al. (1978). "Malignant Melanoma in Utah." <u>American Journal of Epidemiology</u>.

White, R. and E. Frank (1994). "Health, Effects, and Prevalence of Vegetarianism." <u>Western Journal of Medicine</u>.

Williams, P. T., K. M. Vranizan, et al. (1993). "Associations of age, adiposity, alcohol intake, menstrual status, and estrogen therapy with high-density lipoprotein subclasses." <u>Arteriosclerosis and Thrombosis</u> **13**(11): 1654-61.

Wilson, K. J. (1999). "By Study and Also by Faith: The Faculty at Brigham Young University Responds." <u>BYU Studies</u> **38**(4): 157-75.

Zick, C. D., R. N. Mayer, et al. (1996). Consumption in the Land of Milk and (Home-baked) Cookies.

7b   Religious Education (including auxiliaries, Church Education System, and some BYU activites)

Abbott, S. (1992). "One Lord, One Faith, Two Universities: Tensions between 'Religion'

and 'Thought' at BYU." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Adams, L. L. (1977). "Academic Success of American Indian Students at a Large Private University." <u>College and University</u>.

Allen, R. J. (1977). "Pigs and Farmers." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Anderson, K. J. (1968). "New Model of Christian Higher Education with an International Style." <u>Religious Education</u>.

Anonymous (1981). "Education in Zion: Intellectual Inquiry and Revealed Truth." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Arrington, L. J. (1967). "The founding of LDS Institutes of Religion." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 137-147.

Bateman, M. J. (1995). "Secular Learning in a Spiritual Environment." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Bell, E. M. (1976). "The Implications of Feminism for BYU." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Bennion, A. S. (1922). "The Utah Plan of Religious Education for High School Students." <u>Religious Education</u>.

Bergera, G. J. (1988). "What you leave behind: six years at the MTC." <u>Dialogue</u> **21**: 147-155.

Bergera, G. J. (1996). "Ernest L. Wilkinson and the Office of Church Commissioner of Education." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Bergera, G. J. (1997). "Building Wilkinson's University." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 105-135.

Bergera, G. J. (1997). "Ernest L. Wilkinson's Appointment as Seventh President of Brigham Young University." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Bergera, G. J. (1997). "Wilkinson the Man." <u>Sunstone</u> **20**: 29-41.

Bergera, G. J. and R. Priddis (1985). <u>Brigham Young University: A House of Faith</u>.

Birch, J. N. (1985). "Helen John: the beginnings of Indian placement." <u>Dialogue</u> **18**: 119-129.

Blake, J. D. (1995). "Ernest L. Wilkinson and the 1966 BYU Spy Ring: A Response to D Michael Quinn." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 163-172.

Brown, B. L. and M. K. Allen (1988). "Psychology among the Saints: The Development of Behavioral Science at Brigham Young University." <u>Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences</u>.

Brown, S. K., K. T. Hanson, et al. (2001). <u>Finding God at BYU</u>, Covenant.

Buchanan, F. S. (1986). "Mormon Response to Secular Education." <u>Religious Education</u>.

Buchanan, F. S. (1990). "Education in Utah." <u>Encyclia</u>.

Buchanan, F. S. (1991). "Religion and the Public Schools: Is the Wall of Separation Impermeable?" <u>Encyclia</u>.

Burtenshaw, C. J. (1966). "The student: his university and his church." <u>Dialogue</u> **1**: 89-101.

Bybee, J. S. (1982). "Government Aid to Education: Paying the Fiddler." <u>Sunstone</u> **7**(4): 61-.

Chandler, R. W. (1994). "Of Primary Concern." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Christiansen, J. R. (1969). "Student Protests: A Threat and an Appeal." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Clark, B. B. (1964). "The Challenge and Responsibility of the LDS Teacher." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Crowder, D. L. (1997). <u>The Spirit of Ricks: A History of Ricks College, 1888-1997</u>.

Duffy, J.-C. (2004). "Defending the Kingdom, Rethinking the Faith: How Apologetics is

Reshaping Mormon Orthodoxy." <u>Sunstone</u>(132): 22-39, 42-55-22-39, 42-55.

Dyer, A. R. (1969). "Education: Moving toward and under the Law of Consecration." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Dyer, W. G. (1968). "Religious Education among the Mormons." <u>Adult Leadership</u>.

Fogg, B. J. (1991). "Letter from BYU." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Gardner, D. P. (1980). "An Interview with David Gardner." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Green, S. F., D. H. Anderson, et al. (1992). "Hazardous Duty, Combat Pay: Working in the Primary." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Gunnell, K. S. and N. T. Hoffman (1985). "Train Up A Child In The Way He Should Go: What Are Little Laurels Made of?" <u>Sunstone</u> **10**(3): 34-.

Hemming, V. G. (2000). "Ricks College: The Struggle for Permanancy and Place, 1956-1960." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **26**(2): 51-109.

Inglesby, S. B. (1985). "Priesthood Prescriptions for Women: The Role of Women as Prescribed in Aaronic Quorum Lesson Manuals." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Jackson, B. D. (2002). "Preparing Kingdom-Bearers: Educating the Children of Nauvoo." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **3:1**(Spring 2002): 59-71.

Jeffrey, D. E. and K. E. Norman (2002). <u>Thoughts on Mormonism, Evolution, and Brigham Young University</u>.

King, A. H. (1973). "The Idea of a Mormon University." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Knapp, W. J. (1982). "Professionalizing Religious Education in the Church: The 'New Curriculum' Controversy." <u>John Whitmer Historical Association Journal</u>.

Kramer, N. W. (1996). "The Vocation of a Mormon Teacher." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1996</u>.

Lambert, F. (1985). "Early Morning Seminary in Europe." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Landon, D. D. (1986). "A Question of Means or Ends: The Debate over Religious Education." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Laycock, H. (1962). "Music Education in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Madsen, G. E. and G. M. Vernon (1983). "Maintaining the Faith during College: A Study of Campus Religious Group Participation." <u>Review of Religious Research</u>.

Mawdsley, R. D. (1988). "Religious Universities and Title VII: The Right to Discriminate on Religious Grounds." <u>West's Education Law Reporter</u>.

Nibley, H. W. (1969). "How to Have a Quiet Campus, Antique Style." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Parry, K., R. A. Carlton, et al. (1977). Blood Indians and 'Mormon' Public Schools: A Case Study of Ethnicity and Integrated Education.

Petty, K. (2003). ""Build Faith" and "Be Interesting"--Can A Gospel Doctrine Teacher do Both?" <u>Sunstone</u>(128): 45-47.

Porter, P. B. (1988). "Psychology at the University of Deseret (Utah): A Century of Progressive Struggle." <u>Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences</u>.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). <u>David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern Mormonism</u>, University of Utah Press.

Raynes, M. (1984). "In Celebration of a Sunday School Class." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Richards, P. C. (1993). "Does Paying Tithing Make You a Voting Shareholder? Brigham Young University's Worldwide Board of Trustees." <u>Dialogue</u> **26**: 59-69.

Richards, P. C. (1995). "Satan's foot in the door: Democrats at Brigham Young University." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 1-29.

Rose, P. M. (1999). "The Zion University Reverie: A Quantitative Assessment of Brigham Young University's Academic Climate." Dialogue **32**(1): 35-50.

Rytting, M. and A. Rytting (1982). "Exhortations for Chastity: A Content Analysis of Church Literature." Sunstone **7**(2): 15-.

Seggar, J. F., T. B. Heaton, et al. (1996). Sports.

Sherlock, R. (1979). "Faith and History: The Snell Controversy." Dialogue.

Swensen, R. B. (1972). "Mormons at the University of Chicago Divinity School: A Personal Reminiscence." Dialogue.

Swinyard, W. R. and T. J. DeLong (1990). "Moral Choices and Their Outcomes." BYU Studies.

Waterman, B. (1997). "Student Review and BYU: Over Ten Years of Un-Official Press (and Official Resistance) in Provo." Sunstone **20**: 48-54.

Waterman, B. (1998). "Ernest Wilkinson and the Transformation of BYU's Honor Code, 1965-71." Dialogue **31**: 85-112.

Waterman, B. (1998). "Policing "The Lord's University": The AAUP and BYU, 1995-98." **21**: 22-38.

Waterman, B. and B. Kagel (1998). The Lord's University: Freedom and Authority at BYU.

Waterman, B. and B. Kagel (1998). The Lord's University: Freedom and Authority at Byu, Signature Books.

White, O. K. and D. White (2004). Ecclesiastical Power and the Elimination of Professors at Brigham Young University. Workplace Mobbing in Academe: Reports from Twenty Universities, Edwin Mellen Press**:** 75-97.

Wilkinson, E. L. and R. R. Rolapp (1970). "The Private College and Student Discipline." American Bar Association Journal.

Woodger, M. J. and J. H. Groberg (2004). "George H. Brimhall's Legacy of Service to Brigham Young University." BYU Studies **43**(2).

Woodworth, J. L. (1998). "Refusing to Die: Financial Crisis at Brigham Young Academy, 1877-1897." BYU Studies **38**: 1-1.

8   Variations in Health and Lifestyle

8a   Health and Medicine

Bateman, L. (1990). "Women of Faith and Healing."

Beilin, L. J., I. L. Rouse, et al. (1988). "Vegetarian diet and blood pressure levels: incidental or causal association?" **48**(3 Suppl): 806-10.

Benzley, J. (1972). "Selling Nutrition in Salt Lake City."

Bichet, D. G., G. N. Hendy, et al. (1992). "X-linked nephrogenic diabetes insipidus: from the ship Hopewell to RFLP studies." **51**(5): 1089-1102.

Bowers, J. K. and H. B. Weaver (1979). "Development of a Dual-form Abortion Scale."

Brady, M. (2000). Mormon Healer & Folk Poet, Utah State University Press.

Brawley, R. L. (1984). "Mormons, Honey, and Infant Botulism."

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1979). "Mormon Medical Ethical Guidelines."

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1979). "A Peculiar People: The Physiological Aspects of Mormonism, 1850-1975."

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1982). "Mormon 'Physiology,' 1850-1875."

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1985). "Ethical Issues in Reproductive Medicine: A Mormon Perspective."

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1993). Health and Medicine among the Latter-day Saints: Science, Sense, and Scripture.

Bush, L. E., Jr., R. L. Numbers, et al. (1986). The Mormon Tradition.

Cairns, J., J. L. Lyon, et al. (1980). Banbury Report 4: Cancer Incidence in Defined Populations.

Campbell, C. S. (1995). "The Spiritual Crisis in Health Care Reform."

Campbell, C. S. and B. A. Brody (1991). Sounds of Silence: The Latter-day Saints and Medical Ethics.

Carmelli, D. and S. Andersen (1981). "A longevity study of twins in the Mormon genealogy." **69 Pt C**: 187-200.

Carmelli, D., S. Hasstedt, et al. (1981). "Demography and Genetics of Human Twinning in the Utah Mormon Genealogy."

Carroll, A. (1999). Body Image Satisfaction among LDS vs. Non-LDS college-age students. Provo, Brigham Young University.

Condie, S. J., H. M. Bahr, et al. (1982). "Dealing with Stress in Large Families."

Daniels, M., R. M. Merrill, et al. (2004). "Associations between breast cancer risk factors and religious practices in Utah." Preventive Medicine **38**(1): 28-38.

Dayal, H. and J. Kinman (1983). "Epidemiology of kidney cancer." **10**(4): 366-77.

Divett, R. T. (1981). Medicine and the Mormons: An Introduction to the History of Latter-day Saint Health Care.

Elbein, S. C. (1988). "Insulin Gene in Familial NIDDM: Lack of Linkage in Utah Mormon Pedigrees."

Ellsworth, H. S. (1984). "Moral Issues for LDS Physicians."

Enstrom, J. E. (1975). "Cancer mortality among Mormons." **36**(3): 825-41.

Enstrom, J. E. (1977). "Cancer Mortality among Active California Mormons."

Enstrom, J. E. (1978). "Cancer and total mortality among active Mormons." **42**(4): 1943-51.

Enstrom, J. E. (1980). "Cancer mortality among Mormons in California during 1968-75." **65**(5): 1073-82.

Enstrom, J. E. (1989). "Health practices and cancer mortality among active California Mormons." **81**(23): 1807-14.

Enstrom, J. E. (1990). "Monitoring Mormons."

Enstrom, J. E., J. Cairns, et al. (1980). Health and Dietary Practices and Cancer Mortality among California Mormons.

Enstrom, J. E. and J. T. Duke (1998). Health Practices and Mortality among Active California Mormons.

Ford, C. (1998). "The Origin of the Word of Wisdom." Journal of Mormon History **24**(2): 129-154.

Gardner, E. J. and D. T. Bishop (1980). "Inherited Susceptibility to Breast Cancer in Utah Families."

Gardner, J. W. and J. L. Lyon (1982). "Cancer in Utah Mormon men by lay priesthood level." **116**(2): 243-57.

Gardner, J. W. and J. L. Lyon (1982). "Cancer in Utah Women by Church Activity."

Gardner, J. W., J. L. Lyon, et al. (1984). "Cancer in Utah Mormons and Non-Mormons."

Gardner, J. W., J. S. Sanborn, et al. (1995). "Behavioral factors explaining the low risk for cervical carcinoma in Utah Mormon women." **6**(2): 187-9.

Gillespie, L. K. (1977). "Quackery: Definitional Contexts and Comparisons."

Gillespie, L. K. (1979). "Quackery and Mormons: A Latter-day Dilemma."

Gori, G. B. (1979). "Dietary and nutritional implications in the multifactorial etiology of certain prevalent human cancers." **43**(5 Suppl): 2151-61.

Grundmann, E. (1986). "Lobes Mormonen Languor."

Grundmann, E. (1992). "Cancer morbidity and mortality in USA Mormons and Seventh-day Adventists." **40**(2-3): 73-8.

Hales, R. H. and J. Dixon (1983). "Collegium Aesculapium, the Brigham Young University Academy of Medicine."

Heinerman, J. (2001). Joseph Smith and Natural Foods, Cedar Fort.

Hill, D. G. (1983). Perspectives in Mormon Ethics: Personal, Social, Legal, and Medical.

Jeffery, D. E. (1979). "Intersexes in Humans: An Unexplored Issue in LDS Traditional Beliefs."

Jepson, R. (2006). "As We're Capable of Receiving." Sunstone(141): 12-14.

Johnson, C. J. (1984). "Cancer incidence in an area of radioactive fallout downwind from the Nevada Test Site." **251**(2): 230-6.

Jorde, L. B., R. M. Fineman, et al. (1984). "Epidemiology of neural tube defects in Utah, 1940-1979." **119**(4): 487-95.

Kasteler, J. M. and S. Hulme (1980). "Attitudes toward Women Physicians in a Mormon Community."

Kershaw, R. G. (1988). "AIDS, Leprosy, and Disease: The Christian Response."

Kimball, R. I. (2003). Sports in Zion: Mormon Recreation, 1890-1940, University of Illinois Press.

Koenig, H. G., M. E. McCullough, et al. (2000). Handbook of Religion and Health, Oxford University Press, USA.

Layton, S. J. (2003). Red Stockings and Out-Of-Towners: Sports in Utah, Signature Books.

Levison, C. H., D. W. Hastings, et al. (1981). "The Epidemiologic Transition in a Frontier Town-Manti, Utah: 1849- 1977."

Lloyd, R. D. (1990). "Individual External Exposures from Nevada Test Site Fallout for Utah Leukemia Cases and Controls."

Lohner, R. W. (1966). "Therapeutic Abortion in Salt Lake City, 1954-1964."

Lundahl, C. R. (1999). "Parallels Between Near-Death Experience Prophetic Visions and Prophecies From the Bible and Mormon Holy Writ." Journal of Near-Death Studies **17:3**: 193-203.

Lyon, J. L. and J. W. Gardner (1975). "Low Cervical Cancer Rates in Mormon vs. Non-Mormon Women in Utah: An Analysis."

Lyon, J. L., J. W. Gardner, et al. (1977). "Low cancer incidence and mortality in Utah." **39**(6): 2608-18.

Lyon, J. L., J. W. Gardner, et al. (1980). "Cancer in Utah: risk by religion and place of

residence." **65**(5): 1063-71.

Lyon, J. L., J. W. Gardner, et al. (1980). "Cancer incidence in Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah during 1967-75." **65**(5): 1055-61.

Lyon, J. L., J. W. Gardner, et al. (1980). Cancer Risk and Lifestyle: Cancer among Mormons from 1967-1975.

Lyon, J. L., K. Gardner, et al. (1994). "Cancer incidence among Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah (United States) 1971-85." **5**(2): 149-56.

Lyon, J. L., M. R. Klauber, et al. (1976). "Cancer incidence in Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah, 1966-1970." **294**(3): 129-33.

Lyon, J. L. and S. Nelson (1979). "Mormon Health." **12**(3): 84-.

Lyon, J. L. and A. W. Sorenson (1978). "Colon cancer in a low-risk population." **31**(10 Suppl): S227-S230.

Lyon, J. L., H. P. Wetzler, et al. (1978). "Cardiovascular mortality in Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah, 1969-1971." **108**(5): 357-66.

Machado, S. G., C. E. Land, et al. (1987). "Cancer mortality and radioactive fallout in southwestern Utah." **125**(1): 44-61.

Mack, T. M., J. Berkel, et al. (1985). "Religion and cancer in Los Angeles County." **69**: 235-45.

MacMurray, V. D. (1983). "International Health and the Church."

MacMurray, V. D., K. Ventura, et al. (1983). Decision Models in Bioethics.

Mayberry, J. F. (1982). "Epidemiological Studies of Gastrointestinal Cancer in Christian Sects."

Merrill, R., H. N. Madanat, et al. (2002). "Two Studies of Health and Religion in Utah: Active Religion and Health in Utah." <u>Dialogue</u> **35**(4): 78-90.

Merrill, R. M. (2002). "Two Studies of Health and Religion in Utah: Tobacco Smoking and Cancer in Utah." <u>Dialogue</u> **35**(4): 72-77.

Merrill, R. M., G. B. Lindsay, et al. (1999). "Tobacco-related Cancers in Utah Compared to the United States: Quantifying the Benefits of the Word of Wisdom." <u>BYU Studies</u> **38**(4).

Penny, W. J. (1983). "Mormons, Smoking, and Ulcerative Colitis."

Penny, W. J., E. Penny, et al. (1985). "Prevalence of inflammatory bowel disease amongst Mormons in Britain and Ireland." **21**(3): 287-90.

Pike, O. A. (1992). "The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints: Dietary Practices and Health."

Pope, C. A., III (1996). "Adverse Health Effects of Air Pollutants in a Nonsmoking Population."

Rouse, I. L., B. K. Armstrong, et al. (1982). "Vegetarian diet, lifestyle and blood pressure in two religious populations." **9**(3): 327-30.

Rouse, I. L., B. K. Armstrong, et al. (1983). "The relationship of blood pressure to diet and lifestyle in two religious populations." **1**(1): 65-71.

Rouse, I. L., L. J. Beilin, et al. (1984). "Vegetarian diet, blood pressure and cardiovascular risk." **14**(4): 439-43.

Sainsbury, S. J. (1992). "AIDS: the twentieth-century leprosy." **25**: 68-77.

Schumacher, M. C. and K. R. Smith (1988). "Diabetes in Utah among Adults."

Sellars, M. L., H. R. Geertsen, et al. (1971). "Religion, Alienation and Immunization Participation." **8**(1): 119-126.

Semmens, J., I. Rouse, et al. (1983). "Relationship of plasma HDL-cholesterol to testosterone, estradiol, and sex-hormone-binding globulin levels in men and women." **32**(5): 428-32.

Sessions, P. B. (1997). <u>Mormon Midwife: The 1846-1888 Diaries of Patty Bartlett Sessions</u>, Utah State Univ Pr.

Sillitoe, L. (1987). "The successful marketing of the Holy Grail." **20**: 97-104.

Simmerman, S. R. (1993). "The Mormon Health Traditions: An Evolving View of Modern Medicine."

Simon, S. L., J. E. Till, et al. (1995). "The Utah Leukemia Case-Control Study: dosimetry methodology and results." **68**(4): 460-71.

Slattery, M. L. (1989). "Validity of Cigarette Smoking Habits in Three Epidemiological Studies in Utah."

Slattery, M. L., T. D. Berry, et al. (1993). "Is survival among women diagnosed with breast cancer influenced by family history of breast cancer?" **4**(6): 543-8.

Slattery, M. L. and D. W. West (1993). "Smoking, alcohol, coffee, tea, caffeine, and theobromine: risk of prostate cancer in Utah (United States)." **4**(6): 559-63.

Slattery, M. L., D. W. West, et al. (1990). "Tobacco, alcohol, coffee, and caffeine as risk factors for colon cancer in a low-risk population." **1**(2): 141-5.

Smart, C. R. and J. L. Lyon (1975). <u>Cancer in Utah, 1958-1974</u>.

Smart, C. R., J. L. Lyon, et al. (1979). <u>Cancer in Utah, 1966-1977</u>.

Smith, N. L. (1979). "Herbal Remedies: God's Medicine?"

Smith, N. L. (1983). "Why Are Mormons So Susceptible to Medical and Nutritional Quackery?"

Van Den Berghe, E. (1994). "Religion and the Abundant Life."

Walker, A. R. (1976). "Colon cancer and diet, with special reference to intakes of fat and fiber." **29**(12): 1417-26.

Walker, B. (2002). "Spreading Zion Southward, Part I: Improving Efficiency and Equity in the Allocation of Church Welfare Resources." <u>Dialogue</u> **35**(4): 91-109.

Walker, B. (2003). "First, Mothers and Children: A Postscript to "Moving Zion Southward, Parts I & II"." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(3): 217-223.

Walker, B. (2003). "Spreading Zion Southward, Part II: Sharing our Loaves and Fishes." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(1): 33-47.

Wardle, L. D. and D. G. Hill, Jr. (1983). Passive Euthanasia: A Three-Dimensional View.

Weathersbee, P. S., L. K. Olsen, et al. (1977). "Caffeine and pregnancy: A retrospective survey." **62**(3): 64-9.

Weathersbee, P. S., L. K. Olsen, et al. (1977). "Selected beverage consumption patterns among Mormon and non-Mormon populations from the same geographic location." **30**(7): 1162-5.

West, D. W., J. Cairns, et al. (1980). An Assessment of Cancer Risk Factors in Latter-day Saints and Non-Latter-day Saints in Utah. <u>An Assessment of Cancer Risk Factors in Latter-day Saints and Non-Latter-day Saints in Utah</u>.

West, D. W., J. L. Lyon, et al. (1980). "Cancer risk factors: an analysis of Utah Mormons and non-Mormons." **65**(5): 1083-95.

West, D. W. and J. Powell (1979). "Prostatic Cancer in Utah, 1966-1977."

West, D. W., D. Soodalter-Toman, et al. (1978). "Malignant Melanoma in Utah."

White, R. and E. Frank (1994). "Health, Effects, and Prevalence of Vegetarianism."

Williams, P. T., K. M. Vranizan, et al. (1993). "Associations of age, adiposity, alcohol intake, menstrual status, and estrogen therapy with high-density lipoprotein subclasses." **13**(11): 1654-61.

Zick, C. D., R. N. Mayer, et al. (1996). Consumption in the Land of Milk and (Home-baked) Cookies.

8b   *Mental Health*

Adams, W. E. and J. R. Clopton (1977). "Personality and Dissonance among Mormon Missionaries." Journal of Personality Assessment.

Allgood, S. M. and D. R. Crane (1991). "Predicting Marital Therapy Dropouts." Journal of Marital and Family Therapy **17**(1): 73-79.

Apprey, M. (1981). "Family, Religion, and Separation: The Effort to Separate in the Analysis of a Pubertal Adolescent Boy." Journal of Psychoanalytic Anthropology.

Apprey, M. (1982). "The Effort to Separate in a Pubertal Mormon Convert: A Terminal Profile." Child Psychiatry and Human Development.

Ayers, F. H. (1993). "Anger and Separation Anxiety: A Case Discussion." Medical Hypnoanalysis Journal.

Barber, B. K. and D. L. Thomas (1986). "Dimensions of Adolescent Self-Esteem and Religious Self-Evaluation." Family Perspective.

Bergin, A. E. (1975). "Toward a Theory of Human Agency." BYU Studies.

Bergin, A. E. (1979). "Bringing the Restoration to the Academic World: Clinical Psychology as a Test Case." BYU Studies.

Bergin, A. E. (1988). "Religious Life-styles and Mental Health: An Exploratory Study." Journal of Counseling Psychology.

Bergin, A. E. (2002). Eternal Values and Personal Growth: A Guide on Your Journey to Spiritual, Emotional, & Social Wellness, Brigham Young University Press.

Bergin, A. E. and L. B. Brown (1994). Religious Life-styles and Mental Health.

Bergin, A. E. and J. P. Jensen (1990). "Religiosity of Psychotherapists: A National Survey." Psychotherapy.

Bergin, A. E., K. S. Masters, et al. (1987). "Religiousness Mental Health Reconsidered: A Study of an Intrinsically Religious Sample." Journal of Counseling Psychology.

Bergin, A. E., I. R. Payne, et al. (1994). Religion and Mental Health: Mormons and Other Groups.

Bluhm, H. P., D. C. Spendlove, et al. (1986). "Depression in Mormon women." Dialogue **19**(2): 150-155.

Branch, C. H. H. and T. R. Dauler (1970). "Psychiatry in a Mormon Community." British Journal of Psychiatry.

Broderick, C. B. (1980). "A Gospel-centered Therapy: An Interview with Carlfred Broderick." Dialogue.

Brown, V. L., Jr. (1986). "Healing Problems of Intimacy by Clients' Use of Gospel-Based Values and Role Definitions." BYU Studies.

Brown. V. L, Jr. (1981). Human Intimacy: Illusion and Reality.

Burgoyne, R. H. and R. W. Burgoyne (1978). "Belief Systems and Unhappiness: The Mormon Woman Example." Dialogue.

Byrd, A. D. (1981). "MMPI Differences Between LDS Parents of Disturbed and Nondisturbed Children." <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **7**(3).

Carroll, A. (1999). Body Image Satisfaction among LDS vs. Non-LDS college-age students. Provo, Brigham Young University.

Cline, V. B. (1966). "The faith of a psychologist: a personal document." <u>Dialogue</u> **1**: 54-67.

Craig, W. W. (1984). "Confrontation and Rejection of an Evil Spirit in a Therapy Session." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

De Hoyos, G. and A. De Hoyos (1982). "The Mormon Psychotherapists: A Synthesis." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Degn, L. (1979). "Mormon Women and Depression." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Duffy, J.-C. (2003). "The Making of Immanuel: Brian David Mitchell and the Mormon Fringe." <u>Sunstone</u>(129): 34-45.

Ellison, C. G. (1991). "Religious Involvement and Subjective Well-being." <u>Journal of Health and Social Behavior</u>.

Eriksen, J. L. (1979). "Depression in Mormon Women-and Men, and Non- Mormons, Too." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Fellingham, G. W., K. McBride, et al. (2000). "Statistics on Suicide and LDS Church Involvement in Males Age 15-34." <u>BYU Studies</u> **39**(2).

Gant, E. E. (2003). "Hedonism, Suffering, and Redemption: The Challenges of Christian Psychotherapy." <u>BYU Studies</u> **42**(2).

Gedes, K. E. (1996). "Adult Survivors of Childhood Sexual Abuse: The Case of Mormon Women." <u>Affilia</u>.

Hammer, S. J. (1993). "Professional Myths about Latter-day Therapy." <u>Dialogue</u> **26**: 183-195.

Harrison, G. T. (1954). "Personal and Social Adjustment of the Aged in Linden, Utah, 1954." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Hoopes, M. H. (1987). "Friendship and intimacy." <u>Dialogue</u> **20**: 76-87.

Horton, A. L. (1993). "Secret Abominations: Healing and Empowering Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse." <u>Family Perspective</u>.

Horton, A. L., B. K. Harrison, et al. (1993). <u>Confronting Abuse: An LDS Perspective on Understanding and Healing Emotional, Physical, Sexual, Psychological and Spiritual Abuse</u>.

Jackson, A. P., L. Fischer, et al. (2005). <u>Turning Freud Upside Down: Gospel Perspectives on Psychotherapy's Fundamental Problems</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

James, J. (2003). <u>In Flight With Broken Wings: A Guide to Being LDS and Divorced</u>, Cedar Fort.

James, J. (2006). <u>Latter-Day Divorce and Beyond</u>, Cedar Fort.

Jensen, J. P. and A. E. Bergin (1988). "Mental Health Values of Professional Therapists: A National Interdisciplinary Survey." <u>Professional Psychology, Research and Practice</u>.

Jensen, L. C., J. Jensen, et al. (1993). "Religiosity, Denomination, and Mental-Health Among Young Men and Women." <u>Psychological Reports</u> **72**(3): 1157-1158.

Jensen, V. H. (1978). "A History of the Association of Mormon Counselors and Psychiatrists." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Jepson, R. (2006). "As We're Capable of Receiving." Sunstone(141): 12-14.

Judd, D. K. (1986). "Religious Affiliation and Mental Health." AMCAP Journal.

Judd, D. K., R. D. Bingham, et al. (1988). "Agentive Theory as Therapy: An Outcome Study." AMCAP Journal.

Judd, D. K. and D. J. Davies (1996). An Overview of Mormonism and Mental Health.

Judd, D. K. and J. T. Duke (1998). Religiosity, Mental Health, and the Latter-day Saints: A Preliminary Review of Literature (1923-95).

Keller, R. R. (1995). "The Latter-day Saint (Mormon) Theology of Being: A Response to Social Fragmentation." Encounter.

Koenig, H. G., M. E. McCullough, et al. (2000). Handbook of Religion and Health, Oxford University Press, USA.

Koltko, M. E. (1987). "Reaction to Judd: 'Religious Affiliation and Mental Health'." AMCAP Journal.

Koltko, M. E. (1992). "Latter-day myths about counseling and psychotherapy." Dialogue 25: 32-43.

Kolto-Rivera, M. (1999). "Mormon Psychohistory: Psychological Insights into the Latter-day Saint Past, Present, and Future." Dialogue 32(2): 71-99.

Krannich, R. S., P. J. Riley, et al. (1988). "Perceived Stress among Nonmetropolitan Utah Residents." Lifestyles 9(4): 281-296.

Langlois, L. K. (1983). "Strains Within the Mormom Subculture." AMCAP Journal 9(1).

Larsen, D. R. (1984). "The Case against the Alleged Psychotic Joe Smith or One Hallucinating Jose, Imaginary or Real?" AMCAP Journal.

Lubeck, K. (1976). "The Gathering Place." Sunstone.

Lund, D. A., M. S. Caserta, et al. (1988). "A Comparison of Bereavement Adjustments between Mormon and Non-Mormon Older Adults." Journal of Religion and Aging 5(1-2): 75-92.

Malony, H. N. (1986). "Facilitating Intimacy: The Process and the Product-A Response to Victor L. Brown, Jr." BYU Studies.

Markstrom-Adams, C., G. Hofstra, et al. (1984). "The Ego Virtue of Fidelity: A Case for the Study of Religion and Identity Formation in Adolescence." Journal of Youth and Adolescence.

Masters, K. S. and et al. (1991). "Religious Lifestyles and Mental Health: A Follow-up Study." Counseling and Values.

Miller, B. C., R. B. Christensen, et al. (1987). "Adolescent Self-Esteem in Relation to Sexual Attitudes and Behavior." Youth and Society 19(1): 93-111.

Miller, S. D. (1986). "Thought Reform and Totalism: The Psychology of the LDS Church Missionary Training Program." Sunstone.

Moench, L. A. (1985). "Mormon Forms of Psychopathology." AMCAP Journal.

Murphy, T. W. (1997). "Guatemalan Hot/Cold Medicine and Mormon Words of Wisdom: Intercultural Negotiation of Meaning." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 36(2): 297-308.

Nielson, J. G. (1999). A Descriptive Study of the Experience of Helping in the Lives of Latter-day Saint Women. Provo, Brigham Young University.

Owen, G. N. (1984). "Beyond Teaching Correct Principles: (Some Thoughts on Mormon Youth and the Development of Free Agency)." AMCAP Journal.

Paul, K. L. (1977). "Passive Aggression and the Believer." Dialogue.

Payne, M. (1980). "The Obsessive-Compulsive Mormon." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Pedersen, D. M. (1994). "Identification of Levels of Self-identity." <u>Perceptual and Motor Skills</u>.

Pedersen, D. M. (1996). "Religion and Self-Identity." <u>Perceptual and Motor Skills</u>.

Pedersen, D. M. and T. Conlin (1987). "Shifts in Fear of Success in Men and Women from 1968 to 1987." <u>Psychological Reports</u>.

Pittman, J. F. and S. A. Lloyd (1988). "Quality of Family Life, Social Support and Stress." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u>.

Raynes, M. (1982). "Guilt and Intimacy." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Raynes, M. (1985). "Retroactive Guilt." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Raynes, M. (1998). "Sex and Spirituality." <u>Sunstone</u> **21**: 63-64.

Reinhart, A. M. and R. M. Gray (1969). "A Social Psychological Study of the Mental Health of Mothers in the State of Utah." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Richards, P. S. (1989). "The Effects of Theistic and Atheistic Counselor Values on Client Trust: A Multidimensional Scaling Analysis." <u>Counseling and Values</u>.

Richards, P. S. (1993). "The Treatment of Homosexuality: Some Historical, Contemporary, and Personal Perspectives." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Richards, P. S. (1995). "Using Spiritual Interventions in Psychotherapy: Practices, Successes, Failures, and Ethical Concerns of Mormon Psychotherapists." <u>Professional Psychology, Research, and Practice</u>.

Richards, P. S., L. Owen, et al. (1993). "A Religiously Oriented Group Counseling Intervention for Self-defeating Perfectionism: A Pilot Study." <u>Counseling and Values</u>.

Richards, P. S., S. A. Smith, et al. (1989). "Healthy and Unhealthy Forms of Religiousness Manifested by Psychotherapy Clients: An Empirical Investigation." <u>Journal of Research in Personality</u>.

Robbins, E. and R. W. Shute (1982). "A Self-Concept Comparison of LDS and Non-LDS High School Students." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Rohr, E. (1993). "In the Church: Ethnopsychoanalytic Research in Ecuador." <u>Group Analysis</u>.

Sellars, M. L. and R. R. Canning (1971). "A Social-Psychological Approach to Mental Health of Proselyting Missionaries." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Shelton, J. (2003). <u>Spiritual Therapy: Combining Psychotherapy With The Gospel For A Better You!</u>, T.Tennom Book Publishers.

Skidmore, C. J., R. H. Cox, et al. (1973). Mormonism and Psychotherapy.

Smith, L. (1981). "The Psychological Needs of Mormon Women." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Smith, L. (1981). "What We Know about the Psychological Needs of LDS Women." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Spendlove, D. C., D. W. West, et al. (1984). "Risk factors and the prevalence of depression in Mormon women." <u>Social Science and Medicine</u> **18**(6): 491-5.

Stricker, M. (2000). <u>The Pattern of The Double-Bind in Mormonism</u>, Universal Publishers.

Swedin, E. G. (2003). <u>Healing Souls: Psychotherapy in the Latter-day Saint Community</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Taylor, R. and J. Taylor (1985). "Dealing with Infertility Problems." AMCAP Journal.

Thomas, D. L., C. Carver, et al. (1990). Religion and Adolescent Social Competence.

Thomas, M. H. and M. P. Thomas (1990). "The LDS Missionary Experience: Observations on Stress." AMCAP Journal.

Tice, E. (2001). Inside the Mormon Mind, Pearson Custom Publishing.

Toscano, M. M. (1998). "If I Hate My Mother, Can I Love the Heavenly Mother? Personal Identity, Parental Relationships, and Perceptions of God." Dialogue 31: 31-51.

Van Den Berghe, E. (1994). "Religion and the Abundant Life." Ensign.

Wadsworth, R. D. and K. T. Checketts (1980). "The Influence of Religious Affiliation on Psychodiagnosis." Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology.

Whiting, T. (1998). "Mormonism, Alice Miller, and Me." Dialogue 31: 67-83.

Young, K., Q. McNemar, et al. (1942). Variations in Personality Manifestations in Mormon Polygynous Families.

Zhang, J. and D. L. Thomas (1991). "Familial and Religious Influences Suicidal Ideation." Family Perspective.

8c   *Homosexuality*

(1999). "Pastoring the Far Side: Making a Place for Believing Homosexuals." Sunstone 22:3-4(115-116): 88-97.

Ash, M. R. (2006). "The Sin "Next to Murder": An Alternative Interpretation." Sunstone(143): 34-43.

Bingham, R. D. and R. W. Potts (1993). "Homosexuality: An LDS Perspective." AMCAP Journal.

Boag, P. G. (1997). "Behind the Zion Curtain: Homosexuals and Homosexuality in the Historic and Contemporary Mormon Culture Region: A Review Essay." New Mexico Historical Review.

Brubaker, J. R. (2002). "E-Gay: Gay Mormon Youth and the Internet." Sunstone(125): 39-39.

Brzezinski, L. G. (2000). Dealing with disparity: Identity development of same-sex attracted/gay men raised in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Provo, Brigham Young University.

Byrd, A. D. (1993). "Interview: An LDS Reparative Therapy Approach for Male Homosexuality." AMCAP Journal.

Byrd, A. D. (2001). Homosexuality and the Church of Jesus Christ, Cedar Fort Books.

Byrd, A. D. and M. D. Chamberlain (1993). "Dealing with Issues of Homosexuality: A Qualitative Study of Six Mormons." AMCAP Journal.

Card, O. S. (1990). "The Hypocrites of Homosexuality." Sunstone.

Christensen, B. (2005). "Getting Out/Staying In: One Mormon/Gay Marriage: Getting Out." Dialogue 38(3): 121-132.

Christensen, B. (2005). "Getting Out/Staying In: One Mormon/Gay Marriage: Staying in." Dialogue 38(3): 148-151.

Ellsworth, S. G. (2002). Latter-Day Plague: Breaking the Chains of Pornography-- Causes, Cures, Preventions, Maasai Publishing.

Farnsworth, S. (1999). From polygamy to monogamy: Mormonism on gender, marriage and the family. San Jose, San Jose State University. **MA**.

Firmage, E. B. (1997). "Seeing the Stranger as Enemy: Coming Out." Dialogue **30**: 27-41.

Gross, E. R. and E. C. Byrnes (2005). "A study of attitudes towards gays and lesbians in the state of Utah, U.S.A." Journal of GLBT Family Studies(3): 53-84.

Gustav-Wrathall, J. D. (2006). "A Gay Mormon's Testimony." Sunstone(141): 52-57.

Handley, W. R. (2004). "Belonging(s): Plural Marriage, Gay Marriage and the Subversion of "Good Order"." Discourse **26**(3): 85-109.

Lublin, D. (2005). "The Strengthening of Party and Decline of Religion in Explaining Congressional Voting Behavior on Gay and Lesbian Issues." PS:Political Science and Politics **38**(02): 241-245.

Matheson, D. (1993). "The Transition from Homosexuality: The Role of Evergreen International." AMCAP Journal.

Matis, F., M. Matis, et al. (2004). In Quiet Desperation: Understanding The Challenge Of Same-gender Attraction, Deseret Book Company.

Mauss, A. L. (2000). "On "Defense of Marriage": A Reply to Quinn." Dialogue **33**(3): 53-65.

O'Brien, T. J. (1993). "You Are Not Alone: A Plea for Understanding the Homosexual Condition." Dialogue **26**: 119-140.

Olaiz, H. (2000). "Gay and Lesbian Mormons: Interviews with James Kent, Former Executive Director of Affirmation, and with Aaron Cloward, Founder and Coordinator of Gay LDS Youth." Dialogue **33**(3): 123-136.

Park, J. (1997). Helping LDS Men Resolve their Homosexual Problems: A Guide for Family, Friends, and Church Leaders, Century Publishing.

Pearson, E. (2006). "Irreconcilable Differences." Sunstone(141): 42-48.

Phillips, R. (2004). Conservative Christian Identity & Same-Sex Orientation: The Case of Gay Mormons, Peter Lang Publishing.

Quinn, D. M. (1995). "Male-Male Intimacy among Nineteenth-century Mormons: A Case study." Dialogue **28**: 105-128.

Quinn, D. M. (1996). Same-Sex Dynamics among Nineteenth-century Americans: A Mormon Example.

Quinn, D. M. (2000). Prelude to National "Defense of Marriage" Campaign: Civil Discrimination Against Feared or Despised Minorities.

Quinn, D. M. (2001). Same-sex Dynamics among Nineteenth-century Americans: A Mormon Example, University of Illinois Press.

Raynes, M. (2005). "Getting Out/Staying In: One Mormon/Gay Marriage: Thoughts of a Therapist." Dialogue **38**(3): 143-147.

Rees, R. (2000). ""In a Dark Time the Eye Begins to See": Personal Reflections on Homosexuality Among the Mormons at the Beginning of the New Millenium." Dialogue **33**(3): 137-151.

Richards, P. S. (1993). "The Treatment of Homosexuality: Some Historical, Contemporary, and Personal Perspectives." AMCAP Journal.

Roberts, S. (1999). "Pastoring the Far Side: Making a Place for Believing Homosexuals." Sunstone **22**: 88-97.

Rytting, M. (1983). "I Am Not a Good Egg." Sunstone.

Schow, H. W. (1990). "Homosexuality, Mormon Doctrine, and Christianity: A Father's Perspective." Sunstone.

Schow, H. W. (1995). Remembering Brad: On the Loss of a Son to AIDS.

Schow, R. (2005). "Getting Out/Staying In: One Mormon/Gay Marriage: Homosexual Attraction and LDS Marriage Decisions." Dialogue 38(3): 133-142.

Schow, R., H. W. Schow, et al. (1991). Peculiar People: Mormons and Same-Sex Orientation.

Steed, B. (1977). "Hollow Homes." Sunstone.

Stout, R. J. (1987). "Sin and sexuality: psychobiology and the development of homosexuality." Dialogue 20: 29-41.

Sunstone (1996). "Stay With God : A Response to "Oliver Alden"." 19: 55-57.

Swedin, E. G. (1998). ""One Flesh": A Historical Overview of Latter-Day Saint Sexuality and Psychology." Dialogue 31: 1-29.

Thomas, J. D. (1987). "LDS Counselors Discuss Homosexuality." Sunstone.

Watts, G. M. (1997). "Mugged by Reality." Sunstone 20: 43-51.

Watts, G. M. (1998). "The Logical Next Step: Affirming Same-Sex Relationships." Dialogue 31: 49-57.

White, O. K. and D. White (2004). "Ecclesiastical Polity and the Challenge of Homosexuality: Two Cases of Divergence within the Mormon Tradition." Dialogue 37(4): 67-89.

White, O. K. and D. White (2004). "Queer Christian Confessions: Spiritual Autobiographies of Gay Christians." Culture and Religion 5(2): 203-218.

8d   Deviant Behavior and Culture

Albrecht, S. L., B. A. Chadwick, et al. (1977). "Religiosity and Deviance: Application of an Attitude-Behavior Contingent Consistency Model." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 16(3): 263-274.

Ash, M. R. (2006). "The Sin "Next to Murder": An Alternative Interpretation." Sunstone(143): 34-43.

Bacon, S. D. (1957). "Social Settings Conducive to Alcoholism." Journal of the American Medical Association.

Bahr, S. J., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Religion and Adolescent Drug Use: A Comparison of Mormons and Other Religions.

Baker, M. (2004). Understanding Drug and Alcohol Addiction: An LDS Perspective, CFI (Cedar Fort, Inc.).

Bashore, M. L. (2003). "Behind Adobe Walls and Iron Bars: The Utah Territorial Penitentiary Library." Libraries & the Cultural Record 38(3): 236-249.

Canning, R. R. (1955). "An Experiment in Classroom Cheating." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Chadwick, B. A. and B. L. Top (1993). "Religiosity and Delinquency Among Latter-Day-Saints Adolescents." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 32(1): 51-67.

Driggs, K. D. (1996). "Reflecting on the Death Penalty." Dialogue 29: 55-68.

Driggs, K. D. (1997). "The 1974 Texas Missionary Murders: Who Was Bob Kleasen and What Motivated Him?" Sunstone 20: 27-34.

Galliher, J. F. and L. Basilick (1979). "Utah's Liberal Drug Laws: Structural Foundations and Triggering Events." Social Problems **26**(3): 284-297.

Gedes, K. E. (1996). "Adult Survivors of Childhood Sexual Abuse: The Case of Mormon Women." Affilia.

Gillespie, L. K. (1991). The Unforgiven: Utah's Executed Men.

Gourley, J. and A. Irvine (1984). "Family Night at the Prison." Corrections Today.

Gregersen, J. D. (1993). "Mormonism and the Misuse of Alcohol and Other Drugs." Family Perspective.

Harris, M. A. (2003). "Religiosity and Perceived Future Ascetic Deviance and Delinquency among Mormon Adolescents: Testing the "This-Worldly" Supernatural Sanctions Thesis." Sociological Inquiry **73**(1): 28-51.

Hawks, R. D. (1989). "Alcohol Use Trends among LDS High School Seniors in America from 1982 to 1986." AMCAP Journal.

Hawks, R. D. and S. H. Bahr (1992). "Religion and Drug Use." Journal of Drug Education.

Hawks, R. D. and R. R. Watson (1990). Alcohol Use among LDS and other Groups Teaching Abstinence.

Horton, A. L. (1993). "Secret Abominations: Healing and Empowering Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse." Family Perspective.

Horton, A. L., B. K. Harrison, et al. (1993). Confronting Abuse: An LDS Perspective on Understanding and Healing Emotional, Physical, Sexual, Psychological and Spiritual Abuse.

Jensen, G. F., M. L. Erickson, et al. (1979). The Religious Factor and Delinquency: Another Look at the Hellfire Hypothesis.

Johnson, R. E. and A. C. Marcos (1988). "Correlates of Adolescent Drug Use by Gender and Geographic Location." American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Use.

Jolley, J. C. (1972). "Clergy Attitudes about Drug Abuse and Drug Abuse Education: A Case Study." Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal **9**(3): 75-820.

Koltko, M. E. (1996). "LDS Perspectives on Substance Abuse and Addiction." Sunstone **19**: 46-51.

Krakauer, J. (1995). "Loving Them to Death." Outside.

Krannich, R. S., T. Greider, et al. (1985). "Rapid Growth and Fear of Crime: A Four-community Comparison." Rural Sociology.

Kunz, P. R. (1987). "Religion and suicide: a records-linkage study." Dialogue **20**: 115-117.

Laner, M. R. (1985). "Unpleasant, Aggressive, and Abusive Activities in Courtship: A Comparison of Mormon and Non-Mormon College Students." Deviant Behavior **6**(2): 145-168.

Lindsey, R. (1988). A Gathering of Saints: A True Story of Money, Murder and Deceit.

Linsky, A. S., J. P. Colby, Jr., et al. (1986). "Drinking norms and alcohol-related problems in the United States." Journal of Studies on Alcohol **47**(5): 384-93.

Litchfield, A. W., D. L. Thomas, et al. (1997). "Dimensions of Religiosity as Mediators of the Relations between Parenting and Adolescent Deviant Behavior." Journal of Adolescent Research **12**(2): 199-226.

Lorch, B. R. and R. H. Hughes (1985). "Religion and Youth Substance Use." Journal of Religion and Health.

Lubeck, K. (1976). "The Gathering Place." Sunstone.

McCormick, J. S. (1982). "Red Lights in Zion: Salt Lake City's Stockade, 1908-11." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Mizruchi, E. H. and R. Perucci (1962). "Norm Qualities and Differential Effects of Deviant Behavior: An Exploratory Analysis." American Sociological Review.

Moench, L. A. (1985). "Mormon Forms of Psychopathology." AMCAP Journal.

Papanikolas, H. Z. (1985). "Bootlegging in Zion: Making and Selling the 'Good Stuff'." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Pearson, E. (2006). "Irreconcilable Differences." Sunstone(141): 42-48.

Poulsen, R. C. (1982). "Folk Material Culture of the Sanpete Sevier Area: The Problem of Vernacular Regression." The Pure Experience of Order: Essays on the Symbolic in the Folk Material Culture of Western America.

Preston, J. D. (1969). "Religiosity and Adolescent Drinking Behavior." Sociological Quarterly.

Pritt, A. F. (1998). "Spiritual Correlates of Reported Sexual Abuse Among Mormon Women." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 37(2): 273-285.

Rasband, E. (1998). Confronting the Myth of Self-Esteem: Twelve Keys to Finding Peace, Deseret Book Company.

Reynolds, D. I. (1996). "Youth, Sex, and Coercion: The Neglect of Sexual Abuse Factors in LDS Data and Policy on Premarital Sex." Dialogue 29: 89-102.

Roberts, A. D. (1987). ""The truth is the most important thing": The new Mormon history according to Mark Hofmann." Dialogue 20: 87-96.

Rollins, B. C. and Y. Oheneba-Sakyi (1990). "Physical Violence in Utah Households." Journal of Family Violence.

Schroeder, T. A. (1915). "Incest in Mormonism." American Journal of Urology and Sexology.

Sillitoe, L. (1990). "Rescue from home: some ins and outs." Dialogue 23: 101-107.

Sillitoe, L. and A. D. Roberts (1988). Salamander: The Story of the Mormon Forgery Murders.

Skolnick, J. H. (1958). "Religious Affiliation and Drinking Behavior." Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol.

Smith, W. E. (1974). Social Disorganization and Deviant Behavior.

Straus, R. and S. D. Bacon (1953). Drinking in College.

Taylor, T. and D. E. Nelson (1985). "Reported Child Sexual Abuse: Subjective Realities." AMCAP Journal.

Thatcher, J. (1996). "Addiction in an LDS Family: A Personal Perspective." Sunstone 19: 52-56.

Turley, R. E., Jr. (1992). Victims: The LDS Church and the Mark Hofmann Case.

Whittaker, D. J. (1989). "The Hofmann Maze: A Book Review Essay and Chronology and Bibliography of the Hofmann Case." BYU Studies.

Wright, L. (2002). Lives of the Saints: The Mormons are ready for the Olympics, but they face a struggle over their legacy. The New Yorker: 40-57.

9   Ecology and Settlement Patterns

9a   *Ecology and Settlement Patterns*

Ball, T. B. and J. D. Brotherson (1999). "Environmental Lessons from our Pioneer Heritage." BYU Studies **38**(3).

Ball, T. B. and S. L. Peck (2006). Stewardship and the Creation: LDS Perspectives on the Environment, Brigham Young University Press.

Bennett, R. E. (2001). ""Quincy--The Home of Our Adoption": A Study of the Mormons in Quincy, Illinois, 1838-1840." Mormon Historical Studies **2:1**(Spring 2001): 103-118.

Bennion, L. C. (1995). "The Geographic Dynamics of Mormondom, 1965-95." Sunstone.

Bennion, L. C. (1995). "Meinig's 'Mormon Culture Region' Revisited." Historical Geography.

Bennion, L. C. and T. G. Alexander (1980). Mormon Country a Century Ago: A Geographer's View.

Bennion, L. C. and M. K. Ridd (1979). "Utah's Dynamic Dixie: Satellite of Salt Lake, Las Vegas, or Los Angeles?" Utah Historical Quarterly.

Bennion, L. C. and L. A. Young (1996). "The Uncertain Dynamics of L D S Expansion, 1950-2020." Dialogue **29**: 8-32.

Blount, H. P. (2005). "The God of Nature Suffers." Sunstone(140): 42-47.

Brehm, J. and B. Eisenhauer (2006). "Environmental Concern in the Mormon Culture Region." Society and Natural Resources **19**(5): 393-410.

Buchanan, D. W. (1931). "The Mormons in Canada." Canadian Geographical Journal.

Card, B. Y. (1994). "The Canadian Mormon Settlements, 1886-1925: A North-American Perspective." Canadian Ethnic Studies **26**(1): 19-39.

Carmack, J. K. (1998). "California: What Went Right and What Went Wrong." Nauvoo Journal **10:1**: 5-16.

Erekson, K. A. and L. D. Newell (2000). ""A Gathering Place for the Scandinavian People": Conversion, Retention, and Gathering in Norway, Illinois (1842-1849)." Mormon Historical Studies **1:1**(Spring 2000): 21-36.

Fisher, A. L. (1979). "Boundaries in Utah: Sense or Nonsense?" Encyclia.

Fitzgerald, S. K. (1967). "Multi-county Region: Emergence of the Larger Community in Utah." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Foltz, R. C. (2000). "Mormon Values and the Utah Environment." Worldviews: Environment, Culture, Religion **4:1**: 1-19.

Galli, C. D. (2005). "Building Zion: The Latter-day Saint Legacy of Urban Planning." BYU Studies **44**(1).

Gastil, R. D. (1975). Cultural Regions of the United States.

Gay, J. D. (1971). The Geography of Religion in England.

Gay, J. D. and M. Hill (1968). Some Aspects of the Social Geography of Religion in England: The Roman Catholics and the Mormons.

Geary, E. A., T. G. Alexander, et al. (1983). For the Strength of the Hills: Imagining Mormon Country.

Goodwin, R. H. (2003). "Among the Poorest of Saints: Mormon Migration to and Through Burlington, Iowa, 1846-1887." Mormon Historical Studies **4:2**(Fall 2003): 97-112.

Gregory, H. E. (1945). "Population of Southern Utah." Economic Geography.

Hamilton, M. C. (1995). Nineteenth-Century Mormon Architecture and City Planning, Oxford University Press.

Handley, G. and T. Alexander (2001). "Response to Richard Foltz's Article "Mormon Values and the Utah Environment"." Worldviews: Environment, Culture, Religion **5:2-3**: 223-227.

Hartley, W. G. (1998). "Introduction: They Gathered to Zion, 1846-1869." Nauvoo Journal **10:1**: 1-4.

Hartley, W. G. (2003). "LDS Emigration in 1853: The Keokuk Encampment and Outfitting Ten Wagon Trains for Utah." Mormon Historical Studies **4:2**(Fall 2003): 43-76.

Hunter, L. M. and M. B. Toney (2005). "Religion and attitudes toward the environment: A comparison of Mormons and the general U.S. population." The Social Science Journal **42**(1): 25(14)-25(14).

Izatt, J. R. and D. R. Louder (1980). "Peripheral Mormondom: The Frenetic Frontier." Dialogue.

Jackson, R. H. (1978). "Mormon Perception and Settlement." Annals of the Association of American Geographers.

Jackson, R. H. (1992). "The Mormon Experience: The Plains as Sinai, the Great Salt Lake as the Dead Sea, and the Great Basin as Desert-cum-Promised Land." Journal of Historical Geography.

Jackson, R. H. (1994). "Geography and Settlement in the Intermountain West: Creating an American Mecca." Journal of the West.

Jackson, R. H. and L. E. Hudman (1987). "Border Towns, Gambling, and the Mormon Culture Region." Journal of Cultural Geography.

Kay, J., W. Wycoff, et al. (1995). Mormons and Mountains.

Kelson, A. R. (1999). "'A Plea for the Horse:' George Q. Cannon's Concern for Animal Welfare in Nineteenth-Century America." BYU Studies **38**(3).

Kluckhohn, F. R. and F. L. Strodtbeck (1961). Variations in Value Orientations.

Louder, D. R. (1975). "A Simulation Approach to the Diffusion of the Mormon Church." Proceedings of the Association of American Geographers.

Louder, D. R. (1993). "Canadian Mormons in Their North American Context: A Portrait." Social Compass **40**(2): 271-290.

Louder, D. R., L. C. Bennion, et al. (1978). Mapping Mormons across Modern West.

Meinig, D. W. (1965). "The Mormon Culture Region: Strategies and Patterns in the Geography of the American West, 1847-1964." Annals of the Association of American Geographers.

Norton, W. (2003). "'After the Fact Causality': a Different Direction for Cultural Geography." Area **35**(4): 418-426.

Okada, Y. (1990). "Religion, Community, and Growth in the American West." Keio Economic Studies **27**(2): 1-15.

Phillips, R. (1998). "Religious Market Share and Mormon Church Activity." Sociology of Religion **59**(2): 117-130.

Rushton, P. (2005). "Cholera and Its Impact on Nineteenth-Century Mormon Migration." BYU Studies **44**(2).

Seeman, A. L. (1938). "Communities in the Salt Lake Basin." Economic Geography.

Sherkat, D. E. (2001). "Tracking the Restructuring of American Religion: Religious

Affiliation and Patterns of Religious Mobility, 1973-1998." <u>Social Forces</u> **79**(4): 1459-1493.

Stoffle, R. W. and M. J. Evans (1976). "Resource Competition and Population Change: A Kaibab Paiute Ethnohistorical Case." <u>Ethnohistory</u>.

Stratton, R. D. (2004). <u>Kindness to Animals and Caring for the Earth: Selections from the Sermons and Writings of Latter-day Saint Church Leaders</u>, Inkwater Press.

Sumner, D. T. (1999). "Dominion, Dressing, and Keeping." <u>Sunstone</u> **22:1**(113): 68-70.

White, C. L. (1928). "Distribution of Population in the Salt Lake Oasis." <u>Journal of Geography</u>.

Wight, J. B. (1993). <u>Rocky Mountain Divide: Selling and Saving the West</u>, University of Texas Press.

Williams, T. T., W. B. Smart, et al. (1999). <u>New Genesis: A Mormon Reader on Land and Community</u>, Gibbs Smith Publishers.

Woods, F. E. (1999). "Gathering to Nauvoo: Mormon Immigration 1840-1846." <u>Nauvoo Journal</u> **11:2**: 43-63.

Woods, F. E. (2000). "Norfolk and the Mormon Folk: Latter-day Saint Immigration through Old Dominion (1887-90)." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **1:1**(Spring 2000): 73-91.

Woods, F. E. (2001). "Two Sides of a River: Mormon Transmigration through Quinc, Illinois, and Hannibal, Missouri." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **2:1**(Spring 2001): 119-147.

Woods, F. E. (2003). "From Liverpool to Keokuk: The Mormon Maritime Migration Experience of 1853." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **4:2**(Fall 2003): 3-24.

Woods, F. E. (2004). "The Palawai Pioneers on the Island of Lanai: The First Hawaiian Latter-day Gathering Place (1854-1864)." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **5:2**(Fall 2004).

Woods, F. E. and D. Atterberg (2003). "The 1853 Mormon Migration Through Keokuk." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **4:2**(Fall 2003): 25-42.

Worster, D. (1992). <u>Rivers of Empire: Water, Aridity, and the Growth of the American West</u>, Oxford University Press.

Worster, D. (2003). <u>Encountering Mormon Country</u>, Utah State University Press.

Wright, J. B. (1993). "Cultural Geography and Land Trusts in Colorado and Utah." <u>Geographical Review</u>.

Wright, J. B. (1993). "Utah: An Elusive Zion." <u>Rocky Mountain Divide Selling and Saving the West</u>.

Young, L. A., T. B. Heaton, et al. (1996). The Religious Landscape

Zelinsky, W. (1973). <u>The Cultural Geography of the United States</u>.

9b   Community and Village Patterns

Bradley, M. S. (2004). "Colliding Interests Mapping Salt Lake City's West Side." <u>Journal of Urban History</u> **31**(1): 47-74.

Bushman, R. L. (2000). <u>Making Space for the Mormons</u>, Utah State University Press.

Christensen, H. T. (1938). "Rural-urban Differences in the Time Interval between the

Marriage of Parents and the Birth of Their First Child, Utah County, Utah." <u>Rural Sociology</u>.

Dyer, W. G. (1956). "Development of a Mormon Line Community." <u>Rural Sociology</u>.

Edison, C. A. and D. J. Whittaker (1995). Material Culture: An Introduction and Guide to Mormon Vernacular.

Eliason, E. A. (2001). "Curious Gentiles and Representational Authority in the City of the Saints." <u>Religion and American Culture</u> **11:2**: 155-190.

Fisher, A. L. (1979). "Boundaries in Utah: Sense or Nonsense?" <u>Encyclia</u>.

Francaviglia, R. V. (1978). <u>The Mormon Landscape: Existence, Creation, and Perception of a Unique Image in the American West</u>.

Jackson, R. H. (1993). "Sacred Space and City Planning: The Mormon Example." <u>Architecture et Comportement/Architecture and Behaviour</u>.

Jackson, R. H. and R. L. Layton (1976). "The Mormon Village: Analysis of a Settlement Type." <u>Professional Geographer</u>.

Lehr, J. C. (1972). "Mormon Settlement Morphology in Southern Alberta." <u>Albertan Geographer</u>.

May, D. L., L. L. Bean, et al. (1986). The Stability Ratio: An Index of Community Cohesiveness in Nineteenth-Century Mormon Towns.

Nelson, L. (1930). <u>The Mormon Village: A Study in Social Origins</u>.

Nelson, L. (1952). <u>The Mormon Village: A Pattern and Technique of Land Settlement</u>.

Nelson, L. and C. A. Dawson (1936). The Mormons.

Rasporich, A. W. and B. Y. Card (1990). Early Mormon Settlement in Western Canada: A Comparative Communitarian Perspective.

Seeman, A. L. (1938). "Communities in the Salt Lake Basin." <u>Economic Geography</u>.

Sellers, C. L. (1968). "Mormons as city planners." <u>Dialogue</u> **3**: 80-87.

Sellers, C. L. (1971). "Zion building: some further reflections." <u>Dialogue</u> **6**: 103-106.

Smaby, B. P. (1975). "The Mormons and the Indians: Conflicting Ecological Systems in the Great Basin." <u>American Studies</u>.

Soffer, A. (1986). "The Settlement Process of the Mormons in Utah and the Jews in Israel." <u>Comparative Social Research</u>.

Soffer, A. and A. L. Fisher (1980). "Real and Imagined Similarities between Utah and the Holy Land." <u>Encyclia</u>.

West, K. (1965). "Cardston: The Temple City, Canada." <u>Canadian Geographical Journal</u>.

Williams, T. T., W. B. Smart, et al. (1999). <u>New Genesis: A Mormon Reader on Land and Community</u>, Gibbs Smith Publishers.

9c   *Social Aspects of Community Life*

Ablon, J. (1971). "The Social Organization of an Urban Samoan Community." <u>Southwestern Journal of Anthropology</u>.

Alexander, T. G. (1994). "Stewardship and Enterprise: The LDS Church and the Wasatch Oasis Environment, 1847-1930." <u>Western Historical Quarterly</u>.

Allen, J. B. and F. M. McKiernan (1973). The Mormon Search for Community in the Modern World

Anderson, C. H. (1968). "Religious Communality among White Protestants, Catholics, and Mormons." Social Forces **46**(4): 501-508.

Anderson, C. H. (1969). "Religious Communality and Party Preference." Sociological Analysis.

Bashore, M. L. (1998). "The 1938 Train-School Bus Disaster: Mormon Communal Response to Catastrophic Death." Journal of Mormon History.

Beal, O. F. (1943). Social Characteristics of Salt Lake City.

Bennion, L. C. and M. K. Ridd (1979). "Utah's Dynamic Dixie: Satellite of Salt Lake, Las Vegas, or Los Angeles?" Utah Historical Quarterly.

Bernard, H. R., P. D. Killworth, et al. (1988). "Studying Social Relations Cross-Culturally." Ethnology **27**(2): 155-179.

Blumell, B. D. (1980). "The LDS Response to the Teton Dam Disaster." Sunstone.

Bradford, M. L. (2005). "It Takes Many Villages." Sunstone(140): 37-40.

Bradley, I. (1982). "The Saints of Middle America." New Society: 538-539.

Branch, C. H. H. and T. R. Dauler (1970). "Psychiatry in a Mormon Community." British Journal of Psychiatry.

Cornwall, M. (1988). "Individualism and the Challenge of Community." Sunstone.

Cornwall, M. and D. L. Thomas (1990). "Family, Religion, and Personal Communities: Examples from Mormonism." Marriage and Family Review **15**(1-2): 229-252.

Driggs, K. (2006). "Reflections of a Public Defender." Sunstone(142): 32-39.

England, E. (1994). ""No Respecter of Persons": A Mormon Ethics of Diversity." Dialogue **27**: 79-100.

England, J. L. (1990). "The Importance of Programs in Our Religious Community." Sunstone.

Firmage, E. B. (1998). "Reflections on Mormon History: Zion and the Anti-Legal Tradition." Dialogue **31**: 53-62.

Fluhman, J. S. (2005). "Early Mormon and Shaker Visions of Sanctified Community." BYU Studies **44**(1).

Francaviglia, R. V. (1978). The Mormon Landscape: Existence, Creation, and Perception of a Unique Image in the American West.

Gillespie, D. L., R. S. Krannich, et al. (1985). "The Missing Cell: Amiability, Hostility, and Gender Differentiation in Rural Community Networks." Social Science Journal.

Givens, T. L. (2006). "'Lightening Out of Heaven': Joseph Smith and the Forging of Community." BYU Studies **45**(1).

Hackman, F. C. (1973). "Utah and the United States: A Discussion of Some Interesting Social and Economic Characteristics." Utah Economic and Business Review.

Harris, F. S. and N. I. Butt (1925). The Fruits of Mormonism.

Hooper, D. A. and J. L. England (1988). "Single Females in Rural Energy-impacted Counties: The Effects of Rapid Growth and a Male Marriage-Market Squeeze." Rural Sociology.

Jackson, R. H. (1976). Images of the West: Elements of the Mormon Landscape.

Jacob, J. C. (1989). "Explorations in Mormon social character: beyond the Liahona and Iron Rod." Dialogue **22**: 44-74.

Keele, R. L. (1993). "Is Religious Community an Oxymoron?" Sunstone **16**: 13-21.

King, R. R. and K. A. King (1984). "The Effect of Mormon Organizational Boundaries on

Group Cohesion." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Krannich, R. S., T. Greider, et al. (1985). "Rapid Growth and Fear of Crime: A Four-community Comparison." <u>Rural Sociology</u>.

Krannich, R. S., P. J. Riley, et al. (1988). "Perceived Stress among Nonmetropolitan Utah Residents." <u>Lifestyles</u> **9**(4): 281-296.

Lehr, J. C. and Y. Katz (1995). "Crown, Corporation and Church: The Role of Institutions in the Stability of Pioneer Settlements in the Canadian West, 1870-1914." <u>Journal of Historical Geography</u>.

Louder, D. R. (1996). "Salt Lake City et Quebec: Etude Comparative en Geographic Culturelle." <u>The Third Eye</u>.

Louder, D. R. and B. Y. Card (1990). Canadian Mormon Identity and the French Fact. <u>Canadian Mormon Identity and the French Fact</u>.

Mallamo, P. D. (2006). ""Anything Will Help": Citizens, Street People, and the Faithful." <u>Sunstone</u>(142): 20-31.

Miller, M. K. and K. W. Crader (1979). "Rural-Urban Differences in Two Dimensions of Community Satisfaction." <u>Rural Sociology</u>.

Molen, R. and J. R. Sillito (1991). The Two Churches of Mormonism.

Nelson, L. (1930). <u>The Mormon Village: A Study in Social Origins</u>.

Nelson, L. (1952). <u>The Mormon Village: A Pattern and Technique of Land Settlement</u>.

Nelson, L. and C. A. Dawson (1936). The Mormons.

Newell, L. J. (1993). "Scapegoats and Scarecrows in Our Town: When the Interests of Church and Community Collide." <u>Sunstone</u> **16**: 22-28.

O'Dea, T. F. (1954). "The Effects of Geographical Position on Belief and Behavior in a Rural Mormon Village." <u>Rural Sociology</u>.

Olaiz, H. (2002). "One Lord, One Faith Many Chat Rooms: Mormons, the Internet, and the Complexities of Open Spaces." <u>Sunstone</u>(125): 36-46.

Olsen, S. L. (2002). <u>The Mormon Ideology of Place: Cosmic Symbolism of the City of Zion, 1830-1846</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

Parry, K. and B. Y. Card (1990). Mormons as Ethnics: A Canadian Perspective.

Peterson, L. S. (2003). "Resolving Problems for Missionaries Who Return Early." <u>Sunstone</u>(127): 42-45.

Quinn, D. M. (1978). "Echoes and Foreshadowings: The Distinctiveness of the Mormon Community." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Rytting, M. (1982). "But It Does Not Feel Like Love." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Rytting, M. (1983). "The Eternal Perspective." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Schow, H. W. (2002). "Spiritual Communities and Individual Needs." <u>Sunstone</u>(123): 8-11.

Sellers, C. L. (1971). "Zion building: some further reflections." <u>Dialogue</u> **6**: 103-106.

Seshachari, N. C. (1994). "Uprooting and Rerooting: An Immigrant's Escapades in Mormon Utah." <u>Dialogue</u> **27**: 15-27.

Shipps, J., D. Bitten, et al. (1987). Beyond the Stereotypes: Mormon and Non-Mormon Communities in Twentieth Century Mormondom.

Srivastava, R. (1980). "The Anthropological Study of Value System: a Case-Study of the Mormons of Southern Utah, USA." <u>Eastern Anthropologist</u> **33**(3): 205-219.

Stinner, W. F. (1990). "Community Size, Individual Social Position, and Community Attachment." <u>Rural Sociology</u>.

Stinner, W. F. and S. H. Kan (1984). "Newcomer-returnee Differences in Nonmetropolitan Utah Communities." Social Science Journal.

Taber, S. B. (1992). "Becoming Mormon: the Elkton branch, 1976-81." Dialogue **25**: 87-112.

Taber, S. B. (1993). Mormon Lives: A Year in the Elkton Ward.

West, R. A. (1939). "The Mormon Village Family." Sociology and Social Research.

10   Economic Life and Institutions

10a   General Economic Activity (past and present)

Alexander, T. G. (2002). "Irrigating the Mormon Heartland: the Operation of the Irrigation Companies in Wasatch Oasis Communities, 1847-1880." Agricultural History **76**(2): 172-187.

Arrington, L. J. (1959). "An Economic Interpretation of the 'Word of Wisdom'." BYU Studies.

Arrington, L. J. (1993). "Great Basin Kingdom Revisited." Dialogue **26**: 173-183.

Arrington, L. J. and W. K. Hinton (1964). "Origin of the Welfare Plan of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints." BYU Studies.

Arrington, L. J. and E. L. Lyman (2002). "When the Mormon Church Invested in Southern Nevada Gold Mines." Dialogue **35**(2): 73-87.

Benzley, J. (1972). "Selling Nutrition in Salt Lake City." Journal of Home Economics.

Biema, D. V. (1997). "Mormons, Inc.: The Secrets of America's Most Prosperous Religion." Time.

Blanchard, K. (1976). The Economics of Sainthood: Religious Change among the Rimrock Navajos.

Bradley, I. (1982). "The Saints of Middle America." New Society: 538-539.

Bryson, P. J. (1999). "In Defense of Capitalism: Church Leaders on Property, Wealth, and the Economic Order." BYU Studies **38**(3).

Capener, C. R. (1992). "Justice." Sunstone.

Christofferson, G. P. (1997). "Ellison Milling and Elevator Company: Alberta Wheat and Utah Roots." Journal of Mormon History.

Davies, J. K. (1986). "Mormonism and the Socioeconomic Order." International Journal of Social Economics **13**(3): 64-79.

Douglas, N. E. (1974). "Zions Utah Bank corporation Revisited." The Burroughs Clearing House.

Dyson, F. J. (1978). "Pilgrim Fathers, Mormon Pioneers, and Space Colonists: An Economic Comparison." Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society.

Erekson, K. A. (2005). "From Missionary Resort to Memorial Farm: Commemoration and Capitalism at the Birthplace of Joseph Smith, 1905-1925." Mormon Historical Studies **6:2**.

Galli, C. D. (2005). "Building Zion: The Latter-day Saint Legacy of Urban Planning." BYU Studies **44**(1).

Geddes, J. A. (1974). <u>A Critique of Utah's Culture and Economy: A Selection of Essays</u>.

Godfrey, M. (2007). <u>Religion, Politics, and Sugar: The Mormon Church, the Federal Government, and the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, 1907 to 1921</u>, Utah State University Press.

Grossman, G. (2000). "Central Planning and Transition in the American Desert: Latter-Day Saints in Present-Day Sight." <u>Economic Systems</u> **24**(4): 385-90.

Hackman, F. C. (1973). "Utah and the United States: A Discussion of Some Interesting Social and Economic Characteristics." <u>Utah Economic and Business Review</u>.

Hamel, R. and T. Schreiner (1989). "The Simple Life: High Birthrates and Low Costs Lure Business to Utah." <u>American Demographics</u>.

Hamel, R. and T. Schreiner (1990). "Brigham Young Meets Madonna: Rapid Business Growth in Salt Lake City May Put Popular Culture and Mormon Values on a Collision Course." <u>American Demographics</u>.

Hartley, W. G. (1997). "Mormon Sugar in Alberta: E. P. Ellison and the Knight Sugar Factory, 1901-17." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Heinerman, J. and A. D. Shupe (1985). "The Mormon Corporate Empire."

Hicks, M. (1988). "The Possessed." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Hinton, W. K. (1985). "Some Historical Perspectives on Mormon Responses to the Great Depression." <u>Journal of the West</u>.

Hinton, W. K. (1986). "The Economics of Ambivalence: Utah's Depression Experience." <u>Utah Historical Quarterly</u>.

Hrebenar, R. J., M. Cherry, et al. (1987). Utah: Church and Corporate Power in the Nation's Most Conservative State.

Israelsen, L. D. (1993). "Economic Depression, Tithepaying and the Mormon Debt Problem of the 1890s." <u>Encyclia</u>.

Kauffman, R. and R. W. Kauffman (1994). <u>The Latter Day Saints: A Study of the Mormons in the Light of Economic Conditions</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Kearl, J. R., C. L. Pope, et al. (1978). The Church in a Secular World: Freedom, Economic Efficiency, and Equality.

Lehr, J. C. and Y. Katz (1995). "Crown, Corporation and Church: The Role of Institutions in the Stability of Pioneer Settlements in the Canadian West, 1870-1914." <u>Journal of Historical Geography</u>.

Leone, M. P. (1979). <u>Roots of Modern Mormonism</u>.

Leone, M. P., I. I. Zaretsky, et al. (1974). The Economic Basis for the Evolution of Mormon Religion. <u>The Economic Basis for the Evolution of Mormon Religion</u>.

Lovejoy, S. B. (1982). "Future Energy Development in the Western United States and Immigration." <u>Social Science Journal</u> **19**(1): 1-12.

Lucas, J. W. and W. Woodworth (1997). "Saving Our Selves." <u>Sunstone</u> **20**: 52-55.

Lucas, J. W. and W. P. Woodworth (1996). <u>Working toward Zion: Principles of the United Order for the Modern World</u>.

Mangum, G. L., S. Weathers, et al. (1998). <u>On Being Poor in Utah</u>.

Marty, M. E. (1986). "Counting the Mormons' Money." <u>Across the Board</u>.

McGavin, B. C. (1988). "Business Ethics along the Wasatch Front." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Nibley, H. W. (1989). <u>Approaching Zion</u>.

Owens, K. N. (2004). <u>Gold Rush Saints: California Mormons And The Great Rush For Riches</u>, Arthur H. Clark Company.

Palmer, B. C., C. J. Palmer, et al. (1990). Mormons in Western Canadian Agriculture: From Irrigation to Agribusiness.

Powell, A. K. (1992). <u>The Next Time We Strike: A Labor in Utah's Coal Fields, 1900-1933</u>, Utah State University Press.

Quinn, D. M. (1996). "LDS Church Finances from the 1830s to the 1990s." <u>Sunstone</u> **19**: 17-29.

Robertson, R. (1891). "Mormon Inc.: Finances and Faith." <u>Arizona Republic</u>.

Rollins, K. M., R. D. Smith, et al. (2006). "Transforming Swampland into Nauvoo, the City Beautiful: A Civil Engineering Perspective." <u>BYU Studies</u> **45**(3).

Sherkat, D. E. (2001). "Tracking the Restructuring of American Religion: Religious Affiliation and Patterns of Religious Mobility, 1973-1998." <u>Social Forces</u> **79**(4): 1459-1493.

Shirts, M. A. and K. H. Shirts (2001). <u>A Trial Furnace: Southern Utah's Iron Mission</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

Shupe, A. D. and J. Heinerman (1992). <u>Wealth and Power in American Zion</u>.

Shupe, A. D., J. Heinerman, et al. (1988). The Mormon Communications Empire.

Soltow, L. and D. L. May (1979). "The Distribution of Mormon Wealth and Income in 1857." <u>Explorations in Economic History</u> **16**(2): 151-162.

Sorenson, J. L. and J. L. Sorenson (1997). Industrialization and Tradition in a Mormon Village.

Staff, B. Y. U. S. (2004). "Crisis in Zion: Heber J. Grant and the Panic of 1893." <u>BYU Studies</u> **43**(1).

Staff, B. Y. U. S. (2004). "Heber J. Grant and the Utah Loan and Trust Company." <u>BYU Studies</u> **43**(1).

Webb, T. D. (1993). "Profit and Prophecy: The Polynesian Cultural Center and La'ie's Recurrent Colonialism." <u>Hawaiian Journal of History</u>.

Weber, K. R. (1979). "Out-Migration and Economic Marginality: A Case Study of Local Demographic and Economic Conditions Prior to Proposed Energy Development in Southern Utah." <u>Social Science Journal</u>.

Weigand, R. E. (1994). "Managing Beliefs, Managing Silence." <u>Business Horizons</u>.

Whitley, C. K. (2006). <u>From the Ground Up: The History of Mining in Utah</u>, Utah State University Press.

Williams, B. J. (1966). "Mormons, Mining, and the Golden Trumpet of Moroni." <u>Midwest Quarterly</u>.

10b Early Economic Experiments

Card, O. S. (1989). "Consecration: A Law We Can Live with." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Fisher, A. L. (1978). "Mormon Welfare Programs: Past and Present." <u>Social Science Journal</u> **15**(2): 75-99.

Fluhman, J. S. (2005). "Early Mormon and Shaker Visions of Sanctified Community." <u>BYU Studies</u> **44**(1).

Mangum, G. L. and B. D. Blumell (1993). <u>The Mormons' War on Poverty: A History of LDS Welfare 1830-1990</u>.

Stone, T. (2000). "Morality as the Enemy of Equality: Law, Economy, and Moral

Responsibility in the Early Mormon Church." **29**(1): 57-71.

Stott, G. S. J. (2006). "King Benjamin and the Yeoman Farmer." <u>Dialogue</u> **39**(4): 1-26.

10c   Later Social and Economic Welfare Programs

Anderson, C. L. (1967). "A Preliminary Study of Generational Economic Dependency Orientations." <u>Social Forces</u>.

Arrington, L. J. and W. K. Hinton (1964). "Origin of the Welfare Plan of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Bartkowski, J. P., V. R. A. Call, et al. (2007). "Religion, Job Readiness, and Employment Outcomes: The Case of Latter-Day Saint Employment Resource Services." <u>Research on Social Work Practice,</u> **17**(2): 188-198.

Barton, B. L. (1977). "Mormon Poor Relief: A Social Welfare Interlude." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Blumell, B. D. (1979). "Welfare before Welfare: Twentieth Century LDS Church Charity before the Great Depression." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Brown, H. C. (1981). "New Developments in LDS Social Services." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Carlson, T. (1992). "Holy Dolers: The Secular Lessons of Mormon Charity." <u>Policy Review</u>.

Child, P. C. (1974). "Physical Beginning of the Church Welfare Program." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Fisher, A. L. (1978). "Mormon Welfare Programs: Past and Present." <u>Social Science Journal</u> **15**(2): 75-99.

Gibbon, D. L. (1995). "Famine relief, the church, and the environment." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 101-109.

Grover, M. L. (1994). "Relief Society and Church Welfare: The Brazilian Experience." <u>Dialogue</u> **27**: 29-38.

Hall, D. (1994). "Anxiously Engaged: Amy Brown Lyman and Relief Society Charity Work, 1917-45." <u>Dialogue</u> **27**: 73-91.

Hardy, R. (1995). "Work Not Welfare in the Mormon Church." <u>The American Enterprise</u>.

Hefner, L. L. (1982). "This decade was different: Relief Society's Social Services Department, 1919-1929." <u>Dialogue</u> **15**: 64-73.

Hinton, W. K. (1985). "Some Historical Perspectives on Mormon Responses to the Great Depression." <u>Journal of the West</u>.

Hinton, W. K. (1986). "The Economics of Ambivalence: Utah's Depression Experience." <u>Utah Historical Quarterly</u>.

Holzapfel, R. N. (1997). "Friends Again: Canadian Grain and the German Saints." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Jackson, R. H. (1992). "Holy Dolers: The Secular Lessons of Mormon Charity." <u>Policy Review</u>.

Jardine, L. A. and J. C. N. Jardine (1988). <u>Out of Obscurity, Out of Captivity, Out of Darkness: The Church and Humanitarian Services in Former Yugoslavia and the Russian Empire</u>.

Lucas, J. W. (1998). "Paradigms toward Zion: A Reply to Allen Lambert on Zion-building." <u>Dialogue</u> **31**: 149-155.

Lucas, J. W. and W. Woodworth (1997). "Saving Our Selves." <u>Sunstone</u> **20**: 52-55.

Lucas, J. W. and W. P. Woodworth (1996). <u>Working toward Zion: Principles of the</u>

United Order for the Modern World.

Lyman, E. L. (2003). "George Q. Cannon: Economic Innovator and the 1890s Depression." Journal of Mormon History **29**(2): 4-41.

MacMurray, V. D. (1983). "International Health and the Church." Journal of Collegium Aesculapium.

Mangum, G. L. and B. D. Blumell (1993). The Mormons' War on Poverty: A History of LDS Welfare 1830-1990.

May, D. L. (1988). "Body and Soul: The Record of Mormon Religious Philanthropy." Church History.

May, D. L. (1990). "The Economics of Zion." Sunstone.

May, D. L. and R. Wuthnow (1990). The Philanthropy Dilemma: The Mormon Church Experience.

Myers, M. (1985). "Some Social Structural Correlates of the Status of Women in the Modern World." AMCAP Journal.

Shaw, E. (1976). "Alone in a Valley: Cordell Anderson's Private Peace Corps." Sunstone.

Walker, B. (2002). "Spreading Zion Southward, Part I: Improving Efficiency and Equity in the Allocation of Church Welfare Resources." Dialogue **35**(4): 91-109.

Walker, B. (2003). "Spreading Zion Southward, Part II: Sharing our Loaves and Fishes." Dialogue **36**(1): 33-47.

10d   Labor and Workforce Issues

Bahr, H. M. (1979). "The Declining Distinctiveness of Utah's Working Women." BYU Studies **19**: 525-43.

Billings, M. A. (1974). "The Working Women in Utah." Utah Economic and Business Review.

Bowers, D. W. and D. W. Hasting (1970). "Child Spacing and Wife's Employment Status among 1940-41 University of Utah Graduates." Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal **7**(2): 125-136.

Chadwick, B. A. and H. D. Garrett (1995). "Womens Religiosity and Employment: The LDS Experience." Review of Religious Research **36**(3): 277-293.

Davies, J. K. (1966). "Growing Union Power: A Subject Revisited." BYU Studies.

Evans, V. N. (1990). "Mormon women and the right to wage work." Dialogue **23**: 45-61.

Feinauer, L. L. and L. William-Evans (1989). "Effects of Wife Employment Preference on Marital Adjustment." The American Journal of Family Therapy.

Halvorsen, L. (1987). "Role Strain in Dual-Career Marriage: A Personal Account." AMCAP Journal **13**(1).

Hicks, M. (1986). "Minding Business: A Note on 'The Mormon Creed'." BYU Studies.

Jensen, L. C. and M. Borges (1986). "The Effect of Maternal Employment on Adolescent Daughters." Adolescence.

Johnson, B. L., S. Eberly, et al. (1988). "Wives' Employment Status and Marital Happiness of Religious Couples." Review of Religious Research **29**(3): 259-270.

Kasteler, J. M. and S. Hulme (1980). "Attitudes toward Women Physicians in a Mormon Community." Journal of the American Medical Women's Association.

Larsen, J. M. (1982). "When Mothers Work." <u>Family Perspective</u>.

Madsen, C. C. (1993). "Sisters at the Bar: Utah Women in Law." <u>Utah Historical Quarterly</u>.

Mangum, G. L. (1968). "The Church and Collective Bargaining in American Society." <u>Dialogue</u>.

McCormick, J. S. and J. R. Sillito (1983). "Socialism and Utah Labor: 1900-1920." <u>Southwest Economy and Society</u>.

Powell, A. K. (1977). "Mormon Influence on the Unionization of Eastern Utah Coal Miners, 1903-33." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Sillito, J. R. and J. S. McCormick (1985). "Socialist Saints: Mormons and the Socialist Party in Utah, 1900-1920." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Vallier, I. (1962). "Church, Society, and Labor Resources: An Intra-denominational Comparison." <u>American Journal of Sociology</u>.

White, O. K., Jr. and S. Cummings (1980). Mormon Resistance and Accommodation: From. Communitarian Socialism to Corporate Capitalism. <u>Mormon Resistance and Accommodation: From. Communitarian Socialism to Corporate Capitalism</u>.

Wirthlin, R. B. and B. D. Merrill (1968). "The L.D.S. Church as a Significant Political Reference Group in Utah: Right to Work." <u>Dialogue</u>.

10e   Socio-economic Status

Bennion, L. L. (1978). "The Weightier Matters." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Cannon, M. W. (1968). "Mormons in the executive suite." <u>Dialogue</u> **3**: 97-108.

Carlson, J. W. (1969). "Income and membership projections for the Church through the year 2000." <u>Dialogue</u> **4**: 131-136.

Davies, J. K. (1963). "The Mormon Church: Its Middle Class Propensities." <u>Review of Religious Research</u>.

Davies, J. K. (1986). "Mormonism and the Socioeconomic Order." <u>International Journal of Social Economics</u> **13**(3): 64-79.

Dyson, F. J. (1978). "Pilgrim Fathers, Mormon Pioneers, and Space Colonists: An Economic Comparison." <u>Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society</u>.

Elliott, D. W. (1991). "Women, The Mormon Family, and Class Mobility: Nineteenth-Century Victorian Ideology in a Twentieth-Century Church." <u>Sunstone</u> **15**(6).

Embry, J. L. and C. K. Jacobson (1995). "Middle Class African-American Mormons." <u>Research in Race and Ethnic Relations, Vol 8. The Black Middle Class</u> **8**: 223-240.

Goodwin, R. H. (2003). "Among the Poorest of Saints: Mormon Migration to and Through Burlington, Iowa, 1846-1887." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **4:2**(Fall 2003): 97-112.

Harris, F. S. and N. I. Butt (1925). <u>The Fruits of Mormonism</u>.

Heaton, T. B. and M. Cornwall (1989). "Religious Group Variation in the Socio-economic Status and Family Behavior of Women." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u>.

Huerta, G. and L. Flemmer (2005). "Identity, beliefs and community: LDS (Mormon) pre-service secondary teacher views about diversity." <u>Intercultural Education</u> **16**(1):

1-14.

Kearl, J. R., C. L. Pope, et al. (1978). The Church in a Secular World: Freedom, Economic Efficiency, and Equality.

Kunz, P. R. (1970). "An Index of Socio-Economic Status for Utah Counties." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Mangum, G. L., S. Weathers, et al. (1998). On Being Poor in Utah.

Mealey, L. and W. Mackey (1990). "Variation in Offspring Sex Ratio in Women of Differing Social Status." Ethology and Sociobiology **11**(2): 83-95.

Mealey, L. J. (1985). "The Relationships between Social Status and Biological Success: A Case Study of the Mormon Religious Hierarchy." Ethology and Sociobiology.

Payne, D. E. (1972). "Socioeconomic Status and Leadership Selection in the Mormon Missionary System." Review of Religious Research **13**(2): 118-125.

Smith, T. C. (1960). "The Structuring of Power in a Suburban Community." Pacific Sociological Review.

Sorenson, J. L. (1983). "Mormon Folk and Mormon Elite." Horizons [Sydney, Australia].

Stinner, W. F. (1990). "Community Size, Individual Social Position, and Community Attachment." Rural Sociology.

Vernon, G. M. (1966). "Awareness of Relationship between Religious Affiliation and Class Position: A Note." Sociological Analysis.

11   Demographic Traits

11a   General Demographic Studies

Beal, O. F. (1943). Social Characteristics of Salt Lake City.

Beal, O. F. (1945). The State of Utah: A Statistical Study.

Bean, L. L., D. L. May, et al. (1978). "The Mormon Historical Demography Project." Historical Methods.

Bean, L. L., G. P. Mineau, et al. (1980). "The Genealogical Society of Utah as a Data Resource for Historical Demography." Population Index.

Bernatein, S. C. (1982). "Unusual Utah." American Demographics.

Black, S. E. (1993). Early Members of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Brockert, J. (1976). "1976 Population Estimates for Utah." Utah Economic and Business Review.

Buckle, R. and M. Hill (1971). Mormons in Britain: A Survey.

Carlson, J. W. (1969). "Income and membership projections for the Church through the year 2000." Dialogue **4**: 131-136.

Cornall, M., T. B. Heaton, et al. (2001). Contemporary Mormonism: Social Science Perspectives, University of Illinois Press.

Dintelman, S. M., B. Dyke, et al. (1980). GENISYS: A Genealogical Database System.

Geddes, J. A. (1941). "Utah Youth Study Initiated." Farm and Home Sciences.

Goodman, K. L. and T. B. Heaton (1986). "LDS Church Members in the U.S. and

Canada: A Demographic Profile." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Grover, M. L. (2005). "The Maturing of the Oak: The Dynamics of Latter-day Saint Growth in Latin America." <u>Dialogue</u> **38**(2): 79-104.

Heaton, T. B. (1986). "Socio-demographic Characteristics of Religious Groups in Canada." <u>Sociological Analysis</u>.

Heaton, T. B. (1992). "Demographics of the contemporary Mormon family." <u>Dialogue</u> **25**: 19-34.

Heaton, T. B. (1999). "Social Forces that Imperil the Family." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(4): 19-41.

Heaton, T. B., S. L. Albrecht, et al. (1987). "The Making of British Saints in Historical Perspective." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Heaton, T. B., T. A. Hirschl, et al. (1996). <u>Utah in the 1990s: A Demographic Perspective</u>.

Heaton, T. B., T. K. Martin, et al. (1986). The Demography of Utah Mormons.

Jarvis, G. K. and B. Y. Card (1990). Demographic Characteristics of the Mormon Family in Canada.

Knowlton, D. C. (2005). "How Many Members Are There Really? Two Censuses and the Meaning of LDS Membership in Chile and Mexico." <u>Dialogue</u> **38**(2): 53-78.

Kunz, P. R. and M. B. Brinkerhoff (1969). <u>Utah in Numbers: Comparisons, Trends, and Descriptions</u>.

Mallamo, P. D. (2006). ""Anything Will Help": Citizens, Street People, and the Faithful." <u>Sunstone</u>(142): 20-31.

Martin, T. K., T. B. Heaton, et al. (1986). The Demography of Utah Mormons.

Martin, T. K., T. B. Heaton, et al. (1986). <u>Utah in Demographic Perspective: Regional and National Contrasts</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (2004). "Dispelling the Curse of Cain Or, How to Explain the Old Priesthood Ban Without Looking Ridiculous." <u>Sunstone</u>(134): 56-61.

May, D. L., T. G. Alexander, et al. (1983). A Demographic Portrait of the Mormons, 1830-1980.

Mealey, L. and W. Mackey (1990). "Variation in Offspring Sex Ratio in Women of Differing Social Status." <u>Ethology and Sociobiology</u> **11**(2): 83-95.

Mineau, G. P., L. L. Bean, et al. (1979). "Mormon Demographic History II: The Family Life Cycle and Natural Fertility." <u>Population Studies</u>.

Poll, R. D., D. Bitton, et al. (1987). Utah and the Mormons: A Symbiotic Relationship.

Rees, R. A. (2004). "Black African Jews, The Mormon Denial of Priesthood to Blacks, and Truth and Reconciliation." <u>Sunstone</u>(134): 62-67.

Schreiner, T. (1987). "Utah Feels the Force." <u>American Demographics</u>.

Sherkat, D. E. (2001). "Tracking the Restructuring of American Religion: Religious Affiliation and Patterns of Religious Mobility, 1973-1998." <u>Social Forces</u> **79**(4): 1459-1493.

Skolnick, M., L. Bean, et al. (1978). "Mormon Demographic History I: Nuptiality and Fertility of Once-Married Couples." <u>Population Studies</u> **32**(1): 5-19.

Skolnick, M., L. L. Bean, et al. (1979). "A Computerized Family History Data Base System." <u>Sociology and Social Research</u>.

Stark, R. and W. S. Bainbridge (1981). "American-Born Sects: Initial Findings." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u>.

Swenson, P. (2001). "Gladys and Thurl: The Changing Face of Mormon Diversity."

Sunstone(119): 14-16.

Young, L. A., T. B. Heaton, et al. (1996). The Religious Landscape.

11b Growth and Structural Distribution of Population(s)

Bennion, L. C. and L. A. Young (1996). "The Uncertain Dynamics of L D S Expansion, 1950-2020." Dialogue **29**: 8-32.

Black, T. R. (1965). "Natural Increase of Population in Utah Viewed in Perspective of World Trends." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Cuthbert, D. A. (1987). "Church Growth in the British Isles, 1937-1987." BYU Studies.

Doxey, C. (2003). "The Church in Britain and the 1851 Religious Census." Mormon Historical Studies **4:1**(Spring 2003): 106-138.

Duke, J. T. and D. J. Davies (1996). Latter-day Saint Exceptionalism and Membership Growth. Latter-day Saint Exceptionalism and Membership Growth.

Duke, J. T. and J. T. Duke (1998). Cultural Continuity and Tension: A Test of Stark's Theory of Church Growth. Cultural Continuity and Tension: A Test of Stark's Theory of Church Growth.

Dyer, W. G. and R. H. Bradford (1957). "The Social Significance of Certain Population Trends in Utah County." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Gooren, H. (2000). "Analyzing LDS Growth in Guatemala: Report from a Barrio." Dialogue **33**(2): 97-115.

Gooren, H. (2001). "The Dynamics of LDS Growth in Guatemala, 1948-1998." Dialogue **34**(3&4): 55-75.

Gregory, H. E. (1945). "Population of Southern Utah." Economic Geography.

Heaton, T. B. and D. H. Ludlow (1992). Vital Statistics.

Hepworth, J. T. (1999). "A Causal Analysis of Missionary and Membership Growth in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **38**(1): 59-71.

Hepworth, J. T. (1999). "A Causal Analysis of Missionary and Membership Growth in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (1830-1995)." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **38**(1): 59-71.

Johnson, J. O. (1994). "Change and Growth: The Mormon Church and the 1960s." Sunstone.

Knowlton, D. C. (1996). "Mormonism in Latin America: Towards the Twenty-first Century." Dialogue **29**: 159-176.

Kunz, P. R. and M. B. Brinkerhoff (1970). "Growth in Religious Organizations: A Comparative Study." Social Science **45**(4): 215-222.

Lobb, G. C. (2000). "Mormon Membership Trends in Europe Among People of Color: Present and Future Assessment." Dialogue **33**(4): 55-68.

Mallamo, P. D. (2006). ""Anything Will Help": Citizens, Street People, and the Faithful." Sunstone(142): 20-31.

McDermott, G. R. (2005). "Testing Stark's Thesis: Is Mormonism the First New World Religion Since Islam?" BYU Studies **44**(4).

Schreiner, T. (1987). "Utah Feels the Force." American Demographics.

Seyfrit, C. L. (1986). "Migration Intentions of Rural Youth: Testing an Assumed Benefit of Rapid Growth." Rural Sociology.

Shepherd, G. (1996). "Membership Growth, Church Activity, and Missionary Recruitment." Dialogue.

Sherkat, D. E. (2001). "Tracking the Restructuring of American Religion: Religious Affiliation and Patterns of Religious Mobility, 1973-1998." Social Forces **79**(4): 1459-1493.

Sorenson, J. L. and C. S. Knowlton (1975). The Second Gathering: The New Migrants to Utah.

Stark, R. (1984). "The Rise of a New World Faith." Review of Religious Research **26**(1): 18-27.

Stark, R. (1996). "So Far, So Good: A Brief Assessment of Mormon Membership Projections." Review of Religious Research **38**(2): 175-178.

Stark, R., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Modernization and Mormon Growth: The Secularization Thesis Revisited.

Stark, R. and J. T. Duke (1998). The Basis of Mormon Success: A Theoretical Application.

Thomas, M. H. (1987). "The Influence of Traditional British Social Patterns on LDS Church Growth in Southwest Britain." BYU Studies **27**(2): 107-117.

Timmins, D. B. (1988). "Growing Pains in Mexico." Sunstone.

White, C. L. (1928). "Distribution of Population in the Salt Lake Oasis." Journal of Geography.

11c   Genetic Traits

Carmelli, D. and S. Andersen (1981). "A longevity study of twins in the Mormon genealogy." Progress in Clinical and Biological Research **69 Pt C**: 187-200.

Carmelli, D., S. Hasstedt, et al. (1981). "Demography and Genetics of Human Twinning in the Utah Mormon Genealogy." Progress in Clinical and Biological Research.

DeCroo, S. (1988). "Isoelectric Focusing of Superoxide Dismutase: Report of the Unique A*2 Allele in a U.S. White Population." Human Heredity.

Elbein, S. C. (1988). "Insulin Gene in Familial NIDDM: Lack of Linkage in Utah Mormon Pedigrees." Diabetes.

Faux, S. F. (1983). "Genetic Self Interest and Mormon Polygyny." Sunstone.

Faux, S. F. and H. L. Miller, Jr. (1984). "Evolutionary Speculations on the Oligarchic Development of Mormon Polygyny." Ethology and Sociobiology **5**(1): 15-31.

Gardner, E. J. and D. T. Bishop (1980). "Inherited Susceptibility to Breast Cancer in Utah Families." Encyclia.

Hickman, J. E. (1924). "The Offspring of the Mormon People." Journal of Heredity.

Jorde, L. B. (1982). "The Genetic Structure of the Utah Mormons: Migration Analysis." Human Biology.

Jorde, L. B. (1989). "Inbreeding in the Utah Mormons: an evaluation of estimates based on pedigrees, isonymy, and migration matrices." Annals of Human Genetics **53 (Pt 4)**: 339-55.

Jorde, L. B. and P. Durbize (1986). "Opportunity for Natural Selection in the Utah

Mormons." <u>Human Biology</u>.

Jorde, L. B., T. McLellan, et al. (1984). "The Effects of Demographic History on Gene-frequencies in the Utah Mormons." <u>American Journal of Physical Anthropology</u>.

Jorde, L. B. and K. Morgan (1987). "Genetic Structure of the Utah Mormons: Isonomy Analysis." <u>American Journal of Physical Anthropology</u>.

Kravitz, K., M. Skolnick, et al. (1979). "Genetic linkage between hereditary hemochromatosis and HLA." <u>American Journal of Human Genetics</u> **31**(5): 601-19.

Kwiterovich, P. O., Jr. (1988). "Hyperapo B: a pleiotropic phenotype characterized by dense low-density lipoproteins and associated with coronary artery disease." <u>Clinical Chemistry</u> **34**(8B): B71-7.

McIntosh, I. (1994). "Additional Mutations of Type X Collagen Confirm COL10A1 as the Schmid Metaphyseal Chondrodysplasia Locus." <u>Human Molecular Genetics</u>.

McLellan, T., L. B. Jorde, et al. (1984). "Genetic distances between the Utah Mormons and related populations." <u>American Journal of Human Genetics</u> **36**(4): 836-57.

Mealey, L. J. (1985). "The Relationships between Social Status and Biological Success: A Case Study of the Mormon Religious Hierarchy." <u>Ethology and Sociobiology</u>.

Meyers, D. A., S. J. Hasstedt, et al. (1983). "The inheritance of immunoglobulin E: genetic linkage analysis." <u>American Journal of Medical Genetics</u> **16**(4): 575-81.

O'Brien, E., R. A. Kerber, et al. (1994). "Founder effect: assessment of variation in genetic contributions among founders." <u>Human Biology</u> **66**(2): 185-204.

O'Brien, E., A. R. Rogers, et al. (1994). "Genetic structure of the Utah Mormons: comparison of results based on RFLPs, blood groups, migration matrices, isonymy, and pedigrees." <u>Human Biology</u> **66**(5): 743-59.

Seegmiller, R. E. and W. N. Hansen (1980). "Congenital Malformations in Utah." <u>Teratology</u>.

Skolnick, M., F. E. Arrighi, et al. (1981). A Population-based Assessment of Familial Cancer Risk in Utah Mormon Genealogies.

Slattery, M. L. and R. A. Kerber (1993). "A comprehensive evaluation of family history and breast cancer risk. The Utah Population Database." <u>Journal of the American Medical Association</u> **270**(13): 1563-8.

Tanizawa, Y. (1994). "Human Glucagon-like Peptide-l Receptor Gene in NIDDM: Identification and Use of Simple Sequence Repeat Polymorphisms in Genetic Analysis." <u>Diabetes</u>.

Warman, M. L. (1993). "A Type X Collagen Mutation Causes Sehmid Metaphyseal Chondrodysplasia." <u>Nature Genetics</u>.

Williams, R. R. (1988). "Health Family Trees: A Tool for Finding and Helping Young Family Members of Coronary and Cancer Prone Pedigrees in Texas and Utah." <u>American Journal of Public Health</u>.

Woolf, C. M. (1956). "An Investigation of the Frequency of Consanguineous Marriages among the Mormons and Their Relatives in the United States." <u>American Journal of Human Genetics</u>.

Wyman, A. R. and R. White (1980). "A Highly Polymorphic Locus in Human DNA." <u>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA</u>.

Wyshak, G. (1975). "Some Observations on the Decline in the United States' Dizygotic Twinning Rate." <u>Social Biology</u> **22**(2): 167-172.

11d   Fertility, Child-spacing, and Family Size

Anderton, D. L. (1986). "Urbanization, Secularization, and Birth Spacing: A Case Study of an Historical Fertility Transition." The Sociological Quarterly **27**(1): 43-62.

Anderton, D. L. (1987). "Intergenerational Transmission of Relative Fertility and Life Course Patterns." Demography.

Anderton, D. L. (1989). "Comment on Knodel's Starting, Stopping, and Spacing during the Early Stages of Fertility Transition." Demography.

Anderton, D. L. and L. L. Bean (1980). "Birth Spacing and Fertility Limitation: A Behavioral Analysis of a Nineteenth-century Frontier Population." Demography.

Anderton, D. L., L. L. Bean, et al. (1984). "Adoption of Fertility Limitation in an American Frontier Population: An Analysis and Simulation of Socio-Religious Subgroups." Social Biology **31**(1-2): 140-159.

Anderton, D. L. and R. J. Emigh (1989). "Polygynous Fertility: Sexual Competition versus Progeny." American Journal of Sociology.

Bean, L. L., G. Mineau, et al. (1983). "Residence and Religious Effects on Declining Family Size: An Historical Analysis of the Utah Population." Review of Religious Research **25**(2): 91-101.

Bean, L. L. and G. P. Mineau (1986). "The Polygyny-Fertility Hypothesis: A Re-evaluation." Population Studies.

Bean, L. L., G. P. Mineau, et al. (1990). Fertility Change on the American Frontier: Adaptation.

Bean, L. L., G. P. Mineau, et al. (1992). "High Risk Childbearing: Fertility and Infant Mortality on the American Frontier." Social Science History.

Bean, L. L., G. P. Mineau, et al. (1987). "The Fertility Effects of Marriage Patterns in a Frontier American Population." Historical Methods.

Berbaum, M., G. B. Markus, et al. (1982). "A Closer Look at Galbraith's Closer Look: Comment." Developmental Psychology.

Bowers, D. W. and D. W. Hasting (1970). "Child Spacing and Wife's Employment Status among 1940-41 University of Utah Graduates." Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal **7**(2): 125-136.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1976). "Birth Control among the Mormons: Introduction to an Insistent Question." Dialogue.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1985). "Ethical Issues in Reproductive Medicine: A Mormon Perspective." Dialogue.

Butt, N. I. and L. Nelson (1928). "Education and Size of Family." Journal of Heredity.

Christensen, H. T. (1938). "Rural-urban Differences in the Time Interval between the Marriage of Parents and the Birth of Their First Child, Utah County, Utah." Rural Sociology.

Christensen, H. T. (1939). "The Time-interval between Marriage of Parents and the Birth of Their First Child in Utah County, Utah." American Journal of Sociology.

Christensen, H. T. (1945). "Factors in the Size and Sex Composition of Families: A Survey of Student Opinion." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Christensen, H. T. (1948). "Mormon fertility: A survey of student opinion." <u>American Journal of Sociology</u> **53**(4): 270-275.

Christensen, H. T. (1963). "Child-spacing Analysis via Record Linkage: New Data Plus a Summing up of Earlier Reports." <u>Marriage and Family Living</u>.

Christensen, H. T. (1963). "Timing of First Pregnancy as a Factor in Divorce: A Cross-cultural Analysis." <u>Eugenics Quarterly</u>.

Christensen, H. T. (1968). "Children in the Family: Relationships of Number and Spacing to Marital Success." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u>.

Corcoran, B. D. (1994). <u>Multiply and Replenish: Mormon Essays on Sex and Family</u>.

Daniels, M., R. M. Merrill, et al. (2004). "Associations between breast cancer risk factors and religious practices in Utah." <u>Preventive Medicine</u> **38**(1): 28-38.

DeHart, W. A. (1941). "Fertility of Mormons in Utah and Adjacent States." <u>American Sociological Review</u>.

Galbraith, R. C. (1982). "Sibling Spacing and Intellectual Development: Closer Look at the Confluence Models." <u>Developmental Psychology</u>.

Goldscheider, C. and W. D. Mosher (1991). "Patterns of Contraceptive Use in the United States: The Importance of Religious Factors." <u>Studies in Family Planning</u>.

Hamel, R. and T. Schreiner (1989). "The Simple Life: High Birthrates and Low Costs Lure Business to Utah." <u>American Demographics</u>.

Hastings, D. W. and D. W. Bowers (1970). "Childspacing and Sex Representation of Children among University of Utah Graduates: 1940-41." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Hastings, D. W., C. H. Reynolds, et al. (1972). "Mormonism and Birth Planning: The Discrepancy between Church Authorities' Teachings and Lay Attitudes." <u>Population Studies</u> **26**(1): 19-28.

Heaton, T. B. (1986). "How Does Religion Influence Fertility?: The Case of Mormons." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **25**(2): 248-258.

Heaton, T. B. (1989). "Religious Influences on Mormon Fertility: Cross-National Comparisons." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **30**(4): 401-411.

Heaton, T. B. and S. Calkins (1983). "Contraceptive Use Among Mormons, 1965-75." <u>Dialogue</u> **16**(3): 106-.

Heaton, T. B. and S. Calkins (1983). "Family Size and Contraceptive Use among Mormons: 1965-75." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **25**(2): 102-113.

Henripin, J. (1972). <u>Trends and Factors of Fertility in Canada</u>.

Hsueh, Y. C. and D. L. Anderton (1990). "Temporal Dimensions of the Fertility Transition: An Age-Period-Cohort Analysis of Frontier Fertility." <u>Sociological Perspectives</u> **33**(4): 447-464.

Johnson-Hanks, J. (2007). "Natural Intentions: Fertility Decline in the African Demographic and Health Surveys." <u>American Journal of Sociology</u> **112**(4): 1008-1043.

Kane, R., W. Spencer, et al. (1976). "Family Planning Attitudes and Practices in a Mormon Community." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Kim, Y. and T. R. Black (1967). "The Age Pattern of Marriage and the Trend of Birth Rate in Utah." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Kunz, P. R. and E. T. Peterson (1973). "Family Size and Academic Achievement of Persons Enrolled in High School and University." <u>Social Biology</u>.

Langlois, L. K. (1983). "Strains Within the Mormom Subculture." AMCAP Journal 9(1).

Logue, L. M. (1988). A Sermon in the Desert: Belief and Behavior in Early St. George, Utah.

Miller, B. C. (1981). Teenage Pregnancy: A Comparison of Certain Characteristics among Utah Youth - A Research Report Prepared for the Utah State Office of Education.

Miller, B. C. (1987). "Family Configuration and Adolescent Sexual Attitudes and Behavior." Population and Environment.

Miller, B. C., J. D. Schvaneveldt, et al. (1977). Fertility-related Attitudes of Mormon Women across Three Generations.

Mineau, G. P., D. L. Anderton, et al. (1989). "Description and Evaluation of Linkage of the 1880 Census to Family Genealogies: Implications for Utah Fertility Research." Historical Methods.

Mineau, G. P., L. L. Bean, et al. (1989). "Migration and Fertility: Behavioral Change on the American Frontier." Journal of Family History.

Mineau, G. P., L. L. Bean, et al. (1979). "Mormon Demographic History II: The Family Life Cycle and Natural Fertility." Population Studies.

Mineau, G. P. and J. Trussell (1982). "A Specification of Marital Fertility by Parents' Age, Age at Marriage, and Marital Duration." Demography.

Mosher, W. D., L. B. Williams, et al. (1992). "Religion and Fertility in the U.S.: New Patterns." Demography.

Nelson, L. (1952). "Education and the Changing Size of Mormon Families." Rural Sociology.

Pitcher, B. L., E. T. Peterson, et al. (1974). "Residency Differentials in Mormon Fertility." Population Studies 28(1): 143-151.

Proctor, M. (2003). "Bodies, Babies, and Birth Control." Dialogue 36(3): 159-175.

Skolnick, M., L. Bean, et al. (1978). "Mormon Demographic History I: Nuptiality and Fertility of Once-Married Couples." Population Studies 32(1): 5-19.

Smith, J. E. and P. R. Kunz (1976). "Polygyny and Fertility in Nineteenth-Century America." Population Studies 30(3): 465-480.

Spicer, J. C. and S. O. Gustavus (1974). "Mormon Fertility Through Half a Century: Another Test of the Americanization Hypothesis." Social Biology 21(1): 70-76.

Stansfield, E. (1984). "Salt Lake City: Baby City, USA." The Humanist.

Taylor, R. and J. Taylor (1985). "Dealing with Infertility Problems." AMCAP Journal.

Thornton, A. (1979). "Religion and Fertility: The Case of Mormonism." Journal of Marriage and the Family 41(1): 131-142.

Toney, M. B., B. Golesorkhi, et al. (1985). "Residence Exposure and Fertility Expectations of Young Mormon and Non-Mormon Women in Utah." Journal of Marriage and the Family 47(2): 459-465.

Van Dyck, P. C. and J. E. Brockert (1980). Adolescent Pregnancy in the 1970s: A Study Comparing Utah and the United States.

Weathersbee, P. S., L. K. Olsen, et al. (1977). "Caffeine and pregnancy: A retrospective survey." Postgraduate Medicine 62(3): 64-9.

Wilkinson, M. L. and W. C. Tanner, III (1980). "The Influence of Family Size, Interaction, and Religiosity on Family Affection in a Mormon Sample." Journal of Marriage and the Family 42(2): 297-304.

Willigan, J. D. (1982). "A Macrosimulation Approach to the Investigation of Natural Fertility." Demography.

Willis, J. (1975). "Mormon Fertility and the Americanization Hypothesis: Some Further Comments." Social Biology **22**(3): 282-284.

Wise, J. M. and S. J. Condie (1972). Trends in Intergenerational Fertility Variations.

Wise, J. M. and S. J. Condie (1975). "Intergenerational Fertility Throughout Four Generations." Social Biology **22**(2): 144-150.

Wyshak, G. (1975). "Twinning rates among women at the end of their reproductive span and their relation to age at menopause." American Journal of Epidemiology **102**(2): 170-8.

11e Migration

Anderton, D. L. (1986). "Intermarriage of Frontier Immigrant, Religious, and Residential Groups: An Examination of Macrostructural Assimilation." Sociological Inquiry.

Beecher, M. U., R. L. Jensen, et al. (1976). The Oft-Crossed Border: Canadians in Utah.

Belk, R. W. (1992). "Moving Possessions: An Analysis based on Personal Documents from the 1847-1869 Mormon Migration." Journal of Consumer Research.

Bennett, R. E. (1997). We'll Find the Place: The Mormon Exodus, 1846-1848, Deseret Book Co.

Bennett, R. E. (2001). ""Quincy--The Home of Our Adoption": A Study of the Mormons in Quincy, Illinois, 1838-1840." Mormon Historical Studies **2:1**(Spring 2001): 103-118.

Bitton, D., G. Irving, et al. (1976). The Continental Inheritance. The Continental Inheritance.

Canning, R. R. and D. C. Lothrop (1969). "An Index of Utah's Brain Drain." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Carmack, J. K. (1998). "California: What Went Right and What Went Wrong." Nauvoo Journal **10:1**: 5-16.

Cheong, K., M. B. Toney, et al. (1986). School Performance of Migrant and Native Youth in Nonmetropolitan Areas of Utah.

Erekson, K. A. and L. D. Newell (2000). ""A Gathering Place for the Scandinavian People": Conversion, Retention, and Gathering in Norway, Illinois (1842-1849)." Mormon Historical Studies **1:1**(Spring 2000): 21-36.

Geddes, J. A. (1944). "Migration: A Problem of Utah Youth." Farm and Home Sciences.

Goodwin, R. H. (2003). "Among the Poorest of Saints: Mormon Migration to and Through Burlington, Iowa, 1846-1887." Mormon Historical Studies **4:2**(Fall 2003): 97-112.

Gurgel, K. D. (1976). "Travel Patterns of Canadian Visitors to the Mormon Culture Hearth." Canadian Geographer.

Hartley, W. G. (1998). "Introduction: They Gathered to Zion, 1846-1869." Nauvoo Journal **10:1**: 1-4.

Hartley, W. G. (2003). "LDS Emigration in 1853: The Keokuk Encampment and Outfitting Ten Wagon Trains for Utah." Mormon Historical Studies **4:2**(Fall 2003):

43-76.

Hubner, C. W. (1973). "Where Did All the People Go?" Utah Science.

Jorde, L. B. (1982). "The Genetic Structure of the Utah Mormons: Migration Analysis." Human Biology.

Jorde, L. B. (1989). "Inbreeding in the Utah Mormons: an evaluation of estimates based on pedigrees, isonymy, and migration matrices." Annals of Human Genetics **53 (Pt 4)**: 339-55.

Kan, S. H. and Y. Kim (1981). "Religious Affiliation and Migration Intentions in Nonmetropolitan Utah." Rural Sociology **46**(4): 669-687.

Lovejoy, S. B. (1982). "Future Energy Development in the Western United States and Immigration." Social Science Journal **19**(1): 1-12.

Mineau, G. P., L. L. Bean, et al. (1989). "Migration and Fertility: Behavioral Change on the American Frontier." Journal of Family History.

Poulsen, R. C. (1992). The Landscape of the Mind: Cultural Transformations of the American West.

Seyfrit, C. L. (1986). "Migration Intentions of Rural Youth: Testing an Assumed Benefit of Rapid Growth." Rural Sociology.

Soffer, A. (1986). "The Settlement Process of the Mormons in Utah and the Jews in Israel." Comparative Social Research.

Sorenson, J. L. and C. S. Knowlton (1975). The Second Gathering: The New Migrants to Utah.

Stinner, W. F. and S. H. Kan (1984). "Newcomer-returnee Differences in Nonmetropolitan Utah Communities." Social Science Journal.

Stinner, W. F., H. Mobasher, et al. (1987). "Utah Migrants Surprisingly Similar to Natives." Sociology and Social Research **72**(1): 67-70.

Stinner, W. F., M. Van Loon, et al. (1992). "Plans to Migrate In and Out of Utah." Sociology and Social Research **76**(3): 131-137.

Sturgis, C. J. (1986). ""How're You Gonna Keep 'em Down on the Farm?" Rural Women and the Urban Model in Utah." Agricultural History.

Toney, M. B., C. M. Stinner, et al. (1983). "Mormon and Nonmormon Migration in and out of Utah." Review of Religious Research **25**(2): 114-126.

Weber, K. R. (1979). "Out-Migration and Economic Marginality: A Case Study of Local Demographic and Economic Conditions Prior to Proposed Energy Development in Southern Utah." Social Science Journal.

Woods, F. E. (1999). "Gathering to Nauvoo: Mormon Immigration 1840-1846." Nauvoo Journal **11:2**: 43-63.

Woods, F. E. (2000). "Norfolk and the Mormon Folk: Latter-day Saint Immigration through Old Dominion (1887-90)." Mormon Historical Studies **1:1**(Spring 2000): 73-91.

Woods, F. E. (2001). "Two Sides of a River: Mormon Transmigration through Quinc, Illinois, and Hannibal, Missouri." Mormon Historical Studies **2:1**(Spring 2001): 119-147.

Woods, F. E. (2003). "From Liverpool to Keokuk: The Mormon Maritime Migration Experience of 1853." Mormon Historical Studies **4:2**(Fall 2003): 3-24.

Woods, F. E. (2004). "The Palawai Pioneers on the Island of Lanai: The First Hawaiian Latter-day Gathering Place (1854-1864)." Mormon Historical Studies **5:2**(Fall

2004).

Woods, F. E. and D. Atterberg (2003). "The 1853 Mormon Migration Through Keokuk." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **4:2**(Fall 2003): 25-42.

11f   *Morbidity and Mortality*

Bean, L. L., G. P. Mineau, et al. (1992). "High Risk Childbearing: Fertility and Infant Mortality on the American Frontier." <u>Social Science History</u>.

Bichet, D. G., G. N. Hendy, et al. (1992). "X-linked nephrogenic diabetes insipidus: from the ship Hopewell to RFLP studies." <u>American Journal of Human Genetics</u> **51**(5): 1089-1102.

Brawley, R. L. (1984). "Mormons, Honey, and Infant Botulism." <u>American Journal of Diseases of Children</u>.

Cairns, J., J. L. Lyon, et al. (1980). <u>Banbury Report 4: Cancer Incidence in Defined Populations</u>.

Dayal, H. and J. Kinman (1983). "Epidemiology of kidney cancer." <u>Seminars in Oncology</u> **10**(4): 366-77.

Enstrom, J. E. (1975). "Cancer mortality among Mormons." <u>Cancer</u> **36**(3): 825-41.

Enstrom, J. E. (1977). "Cancer Mortality among Active California Mormons." <u>American Journal of Epidemiology</u>.

Enstrom, J. E. (1978). "Cancer and total mortality among active Mormons." <u>Cancer</u> **42**(4): 1943-51.

Enstrom, J. E. (1980). "Cancer mortality among Mormons in California during 1968-75." <u>Journal of the National Cancer Institute</u> **65**(5): 1073-82.

Enstrom, J. E. (1989). "Health practices and cancer mortality among active California Mormons." <u>Journal of the National Cancer Institute</u> **81**(23): 1807-14.

Enstrom, J. E. (1990). "Monitoring Mormons." <u>Prevention</u>.

Enstrom, J. E., J. Cairns, et al. (1980). Health and Dietary Practices and Cancer Mortality among California Mormons.

Enstrom, J. E. and J. T. Duke (1998). Health Practices and Mortality among Active California Mormons.

Gori, G. B. (1979). "Dietary and nutritional implications in the multifactorial etiology of certain prevalent human cancers." <u>Cancer</u> **43**(5 Suppl): 2151-61.

Grundmann, E. (1992). "Cancer morbidity and mortality in USA Mormons and Seventh-day Adventists." <u>Archives d'Anatomie et de Cytologie Pathologiques</u> **40**(2-3): 73-8.

Jacobson, J. A. (1995). "Decedents' Reported Preferences for Physician-assisted Death: A Survey of Informants Listed on Death Certificates in Utah." <u>Journal of Clinical Ethics</u>.

Jarvis, G. K. (1977). "Mormon Mortality Rates in Canada." <u>Social Biology</u> **24**(4): 294-302.

Jarvis, G. K. and H. C. Northcott (1987). "Religion and Differences in Morbidity and Mortality." <u>Social Science and Medicine</u> **25**(7): 813-824.

Johnson, C. J. (1984). "Cancer Incidence in an Area of Radioactive Fallout Downwind from the Nevada Test Site." <u>Journal of the American Medical Association</u>.

Johnson, C. J. (1984). "Cancer incidence in an area of radioactive fallout downwind from the Nevada Test Site." American Journal of Epidemiology **251**(2): 230-6.

Johnson, C. J. (1987). "A Cohort Study of Cancer Incidence in Mormon Families Exposed to Nuclear Fallout versus an Area-based Study of Cancer Deaths in Southwestern Utah." American Journal of Epidemiology.

Jorde, L. B., R. M. Fineman, et al. (1984). "Epidemiology of neural tube defects in Utah, 1940-1979." American Journal of Epidemiology **119**(4): 487-95.

Kan, S. H. and Y. Kim (1982). "Cause-structure of Post-transitional Mortality Decline: The Case of Utah." Social Science Journal.

Kravitz, K., M. Skolnick, et al. (1979). "Genetic linkage between hereditary hemochromatosis and HLA." American Journal of Human Genetics **31**(5): 601-19.

Kunz, P. R. (1987). "Religion and suicide: a records-linkage study." Dialogue **20**: 115-117.

Kwiterovich, P. O., Jr. (1988). "Hyperapo B: a pleiotropic phenotype characterized by dense low-density lipoproteins and associated with coronary artery disease." Clinical Chemistry **34**(8B): B71-7.

Levison, C. H., D. W. Hastings, et al. (1981). "The Epidemiologic Transition in a Frontier Town-Manti, Utah: 1849- 1977." American Journal of Physical Anthropology.

Lloyd, R. D. (1990). "Individual External Exposures from Nevada Test Site Fallout for Utah Leukemia Cases and Controls." Health Physics.

Lynch, K. A., G. P. Mineau, et al. (1985). "Estimates of Infant Mortality on the Western Frontier [Early Utah]: The Use of Genealogical Data." Historical Methods.

Lyon, J. L., C. T. Bishop, et al. (1981). "Cerebrovascular disease in Utah, 1968-1971." Stroke **12**(5): 564-6.

Lyon, J. L. and J. W. Gardner (1975). "Low Cervical Cancer Rates in Mormon vs. Non-Mormon Women in Utah: An Analysis." American Journal of Epidemiology.

Lyon, J. L., J. W. Gardner, et al. (1977). "Low cancer incidence and mortality in Utah." Cancer **39**(6): 2608-18.

Lyon, J. L., J. W. Gardner, et al. (1980). "Cancer in Utah: risk by religion and place of residence." Journal of the National Cancer Institute **65**(5): 1063-71.

Lyon, J. L., J. W. Gardner, et al. (1980). "Cancer incidence in Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah during 1967-75." Journal of the National Cancer Institute **65**(5): 1055-61.

Lyon, J. L., J. W. Gardner, et al. (1980). Cancer Risk and Lifestyle: Cancer among Mormons from 1967-1975

Lyon, J. L., K. Gardner, et al. (1994). "Cancer incidence among Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah (United States) 1971-85." Cancer Causes and Control **5**(2): 149-56.

Lyon, J. L., M. R. Klauber, et al. (1976). "Cancer incidence in Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah, 1966-1970." New England Journal of Medicine **294**(3): 129-33.

Lyon, J. L. and A. W. Sorenson (1978). "Colon cancer in a low-risk population." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **31**(10 Suppl): S227-S230.

Lyon, J. L., H. P. Wetzler, et al. (1978). "Cardiovascular mortality in Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah, 1969-1971." American Journal of Epidemiology **108**(5):

357-66.

Machado, S. G., C. E. Land, et al. (1987). "Cancer mortality and radioactive fallout in southwestern Utah." American Journal of Epidemiology **125**(1): 44-61.

Mack, T. M., J. Berkel, et al. (1985). "Religion and cancer in Los Angeles County." National Cancer Institute Monographs **69**: 235-45.

Miller, A. B. (1982). "Risk factors from geographic epidemiology for gastrointestinal cancer." Cancer **50**(11 Suppl): 2533-40.

Moran, E. M. (1992). "Epidemiological factors of cancer in California." Journal of Environmental Pathology, Toxicology, and Oncology **11**(5-6): 303-7.

Pappaioanou, M., C. W. Schwabe, et al. (1977). "An evolving pattern of human hydatid disease transmission in the United States." American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene **26**(4): 732-42.

Penny, W. J. (1983). "Mormons, Smoking, and Ulcerative Colitis." Lancet.

Penny, W. J., E. Penny, et al. (1985). "Prevalence of inflammatory bowel disease amongst Mormons in Britain and Ireland." Social Science and Medicine **21**(3): 287-90.

Schumacher, M. C. and K. R. Smith (1988). "Diabetes in Utah among Adults." American Journal of Public Health.

Seegmiller, R. E. and W. N. Hansen (1980). "Congenital Malformations in Utah." Teratology.

Skolnick, M., F. E. Arrighi, et al. (1981). A Population-based Assessment of Familial Cancer Risk in Utah Mormon Genealogies.

Slattery, M. L. (1989). "Validity of Cigarette Smoking Habits in Three Epidemiological Studies in Utah." Preventive Medicine.

Slattery, M. L., T. D. Berry, et al. (1993). "Is survival among women diagnosed with breast cancer influenced by family history of breast cancer?" Epidemiology **4**(6): 543-8.

Slattery, M. L. and R. A. Kerber (1993). "A comprehensive evaluation of family history and breast cancer risk. The Utah Population Database." Journal of the American Medical Association **270**(13): 1563-8.

Slattery, M. L. and D. W. West (1993). "Smoking, alcohol, coffee, tea, caffeine, and theobromine: risk of prostate cancer in Utah (United States)." Cancer Causes and Control **4**(6): 559-63.

Slattery, M. L., D. W. West, et al. (1990). "Tobacco, alcohol, coffee, and caffeine as risk factors for colon cancer in a low-risk population." Epidemiology **1**(2): 141-5.

Smart, C. R. and J. L. Lyon (1975). Cancer in Utah, 1958-1974.

Smart, C. R., J. L. Lyon, et al. (1979). Cancer in Utah, 1966-1977.

Smith, A. H., D. I. Pool, et al. (1985). "Mortality among New Zealand Maori and non-Maori Mormons." International Journal of Epidemiology **14**(2): 265-71.

Troyer, H. (1988). "Review of Cancer among Four Religious Sects: Evidence That Life-Styles Are Distinctive Sets of Risk Factors." Social Science and Medicine **26**(10): 1007-1017.

Walker, A. R. (1976). "Colon cancer and diet, with special reference to intakes of fat and fiber." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **29**(12): 1417-26.

Weiss, K. M., R. Chakraborty, et al. (1986). "Familial aggregation of cancer in Laredo, Texas: a generally low-risk Mexican-American population." Genetic Epidemiology

3(2): 121-43.

West, D. W., J. Cairns, et al. (1980). An Assessment of Cancer Risk Factors in Latter-day Saints and Non-Latter-day Saints in Utah.

West, D. W., J. L. Lyon, et al. (1980). "Cancer risk factors: an analysis of Utah Mormons and non-Mormons." Journal or the National Cancer Institute **65**(5): 1083-95.

West, D. W. and J. Powell (1979). "Prostatic Cancer in Utah, 1966-1977." American Journal of Epidemiology.

West, D. W., D. Soodalter-Toman, et al. (1978). "Malignant Melanoma in Utah." American Journal of Epidemiology.

Williams, P. T., K. M. Vranizan, et al. (1993). "Associations of age, adiposity, alcohol intake, menstrual status, and estrogen therapy with high-density lipoprotein subclasses." Arteriosclerosis and Thrombosis **13**(11): 1654-61.

Williams, R. R. (1988). "Health Family Trees: A Tool for Finding and Helping Young Family Members of Coronary and Cancer Prone Pedigrees in Texas and Utah." American Journal of Public Health.

Woolley, F. R., K. L. Schuman, et al. (1982). "Neonatal mortality in Utah." American Journal of Epidemiology **116**(3): 541-6.

12   Family Life

12a   General Studies

Albrecht, S. L., H. M. Bahr, et al. (1979). "Changing Family and Sex Roles: An Assessment of Age Differences." Journal of Marriage and the Family.

Albrecht, S. L., C. B. Chappell, et al. (1977). Intergenerational Contact and Alienation in Elderly Mormon Families.

Anderson, N. (1937). "The mormon family." American Sociological Review **2**(5): 601-608.

Anderton, D. L. (1986). "Intermarriage of Frontier Immigrant, Religious, and Residential Groups: An Examination of Macrostructural Assimilation." Sociological Inquiry.

Anderton, D. L. (1987). "Intergenerational Transmission of Relative Fertility and Life Course Patterns." Demography.

Bahr, H. M., S. J. Condie, et al. (1982). Life in Large Families: Views of Mormon Women. Washington, D.C., University Press of America, Inc.

Bitton, D. and P. R. Kunz (1977). Historical Aspects of the Mormon Family.

Burgett, B. (2005). "On the Mormon question: Race, sex, and polygamy in the 1850's and the 1990's." American Quarterly **57**(1): 75-102.

Bushman, C. L. (2000). Mormon Domestic Life in the 1870s: Pandemonium or Arcadia?, Utah State University Press.

Callister, C. K. K. O. H. (2006). "For Better, For Worse, For Apostasy?" Sunstone(143): 21-33.

Campbell, B. L., E. E. Campbell, et al. (1976). The Mormon Family.

Canning, R. R. (1956). "Courtship and Wedding Patterns of Three Generations of

Mormons." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Canning, R. R. (1957). "Family Changes in Mormon Culture." <u>Marriage and Family Living</u>.

Carroll, J. S. B., Dean M
     Holman, Thomas B
     Linford, Steven T (2000). "Marital and Family Orientations Among Highly Religious Young Adults: Comparing Latter-day Saints With Traditional Christians." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **42**(2): 193-205.

Castleton, A., F. K. Goldscheider, et al. (1989). Are Mormon Families Different?

Chadwick, B. A. and P. R. Kunz (1977). Reactions to Mormon Family Research.

Christensen, H. T. (1945). "Factors in the Size and Sex Composition of Families: A Survey of Student Opinion." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Christensen, H. T. (1969). "Normative Theory Derived from Cross-cultural Family Research." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u>.

Christensen, H. T. (1972). "Stress points in Mormon family culture." <u>Dialogue</u> **7**: 20-34.

Christensen, H. T. and P. R. Kunz (1977). Some Next Steps in Mormon Family Research.

Christopherson, V. A. (1974). "Relationship between Church Doctrine and Family among Mormons." <u>International Review of History and Political Science</u>.

Condie, S. J., H. M. Bahr, et al. (1982). "Dealing with Stress in Large Families." <u>Family Perspective</u>.

Condie, S. J. and P. R. Kunz (1977). An Assessment of Role Strain within the Mormon Family. <u>An Assessment of Role Strain within the Mormon Family</u>.

Cornelissen, J. D. (2003). Family Matters: Kinship Prohibitions and Civic Relations. San Diego, UC-San Diego. **PhD**.

Cornwall, M. and D. L. Thomas (1990). "Family, Religion, and Personal Communities: Examples from Mormonism." <u>Marriage and Family Review</u> **15**(1-2): 229-252.

Cowley, A. D. S., R. S. Adams, et al. (1976). The Family Home Evening: A National Ongoing Family Enrichment Program.

Davies, C. (2001). "Place, Time, and Family in Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **34**(3&4): 9-18.

Daynes, K. M. (2001). <u>More Wives than One: Transformation of the Mormon Marriage System, 1840-1910</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Dyer, W. G. and P. R. Kunz (1986). <u>Effective Mormon Families: How They See Themselves</u>.

Dyer, W. G. and P. R. Kunz (1986). "Successful Mormon Families." <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **12**(1).

Dyer, W. G. and P. R. Kunz (1994). <u>Ten Critical Keys for Highly Effective Mormon Families: Insights from 200 Successful Latter-day Saint Families</u>.

Elliott, D. W. (1991). "Women, The Mormon Family, and Class Mobility: Nineteenth-Century Victorian Ideology in a Twentieth-Century Church." <u>Sunstone</u> **15**(6).

Farnsworth, S. (1999). From polygamy to monogamy: Mormonism on gender, marriage and the family. San Jose, San Jose State University. **MA**.

Handley, W. R. (2004). "Belonging(s): Plural Marriage, Gay Marriage and the Subversion of "Good Order"." <u>Discourse</u> **26**(3): 85-109.

Heaton, T. B. (1987). "Four characteristics of the Mormon family: contemporary

research on chastity, conjugality, children, and chauvinism." <u>Dialogue</u> **20**: 101-114.

Heaton, T. B. (1992). "Demographics of the contemporary Mormon family." <u>Dialogue</u> **25**: 19-34.

Heaton, T. B. (1999). "Social Forces that Imperil the Family." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(4): 19-41.

Heaton, T. B. and M. Cornwall (1989). "Religious Group Variation in the Socio-economic Status and Family Behavior of Women." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u>.

Heaton, T. B. and K. L. Goodman (1985). "Religion and Family Formation." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **26**(4): 343-359.

Heaton, T. B., K. L. Goodman, et al. (1994). In Search of a Peculiar People: Are Mormon Families Really Different?

Heaton, T. B. and D. L. Thomas (1988). Four C's of the Mormon Family: Chastity, Conjugality, Children and Chauvinism.

Hovey, S. L. (1967). "Church influence upon the family." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 53-63.

Ingoldsby, B. B. (1989). "Mormon Marriage: A Review of Family Life and Social Change." <u>Family Science Review</u>.

Jarvis, G. K. and B. Y. Card (1990). Demographic Characteristics of the Mormon Family in Canada.

Keller, R. R. (1995). "The Latter-day Saint (Mormon) Theology of Being: A Response to Social Fragmentation." <u>Encounter</u>.

Kim, Y. and T. R. Black (1967). "The Age Pattern of Marriage and the Trend of Birth Rate in Utah." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Kunz, P. R. (1977). <u>The Mormon Family: Proceedings of the Annual Family Research Conference at Brigham Young University, 1975</u>.

Kunz, P. R., E. T. Peterson, et al. (1978). "Does Family Size Affect Academic Achievement?" <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Lamar, H. (1999). <u>Theater In Mormon Life Culture</u>, Utah State University Press.

Langlois, L. K. (1983). "Strains Within the Mormom Subculture." <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **9**(1).

Lawson, J., D. White, et al. (2002). "Probabilistic Record Linkage for Genealogical Research." <u>BYU Studies</u> **41**(2).

Lee, T. R., N. J. Kobayashi, et al. (1988). "Family Influence on Adolsecent Development in Non-Problematic L.D.S. Families." <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **14**(1).

Loren, M. (2004). "Sacred Practices in Highly Religious Families: Christian, Jewish, Mormon, and Muslim Perspectives." <u>Family Process</u> **43**(2): 217-231.

Marks, L. (2005). "How does religion influence marriage? Christian, Jewish, Mormon, and Muslim perspectives." <u>Marriage & Family Review</u> **38**(1): 85(27)-85(27).

Miller, B. C., J. D. Schvaneveldt, et al. (1977). Fertility-related Attitudes of Mormon Women across Three Generations.

Morton, S. M. (2003). "On Being Adopted: Julia Murdock Smith." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(4): 161-176.

Oswald, D. R. (1990). "A Lone Man in the Garden." <u>Dialogue</u> **23**(1): 139-.

Pearson, E. (2006). "Irreconcilable Differences." <u>Sunstone</u>(141): 42-48.

Pittman, J. F. and S. A. Lloyd (1988). "Quality of Family Life, Social Support and Stress." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u>.

Porter, B. R. (1963). <u>The Latter Day Saint Family: A Book of Selected Readings</u>.

Raynes, M. (1982). "Between Heaven and Earth: A Response to Larry Foster." Sunstone **7**(4): 14-.

Riess, J. (2003). "Strengthening the Part-Member Marriage? We're Just Fine, Thank You." Sunstone(126): 66-67.

Rollins, B. C. and K. L. Cannon (1974). "Marital Satisfaction Over the Family Life Cycle: A Reevaluation." Journal of Marriage and the Family **36**(2): 271-282.

Rollins, B. C. and Y. Oheneba-Sakyi (1990). "Physical Violence in Utah Households." Journal of Family Violence.

Ryder, C. (1985). "Familyolatry." Sunstone **10**(3): 24-.

Sillitoe, L. (1990). "Rescue from home: some ins and outs." Dialogue **23**: 101-107.

Smith, K. R., J. K. Shipman, et al. (1996). Marriage and Family Life.

Stott, G. N. and D. L. Thomas (1988). Familial Influence on Religious Involvement.

Stout, D. A., D. A. Stout, et al. (1996). Protecting the Family: Mormon Teachings about Mass Media, Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage**:** 85-99.

Thomas, D. L. (1988). Future Prospects for Religion and Family Studies The Mormon Case.

Thomas, D. L. (1988). The Religion and Family Connection: Social Science Perspectives.

Thomas, D. L., W. V. D'Antonio, et al. (1983). Family in the Mormon Experience.

Thorstenson, C. T. (1984). "The Mormon Commitment to Family Recreation." Journal of Physical Education, Recreation and Dance.

West, R. A. (1939). "The Mormon Village Family." Sociology and Social Research.

Wiehe, V. R. (2002). What Parents Need to Know About Sibling Abuse: Breaking the Cycle of Violence, Bonneville Books.

Wilkins, R. G. (2005). "The Principles of the Proclamation: Ten Years of Hope." BYU Studies **44**(3).

Wilkinson, M. L. and W. C. Tanner, III (1980). "The Influence of Family Size, Interaction, and Religiosity on Family Affection in a Mormon Sample." Journal of Marriage and the Family **42**(2): 297-304.

Woolf, C. M. (1956). "An Investigation of the Frequency of Consanguineous Marriages among the Mormons and Their Relatives in the United States." American Journal of Human Genetics.

12b   Sexual Values and Norms (inside and outside the family)

(1999). "Pastoring the Far Side: Making a Place for Believing Homosexuals." Sunstone **22:3-4**(115-116): 88-97.

Ash, M. R. (2006). "The Sin "Next to Murder": An Alternative Interpretation." Sunstone(143): 34-43.

Beck, S. H., B. S. Cole, et al. (1991). "Religious Heritage and Premarital Sex: Evidence from a National Sample of Young Adults." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **30**(2): 173-180.

Bennion, L. L. (1967). "This-worldly and other-worldly sex: A Response." Dialogue **2**: 106-108.

Bergin, A. E. and M. E. Butler (2003). "Love and Intimacy in Family, Kinship, Friendship,

and Community." <u>BYU Studies</u> **42**(2).

Broderick, C. B. (1967). "Three philosophies of sex, plus one." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 97-106.

Burgett, B. (2005). "On the Mormon question: Race, sex, and polygamy in the 1850's and the 1990's." <u>American Quarterly</u> **57**(1): 75-102.

Bush, L. L. and H. Welker (2004). "From Bunkerville to Babylon: Jaunita Brooks and Phyllis Barber Tell the Story of Twentieth Century Mormon Women's Sexual Training." <u>Sunstone</u>(135): 28-37.

Cannon, K. L. (1976). "Needed: An LDS Philosophy of Sex." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Christensen, H. T. (1960). "Cultural Relativism and Premarital Sex Norms." <u>American Sociological Review</u>.

Christensen, H. T. (1962). "A Cross-cultural Comparison of Attitudes toward Marital Infidelity." <u>International Journal of Comparative Sociology</u>.

Christensen, H. T. (1966). "Scandinavian and American Sex Norms: Some Comparisons with Sociological Implications." <u>Journal of Social Issues</u>.

Christensen, H. T. (1967). "The New Morality: Research Bases for Decision in Today's World." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Christensen, H. T. (1973). "Attitudes toward Marital Infidelity: A Nine-culture Sampling of University Student Opinions." <u>Journal of Comparative Family Studies</u>.

Christensen, H. T. (1976). "Mormon Sexuality in Cross-Cultural Perspective." <u>Dialogue</u> **10**(2): 62-.

Christensen, H. T. (1982). "The Persistence of Chastity: A Built-in Resistance Within Mormon Culture to Secular Trends." <u>Sunstone</u> **7**(2): 7-.

Christensen, H. T. and G. R. Carpenter (1962). "Timing Patterns in Premarital Sexual Intimacy: An Attitudinal Report On Three Modern Western Societies." <u>Marriage and Family Living</u> **24**(1): 30-35.

Christensen, H. T. and G. R. Carpenter (1962). "Value-behavior Discrepancies Regarding Premarital Coitus in Three Western Cultures." <u>American Sociological Review</u>.

Christensen, H. T. and C. F. Gregg (1970). "Changing Sex Norms in America and Scandinavia." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u>.

Christensen, H. T., A. L. Mauss, et al. (1976). "Sociological Perspectives on Mormon Sexuality: A Postscript." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Corcoran, B. D. (1994). <u>Multiply and Replenish: Mormon Essays on Sex and Family</u>.

Daniels, M., R. M. Merrill, et al. (2004). "Associations between breast cancer risk factors and religious practices in Utah." <u>Preventive Medicine</u> **38**(1): 28-38.

Day, T. L. (1988). "A Parent's Guide: Sex Education Or Erotophobia?" <u>Sunstone</u> **12**(2): 8-.

Gedes, K. E. (1996). "Adult Survivors of Childhood Sexual Abuse: The Case of Mormon Women." <u>Affilia</u>.

Gustav-Wrathall, J. D. (2006). "A Gay Mormon's Testimony." <u>Sunstone</u>(141): 52-57.

Handley, W. R. (2004). "Belonging(s): Plural Marriage, Gay Marriage and the Subversion of "Good Order"." <u>Discourse</u> **26**(3): 85-109.

Hansen, K. J. (1976). "Mormon Sexuality and American Culture." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Hardy, B. C. and D. Erickson (2001). ""Regeneration--Now and Evermore!": Mormon Polygamy and the Physical Rehabilitation of Humankind." <u>Journal of the History of Sexuality</u> **10**(1): 40-61.

Hardy, K. R. (1989). "An Appetitional Theory of Sexual Motivation: Its Contemporary Status and Applications in an Approach to Change." AMCAP Journal.

Hatch, G. L. and K. L. Cannon (1976). "Family Responsibility: Courtship Participation, and Pre-marital Sexual Permissiveness: A Retest of Reiss's Proposition Seven." Family Perspective.

Holman, T. B. and J. R. Harding (1996). "The Teaching of Nonmarital Sexual Abstinence and Members' Sexual Attitudes and Behaviors: the Case of Latter-Day Saints." Review of Religious Research 38(1): 51-60.

Horton, A. L. (1993). "Secret Abominations: Healing and Empowering Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse." Family Perspective.

Jorgensen, B. W. (1987). "Groping the Mormon eros." Dialogue 20: 128-137.

Jorgensen, B. W., M. B. Young, et al. (1996). "Eros in LDS Life and Literature: A Panel with Bruce W. Jorgensen, Margaret Blair Young, and Karin Anderson England." Mormon Letters Annual 1996.

Keown, D. (1986). "What Utah Children Believe." The Humanist 46(4): 21-26.

Lindquist, K. (1992). "Sexual hegemony and Mormon women: seeing ourselves in the Bambara mirror." Dialogue 25: 54-71.

Mackelprang, R. W. (1992). ""And they shall be one flesh": sexuality and contemporary Mormonism." Dialogue 25: 49-67.

Mauss, A. L. (1976). "Shall the Youth of Zion Falter? Mormon Youth and Sex: A Two-City Comparison." Dialogue 10(2): 82-.

Miller, B. C. (1981). Teenage Pregnancy: A Comparison of Certain Characteristics among Utah Youth - A Research Report Prepared for the Utah State Office of Education.

Miller, B. C. (1987). "Family Configuration and Adolescent Sexual Attitudes and Behavior." Population and Environment.

Miller, B. C., R. B. Christensen, et al. (1987). "Adolescent Self-Esteem in Relation to Sexual Attitudes and Behavior." Youth and Society 19(1): 93-111.

Miller, B. C., J. K. McCoy, et al. (1986). "Dating age and stage as correlates of adolescent sexual attitudes and behavior." Journal of Adolescent Research 1(3): 361-71.

Miller, B. C. and T. D. Olson (1988). "Sexual Attitudes and Behavior of High School Students in Relation to Background and Contextual Factors." Journal of Sex Research.

Olsen, S. F. (1989). "Parental Influences in Daughters' Premarital Sexual Activity." Encyclia.

Pearson, E. (2006). "Irreconcilable Differences." Sunstone(141): 42-48.

Peterson, L. S. (1987). "In defense of a Mormon erotica." Dialogue 20: 122-127.

Proctor, M. (2003). "Bodies, Babies, and Birth Control." Dialogue 36(3): 159-175.

Quinn, D. M. (2001). Same-sex Dynamics among Nineteenth-century Americans: A Mormon Example, University of Illinois Press.

Raynes, M. (1982). "Dilemmas of Marital Sexual Intimacy." Sunstone 7(5): 59-.

Raynes, M. (1982). "A Double Vision of Sexuality." Sunstone.

Raynes, M. (1982). "A Wish List: Comments on Christensen and the Ryttings." Sunstone.

Raynes, M. (1987). "Sexual Segregation." Sunstone.

Raynes, M. (2001). "How Sex and Spirit are Linked: A Developmental Perspective." <u>Sunstone</u>(120): 46-64.

Raynes, M., F. M. Stuart, et al. (1995). "Sexual Experiences of Married Mormon Women." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Regis, R. A. (1991). "Bearing Our Crosses Gracefully: Sex and the Single Mormon." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Reynolds, D. I. (1996). "Youth, Sex, and Coercion: The Neglect of Sexual Abuse Factors in LDS Data and Policy on Premarital Sex." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 89-102.

Rytting, M. and A. Rytting (1982). "Exhortations for Chastity: A Content Analysis of Church Literature." <u>Sunstone</u> **7**(2): 15-.

Schow, W. (2004). "Sexual Morality Revisited." <u>Dialogue</u> **37**(3): 114-137.

Schroeder, T. A. (1915). "Incest in Mormonism." <u>American Journal of Urology and Sexology</u>.

Smith, W. E. (1968). "Morality on the Campus." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Smith, W. E. (1976). "Mormon Sex Standards on College Campuses, or Deal Us Out of the Sexual Revolution!" <u>Dialogue</u> **10**(2): 76-.

Song, S. (2005). "Majority Norms Multiculturalism and Gender Equality." <u>American Political Science Review</u> **99**(04): 473-489.

Steed, B. (1977). "Hollow Homes." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Van Dyck, P. C. and J. E. Brockert (1980). <u>Adolescent Pregnancy in the 1970s: A Study Comparing Utah and the United States</u>.

Welker, H. (2004). "Sexual Subjects for the Twenty-First Century or Ripe Peaches and Peach Schnapps: Just Say No." <u>Sunstone</u>(135): 38-41.

12c   Spousal Roles and Relationships

Albrecht, S. L., H. M. Bahr, et al. (1977). "Public Stereotyping of Sex Roles, Personality Characteristics, and Occupations." <u>Sociology and Social Research</u>.

Albrecht, S. L., H. M. Bahr, et al. (1979). "Changing Family and Sex Roles: An Assessment of Age Differences." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u>.

Allgood, S. M. and D. R. Crane (1991). "Predicting Marital Therapy Dropouts." <u>Journal of Marital and Family Therapy</u> **17**(1): 73-79.

Bahr, H. M. (1982). "Religious Contrasts in Family Role Definitions and Performance: Utah Mormons, Catholics, Protestants, and Others." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **21**(3): 200-217.

Bahr, S. J. (1982). "The Pains and Joys of Divorce: A Survey of Mormons." <u>Family Perspective</u>.

Bahr, S. J., H. M. Bahr, et al. (1977). Religion and Family Roles: A Comparison of Catholic, Mormon and Protestant Families.

Barlow, B. A. (1977). "Notes on Mormon Interfaith Marriages." <u>Family Coordinator</u>.

Beal, O. F. (1935). <u>A Legislative and Statistical Study of Marriage and Divorce in Utah</u>.

Beal, O. F. (1935). <u>Marriage and Divorce in Utah</u>.

Bennion, F. R. (1977). "LDS Working Mothers." <u>Sunstone</u> **2**(1): 7-.

Bennion, J. (2004). <u>Desert Patriarchy: Mormon and Mennonite Communities in the Chihuahua Valley</u>, University of Arizona Press.

Bergin, A. E. and M. E. Butler (2003). "Love and Intimacy in Family, Kinship, Friendship, and Community." BYU Studies **42**(2).

Bishop, M. G. (1990). "Eternal Marriage in Early Mormon Marital Beliefs." The Historian.

Bowers, D. W. and D. W. Hasting (1970). "Child Spacing and Wife's Employment Status among 1940-41 University of Utah Graduates." Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal **7**(2): 125-136.

Bradley, M. S. and M. B. F. Woodward (2000). 4 Zinas: A Story of Mothers and Daughters on the Mormon Frontier, Signature Books.

Brady, M. (2000). Mormon Healer & Folk Poet, Utah State University Press.

Broderick, C. B. (1980). "A Gospel-centered Therapy: An Interview with Carlfred Broderick." Dialogue.

Brown, V. L., Jr. (1986). "Healing Problems of Intimacy by Clients' Use of Gospel-Based Values and Role Definitions." BYU Studies.

Burr, W. R., L. Ahern, et al. (1977). "An Empirical Test of Rodman's Theory of Resources in Cultural Context." Journal of Marriage and the Family **39**(3): 505-514.

Bushman, C. (1997). Mormon Sisters: Women In Early Utah, Utah State University Press.

Bushman, C. (2003). Summer Fellows' Papers 2003: Latter-day Saint Women in the Twentieth Century, Brigham Young University Press.

Callister, C. K. K. O. H. (2006). "For Better, For Worse, For Apostasy?" Sunstone(143): 21-33.

Cannon, K. L. and S. Steed (1969). "Religious Commitment and Family Stability for LDS Marriage." Family Perspective.

Chadwick, B. A., H. D. Garrett, et al. (1996). 'Choose Ye This Day Whom Ye Will Serve': Latter-day Saint Mothers' Reaction to a Church Leader's Instruction to Remain in the Home. 'Choose Ye This Day Whom Ye Will Serve': Latter-day Saint Mothers' Reaction to a Church Leader's Instruction to Remain in the Home.

Christensen, H. T. (1946). The Church and Modern Marriage.

Christensen, H. T. (1947). "Student Views on Mate Selection." Marriage and Family Living.

Christensen, H. T. (1948). "Courtship Conduct as Viewed by Youth." Journal of Home Economics.

Christensen, H. T. (1962). "A Cross-cultural Comparison of Attitudes toward Marital Infidelity." International Journal of Comparative Sociology.

Christensen, H. T. (1968). "Children in the Family: Relationships of Number and Spacing to Marital Success." Journal of Marriage and the Family.

Christensen, H. T. (1973). "Attitudes toward Marital Infidelity: A Nine-culture Sampling of University Student Opinions." Journal of Comparative Family Studies.

Christensen, H. T. and K. L. Cannon (1964). "Temple versus Non-temple Marriage in Utah: Some Demographic Considerations." Social Science **39**(1): 26-33.

Christopherson, V. A. (1956). "An Investigation of Patriarchal Authority Patterns in the Mormon Family." Marriage and Family Living **18**: 328-333.

Christopherson, V. A. and B. Porter (1963). Is the Mormon Family becoming More Democratic? Is the Mormon Family becoming More Democratic?

Condie, S. J. and P. R. Kunz (1977). An Assessment of Role Strain within the Mormon

Family.

Coombs, R. H. (1962). "Reinforcement of Values in the Parental Home a Factor in Mate Selection." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u>.

Davies, D. J., J. Holm, et al. (1994). Christianity.

Dyer, W. G. and D. Urban (1958). "The Institutionalization of Equalitarian Family Norms." <u>Marriage and Family Living</u> **20**: 53-58.

Elliott, D. W. (1989). "Given Or Giver In Marriage?" <u>Sunstone</u> **13**(2): 37-.

England, E. (1987). "On fidelity, polygamy, and celestial marriage." <u>Dialogue</u> **20**: 138-154.

England, E. (1990). "On being male and Melchizedek." <u>Dialogue</u> **23**: 64-79.

Feinauer, L. L. and L. William-Evans (1989). "Effects of Wife Employment Preference on Marital Adjustment." <u>The American Journal of Family Therapy</u>.

Frederickson, C. (1960). "Married Women at Utah State University, Spring Quarter 1960." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Halvorsen, L. (1987). "Role Strain in Dual-Career Marriage: A Personal Account." <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **13**(1).

Handley, W. R. (2004). "Belonging(s): Plural Marriage, Gay Marriage and the Subversion of "Good Order"." <u>Discourse</u> **26**(3): 85-109.

Hartman, M. and H. Hartman (1983). "Sex-Role Attitudes of Mormons Vs Non-Mormons in Utah." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u> **45**(4): 897-902.

Hatch, G. L. and K. L. Cannon (1976). "Family Responsibility: Courtship Participation, and Pre-marital Sexual Permissiveness: A Retest of Reiss's Proposition Seven." <u>Family Perspective</u>.

Heaps, R. A. and K. M. Walker (1979). "Marital Adjustment in Mormon and Non-Mormon Marriages." <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **5**(3).

Heaton, T. B. (1987). "Role Remodeling In The Mormon Family." <u>Sunstone</u> **11**(6): 6-.

Heaton, T. B. and T. Heaton (1994). "Is Feminism a Threat to the Family?" <u>Sunstone</u>.

Holman, T. B. and D. J. Davies (1996). Commitment Making: Mate Selection Processes among Active Mormon American Couples.

Hulett, J. E., Jr. (1940). "Social Role and Personal Security in Mormon Polygamy." <u>American Journal of Sociology</u>.

Hulett, J. E., Jr. (1943). "The Social Role of the Mormon Polygamous Male." <u>American Sociological Review</u>.

Ingoldsby, B. B. (1989). "Mormon Marriage: A Review of Family Life and Social Change." <u>Family Science Review</u>.

Ingoldsby, B. B. (1992). "Mormon Mate Selection." <u>New Perspectives</u>.

James, J. (2006). <u>Latter-Day Divorce and Beyond</u>, Cedar Fort.

Johnson, B. L., J. T. Duke, et al. (1988). "Wives' Employment Status and Marital Happiness of Religious Couples." <u>Review of Religious Research</u>.

Kunz, P. R. (1964). "Mormon and Non-Mormon Divorce Patterns." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u> **26**(2): 211-213.

Lambert, G. (2004). "Ten Issues in Mormon Marriages." <u>Sunstone</u>(134): 22-26.

Langlois, L. K. (1981). "Marital Dissolution and Family Solidarity." <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **7**(2).

Lehrer, E. L. and C. U. Chiswick (1993). "Religion as a Determinant of Marital Stability." <u>Demography</u> **30**(3): 385-404.

Loner, M. R. (1985). "Unpleasant, Aggressive and Abusive Activities in Courtship: A

Comparison of Mormon and Non-Mormon College Students." <u>Deviant Behavior</u>.

Malony, H. N. (1986). "Facilitating Intimacy: The Process and the Product-A Response to Victor L. Brown, Jr." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Mangum, G. L. (1967). "Technological change and erosion of the patriarchal family." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 45-52.

Marks, L. (2005). "How does religion influence marriage? Christian, Jewish, Mormon, and Muslim perspectives." <u>Marriage & Family Review</u> **38**(1): 85(27)-85(27).

Markstrom-Adams, C. (1991). "Attitudes on Dating, Courtship, and Marriage: Perspectives on In-Group versus Out-Group Relationships by Religious Minority and Majority Adolescents." <u>Family Relations</u> **40**(1): 91-96.

Mattson, R. and J. S. Scharman (1994). "Divorce in Mormon Women: A Qualitative Study." <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **20**(1).

McNamara, M. L. and H. M. Bahr (1980). "The Dimensionality of Marital Role Satisfaction." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u>.

Miller, R. (1987). "Trends in Marital Happiness in Provo, Utah 1955-1983." <u>Sociology and Social Research</u>.

Newell, L. K. (1998). "Sesquicentennial Reflections: A Comparative View of Mormon and Gentile Women on the Westward Trail." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **24**(1): 29-53.

Ownbey, R. (1982). "Sister and Mister." <u>Sunstone</u> **7**(6): 62-.

Pearson, E. (2006). "Irreconcilable Differences." <u>Sunstone</u>(141): 42-48.

Pedersen, D. M. (1993). "Dimensions of Romantic Attitudes." <u>Perceptual and Motor Skills</u>.

Peterson, C. (1967). "Expectations and fulfillment: changing roles in marriages." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 69-73.

Porter, B. R. and T. Anderson (1966). "Exploring the Golden Years of Marriage." <u>Family Perspective</u>.

Price, D. and K. Price (1967). "Why Latter-day Saint Girls Marry Outside the Church: A Study and Implications." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**(3): 74-.

Rampton, V. C. (1995). "The Noon of Life: Mid-Life Transition in the Married LDS Priesthood Holder." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 77-97.

Raynes, M. (1982). "Dilemmas of Marital Sexual Intimacy." <u>Sunstone</u> **7**(5): 59-.

Raynes, M. (1983). "Redirecting My Finger." <u>Sunstone</u> **8**(6): 43-.

Raynes, M. (1985). "A Mixed Religious Marriage." <u>Sunstone</u> **10**(3): 39-.

Raynes, M., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1987). Mormon Marriages in an American Context.

Riess, J. (2003). "Strengthening the Part-Member Marriage? We're Just Fine, Thank You." <u>Sunstone</u>(126): 66-67.

Rollins, B. C. (1967). "The LDS Husband-Father's Use of Time." <u>Family Perspective</u>.

Rollins, B. C., S. J. Bahr, et al. (1977). A Theory of Power Relationships in Marriage.

Rollins, B. C. and K. L. Cannon (1974). "Marital Satisfaction Over the Family Life Cycle: A Reevaluation." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u> **36**(2): 271-282.

Rytting, M. (1983). "Forever Friends." <u>Sunstone</u> **8**(5): 45-.

Scharman, J. S. (1994). "Relationship Issues in LDS Blended Families." <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **20**(1).

Schoemaker, G. H. (1989). "Made in Heaven: Marriage Confirmation Narratives among Mormons." <u>Northwest Folklore</u>.

Sounders, L. E. (1975). "A Research Note on Attitudes towards Interreligious Marriage." Family Perspective.

Taber, S. B. (1983). "Man and motherhood." Dialogue **16**: 73-81.

Toscano, M. M. (1988). "Beyond matriarchy, beyond patriarchy." Dialogue **21**: 32-57.

Toscano, P. J. (1988). "Beyond Tyrrany, Beyond Arrogance." Dialogue **21**(1): 58-.

Walker, A. (1990). "Theological foundations of patriarchy." Dialogue **23**: 77-89.

Wallace, C. M., C. Bynum, et al. (1986). The Priesthood and Motherhood in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Wise, G. M. and D. C. Carter (1965). "A Definition of the Role of Homemaker by Two Generations of Women." Journal of Marriage and the Family.

12d Parent-child Relationships

Anderson, L. F. (1988). "A Voice From the Past: The Benson Insturctions for Parents." Dialogue **21**(4): 103-.

Asplund-Campbell, M. (1998). With Child: Mormon Women on Mothering, Signature Books.

Barton, E. (1987). "Mormon Fatherhood: Can I Really Succeed?" Sunstone **11**(1): 34-.

Berbaum, M., G. B. Markus, et al. (1982). "A Closer Look at Galbraith's Closer Look: Comment." Developmental Psychology.

Bergin, A. E. and M. E. Butler (2003). "Love and Intimacy in Family, Kinship, Friendship, and Community." BYU Studies **42**(2).

Byrd, A. D. (1981). "MMPI Differences Between LDS Parents of Disturbed and Nondisturbed Children." AMCAP Journal **7**(3).

Canfield, K. R. (1990). "Factorial Validity of Brief Satisfaction Scales in Surveys of Mormon. Roman Catholic, and Protestant Fathers." Psychological Reports.

Chadwick, B. A., H. D. Garrett, et al. (1996). 'Choose Ye This Day Whom Ye Will Serve': Latter-day Saint Mothers' Reaction to a Church Leader's Instruction to Remain in the Home.

Cornwall, M. and D. L. Thomas (1988). The Influence of Three Agents of Religious Socialization: Family, Church, and Peers.

Day, T. L. (1988). "A Parent's Guide: Sex Education Or Erotophobia?" Sunstone **12**(2): 8-.

Galbraith, R. C. (1982). "Sibling Spacing and Intellectual Development: Closer Look at the Confluence Models." Developmental Psychology.

Hawkins, A. J., D. C. Dollahite, et al. (1993). "Turning the Hearts of the Fathers to the Children: Nurturing the Next Generation." BYU Studies.

Jensen, L. C. and M. Borges (1986). "The Effect of Maternal Employment on Adolescent Daughters." Adolescence.

Krakauer, J. (1995). "Loving Them to Death." Outside.

Kunz, P. R. (1963). "Religious Influences on Parental Discipline and Achievement Demands." Marriage and Family Living **25**(2): 224-225.

Lankford, D. and I. Lindsay (1977). "The Single Parents: What Do They Want?" AMCAP Journal **3**(1).

Larsen, J. M. (1981). "Mother Enrichment." Family Perspective.

Larsen, J. M. (1982). "When Mothers Work." Family Perspective.

Larsen, K. S. and G. Schwendiman (1968). "Child Rearing Habits, Personality Characteristics, and Religious Reference Group as Predictors of Attitudes toward the War in Vietnam." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Lee, T. R., N. J. Kobayashi, et al. (1988). "Family Influence on Adolsecent Development in Non-Problematic L.D.S. Families." AMCAP Journal 14(1).

Litchfield, A. W., D. L. Thomas, et al. (1997). "Dimensions of Religiosity as Mediators of the Relations between Parenting and Adolescent Deviant Behavior." Journal of Adolescent Research 12(2): 199-226.

Marks, L. D. and D. C. Dollahite (2001). "Religion, Relationships, and Responsible Fathering in Latter-day Saint Families of Children with Special Needs." Journal of Social and Personal Relationships 18(5): 625-650.

Mohan, P. J. (1990). "The Effect of Maternal Employment on Mormon and Non-Mormon Adolescents." Adolescence.

Olsen, S. F. (1989). "Parental Influences in Daughters' Premarital Sexual Activity." Encyclia.

Pearson, C. L. (1993). "I Don't Want to Be a Mormon Anymore!" Sunstone.

Pearson, E. (2006). "Irreconcilable Differences." Sunstone(141): 42-48.

Peterson, E. T. and P. R. Kunz (1977). Parental-adolescent Relationships in the Mormon Family.

Peterson, G. W., B. C. Rollins, et al. (1985). "Parental Influence and Adolescent Conformity: Compliance and Internalization." Youth and Society.

Pittman, J. F., C. A. Wright, et al. (1989). "Predicting Parenting Difficulty." Journal of Family Issues.

Porter, B. R. (1975). "American Teen-Agers of the 1960's: Our Despair or Hope?" BYU Studies.

Reinhart, A. M. and R. M. Gray (1969). "A Social Psychological Study of the Mental Health of Mothers in the State of Utah." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Scharman, J. S. (1994). "Relationship Issues in LDS Blended Families." AMCAP Journal 20(1).

Schow, H. W. (1990). "Homosexuality, Mormon Doctrine, and Christianity: A Father's Perspective." Sunstone.

Schow, H. W. (1995). Remembering Brad: On the Loss of a Son to AIDS.

Schvaneveldt, J. D. (1973). "Mormon Adolescents: Likes and Dislikes towards Parents and Home." Adolescence.

Schvaneveldt, J. D. (1982). "Coming of Age in a Mormon Family." Family Perspective.

Smith, V. G. (1967). "Free agency and conformity in family life." Dialogue 2: 64-68.

Stout, D. A. (1994). "Resolving Conflicts of Worldviews: LDS Women and Television." AMCAP Journal.

Tarjan, J. W. (1989). "Reflections on "An Address to Mothers in Zion"." Sunstone.

Top, B. L. and B. A. Chadwick (1993). "The Power of the Word: Religion, Family, Friends, and Delinquent Behavior in LDS Youth." BYU Studies 33(2): 293-310.

Ulrich, W. L. (1991). "Not for Adam's Transgression: Paths to Intergenerational Peace." Sunstone.

Weigert, A. J. and D. L. Thomas (1972). "Parental Support, Control and Adolescent Religiosity: An Extension of Previous Research." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **11**(4): 389-393.

Whiting, T. (1998). "Mormonism, Alice Miller, and Me." <u>Dialogue</u> **31**: 67-83.

Wilcox, L. P. (1985). "Crying "change" in a permanent world: contemporary Mormon women on motherhood." <u>Dialogue</u> **18**: 116-127.

Wilcox, L. P., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1987). Mormon Motherhood: Official Images. <u>Mormon Motherhood: Official Images</u>.

Zhang, J. and D. L. Thomas (1991). "Familial and Religious Influences Suicidal Ideation." <u>Family Perspective</u>.

12e   *Singleness (divorce, widowhood, single parenting)*

Aaron, R. I. (1982). "Mormon Divorce and the Statute of 1852: Questions for Divorce in the 1980's." <u>Journal of Contemporary Law</u>.

Anderson, L. F. (1983). "Ministering angels: single women in Mormon society." <u>Dialogue</u> **16**: 59-72.

Anderson, L. F. and J. O. Johnson (1977). "Endangered Species, Single Men in the Church." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Bahr, H. M. (1981). "Religious Intermarriage and Divorce in Utah and the Mountain States." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **20**(3): 251-261.

Bahr, S. J. (1982). "The Pains and Joys of Divorce: A Survey of Mormons." <u>Family Perspective</u>.

Beal, O. F. (1935). <u>A Legislative and Statistical Study of Marriage and Divorce in Utah</u>.

Beal, O. F. (1935). <u>Marriage and Divorce in Utah</u>.

Beecher, M. U., C. C. Madsen, et al. (1988). Widowhood among the Mormons: The Personal Accounts.

Burton, D. J. (2005). "Divorce." <u>Sunstone</u>(137): 60-62.

Callister, C. K. K. O. H. (2006). "For Better, For Worse, For Apostasy?" <u>Sunstone</u>(143): 21-33.

Cannon, K. L. (1966). "Utah's Divorce Situation." <u>Family Perspective</u>.

Cannon, K. L. and S. Steed (1969). "Religious Commitment and Family Stability for LDS Marriage." <u>Family Perspective</u>.

Caserta, M. S., D. A. Lund, et al. (1989). "Older Widows' Early Bereavement Adjustments." <u>Journal of Women and Aging</u>.

Christensen, H. T. (1963). "Timing of First Pregnancy as a Factor in Divorce: A Cross-cultural Analysis." <u>Eugenics Quarterly</u>.

Cornwall, M. (1987). "What Do We Do about the Singles Problem?" <u>Sunstone</u>.

Gump, P. Q. O. S. C. (1977). "Not Just Another Theatre?" <u>Sunstone</u>.

Heaton, T. B., S. L. Albrecht, et al. (1985). "The Timing of Divorce." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u>.

Hooper, D. A. and J. L. England (1988). "Single Females in Rural Energy-impacted Counties: The Effects of Rapid Growth and a Male Marriage-Market Squeeze." <u>Rural Sociology</u>.

James, J. (2003). <u>In Flight With Broken Wings: A Guide to Being LDS and Divorced,</u>

Cedar Fort.

James, J. (2006). <u>Latter-Day Divorce and Beyond</u>, Cedar Fort.

Johnson, J. O. (1983). "On the edge: Mormonism's single men." <u>Dialogue</u> **16**: 48-58.

Kunz, P. R. (1964). "Mormon and Non-Mormon Divorce Patterns." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u> **26**(2): 211-213.

Langlois, L. K. (1981). "Marital Dissolution and Family Solidarity." <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **7**(2).

Lankford, D. and I. Lindsay (1977). "The Single Parents: What Do They Want?" <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **3**(1).

Mattson, R. and J. S. Scharman (1994). "Divorce in Mormon Women: A Qualitative Study." <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **20**(1).

Mineau, G. P. and A. Scadron (1988). Utah Widowhood: A Demographic Profile.

Mullins, L. C., K. P. Brackett, et al. (2006). "The impact of concentrations of religious denominational affiliations on the rate of currently divorced in counties in the United States." <u>Journal of Family Issues</u> **27**(7): 976(25)-976(25).

Norton, G. (1967). "The divorced Latter-Day Saint." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 81-90.

Olaiz, H. (2002). "One Lord, One Faith Many Chat Rooms: Mormons, the Internet, and the Complexities of Open Spaces." <u>Sunstone</u>(125): 36-46.

Quinn, D. M. (1995). "Male-Male Intimacy among Nineteenth-century Mormons: A Case study." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 105-128.

Raynes, M. (1981). "Getting Unmarried in a Married Church." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Raynes, M. and E. Parsons (1983). "Single Cursedness: An Overview of LDS Authorities' Statements About Unmarried People." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Rees, R. A. (1991). "Bearing our crosses gracefully: sex and the single Mormon." <u>Dialogue</u> **24**: 98-111.

Shaw, B. L. (1991). "A Chronic Identity Issue: Singleness and Divorce." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Southwick, K. (1998). "Single in San Francisco: A Memoir." <u>Sunstone</u> **21**: 51-56.

Young, L. A. (1990). "Being Single, Mormon, and Male." <u>Dialogue</u>.

12f   Mormon Plural Marriage

Altman, I. (1993). "Challenges and Opportunities of a Transactional World View: Case Study of Contemporary Mormon Polygynous Families." <u>American Journal of Community Psychology</u> **21**(2): 135-163.

Altman, I. (1993). "Dialectics, Physical Environments, and Personal Relationships." <u>Communication Monographs</u>.

Altman, I. (1996). "Polygamous Family Life: The Case of Contemporary Mormon Fundamentalists." <u>Utah Law Review</u>.

Altman, I. (1998). "Yours, Mine, and Ours: Husbands and Wives in Contemporary Mormon Fundamentalist Polygamy." <u>Sunstone</u> **21**: 44-50.

Altman, I. and J. Ginat (1996). <u>Polygamous Families in Contemporary Society</u>.

Anderton, D. L. and R. J. Emigh (1989). "Polygynous Fertility: Sexual Competition versus Progeny." <u>American Journal of Sociology</u>.

Bashore, M. L. (2003). "Behind Adobe Walls and Iron Bars: The Utah Territorial Penitentiary Library." <u>Libraries & the Cultural Record</u> **38**(3): 236-249.

Baum, B. (1997). "Feminism, Liberalism and Cultural Pluralism: J.S. Mill on Mormon Polygyny." Journal of Political Philosophy **5**(3): 230-253.

Bean, L. L. and G. P. Mineau (1986). "The Polygyny-Fertility Hypothesis: A Re-evaluation." Population Studies.

Bennion, J. (1998). "Mary Bennion Powell: Polygamy and Silence." Journal of Mormon History.

Bennion, J. (1998). Women of Principle: Female Networking in Contemporary Mormon Polygyny, Oxford University Press.

Bergera, G. J. (2005). "Identifying the Earliest Mormon Polygamists, 1841-1844." Dialogue **38**(3): 1-74.

Bradlee, B., Jr. and D. Van Atta (1981). Prophet of Blood: The Untold Story of Ervil LeBaron and the Lambs of God.

Bradley, M. S. (1990). "The women of fundamentalism: Short Creek, 1953." Dialogue **23**: 14-37.

Bradley, M. S. (1993). Kidnapped from that Land: The Government Raids on the Short Creek Polygamists.

Bradley, M. S. and M. B. F. Woodward (2000). 4 Zinas: A Story of Mothers and Daughters on the Mormon Frontier, Signature Books.

Bramham, D. (2008). The Secret Lives of Saints: Child Brides and Lost Boys in a Polygamous Mormon Sect, Random House Canada.

Burgett, B. (2005). "On the Mormon question: Race, sex, and polygamy in the 1850's and the 1990's." American Quarterly **57**(1): 75-102.

Cannon, K. L., II (1983). "After the Manifesto: Mormon Polygamy 1890-1906." Sunstone.

Christiansen, J. R. (1963). "Contemporary Mormons' Attitudes toward Polygynous Practices." Marriage and Family Living **25**(2): 167-170.

Compton, T. (1997). In Sacred Loneliness: The Plural Wives of Joseph Smith, Signature Books.

Cornwall, M., L. Van Beek, et al. (1995). The Mormon Practice of Plural Marriage: The Social Construction of Religious Identity and Commitment.

Dalton, S. (2002). "Why I Love Polygamy." Sunstone(124): 22-23.

Daynes, K. M. (1998). "Single Men in a Polygamous Society: Male Marriage Patterns in Manti, Utah." Journal of Mormon History **24**(1): 89-112.

Daynes, K. M. (2001). More Wives than One: Transformation of the Mormon Marriage System, 1840-1910, University of Illinois Press.

D'Onofrio, E. (2005). "Child brides, inegalitarianism, and the fundamentalist polygamous family in the United States." International Journal of Law, Policy, and the Family **19**(3): 373-394.

Driggs, K. (2001). "'This will Someday be the Head and not the Tail of the Church': a History of the Mormon Fundamentalists at Short Creek." Journal of Church and State **43**(1): 49-80.

Driggs, K. D. (1990). "After the Manifesto: Modern Polygamy and Fundamentalist Mormons." Journal of Church and State **32**(2): 367-389.

Driggs, K. D. (1990). "Fundamentalist attitudes toward the church: the sermons of Leroy S Johnson." Dialogue **23**: 38-60.

Driggs, K. D. (1991). "Twentieth-century polygamy and fundamentalist Mormons in

southern Utah." <u>Dialogue</u> **24**: 44-58.

Driggs, K. D. (1992). "Who Shall Raise the Children? Vera Black and the Rights of Polygamous Utah Parents." <u>Utah Historical Quarterly</u>.

Dunfey, J. (1984). "Living the Principle of Plural Marriage: Mormon Women, Utopia, and Female Sexuality in the Nineteenth Century." <u>Feminist Studies</u>.

Dyer, R. G. (1977). "The Evolution of Social and Judicial Attitudes towards Polygamy." <u>Utah Bar Journal</u>.

Erickson, D. (1995). "Alberta Polygamists? The Canadian Climate and Response to the Introduction of Mormonism Peculiar Institution." <u>Pacific Northwest Quarterly</u> **86**(4): 155-164.

Erikson, D. (2000). "Star Valley, Wyoming: Polygamous Haven." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **26**(1): 123-164.

Faux, S. F. (1983). "Genetic Self Interest and Mormon Polygyny." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Faux, S. F. and H. L. Miller, Jr. (1984). "Evolutionary Speculations on the Oligarchic Development of Mormon Polygyny." <u>Ethology and Sociobiology</u> **5**(1): 15-31.

Firmage, E. B. (1987). "The Judicial Campaign against Polygamy and the Enduring Legal Questions." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Flake, K. (2004). <u>The Politics of American Religious Identity: The Seating of Senator Reed Smoot, Mormon Apostle</u>, The University of North Carolina Press.

Gordon, S. B. (2002). <u>The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America</u>, The University of North Carolina Press.

Hales, B. C. (2006). <u>Modern Polygamy and Mormon Fundamentalism: The Generations after the Manifesto</u>, Greg Kofford Books.

Hardy, B. C. (1992). <u>Solemn Covenant: The Mormon Polygamous Passage</u>.

Heidinger, L. S. (1994). "Colorado City: A People on the Cusp of Time." <u>Arizona Highways</u>.

Holzer, H. M. (1987). "The True Reynolds v. United States." <u>Harvard Journal of Law and Public Policy</u>.

Homer, M. W. (1988). "The judiciary and the common law in Utah Territory, 1850-61." <u>Dialogue</u> **21**: 97-108.

Hulett, J. E., Jr. (1940). "Social Role and Personal Security in Mormon Polygamy." <u>American Journal of Sociology</u>.

Hulett, J. E., Jr. (1943). "The Social Role of the Mormon Polygamous Male." <u>American Sociological Review</u>.

Iversen, J. S. (1984). "Feminist Implications of Mormon Polygamy." <u>Feminist Studies</u>.

Johnson, M. C. (2006). <u>Polygamy on the Pedernales: Lyman Wight's Mormon Villages in Antebellum Texas, 1845-1858</u>, Utah State University Press.

Llewellyn, J. R. (2004). <u>Polygamy Under Attack: From Tom Green to Brian David Mitchell</u>, Agreka Books.

Llewellyn, J. R. (2006). <u>Polygamy's Rape of Rachael Strong</u>, Agreka Books.

Logue, L. M. (1988). <u>A Sermon in the Desert: Belief and Behavior in Early St. George, Utah</u>.

Lundahl, C. R. (1993). "Challenges and Opportunities of a Transactional Worldview: Case Study of Contemporary Mormon Polygynous Families." <u>American Journal of Community Psychology</u>.

Lyman, E. L. (1991). "The political background of the Woodruff Manifesto." <u>Dialogue</u> **24**:

21-39.

Maloney, W. S. (1974). "Short Creek Story." American West.

Miles, C. A. (1998). "Polygamy and the Economics of Salvation." Sunstone **21**: 34-45.

Miller, J. M. (1984). "A Critique of the Reynolds Decision." Western State University Law Review.

Moore, R. L. (1994). Selling God: American Religion in the Marketplace of Culture.

Morin, K. M. and J. K. Guelke (1998). "Strategies of Representation, Relationship, and Resistance: British Women Travelers and Mormon Plural Wives, ca. 1870-1890." Annals of the Association of American Geographers **88**(3): 436-462.

Nedrow, G. K. (1981). "Polygamy and the Right to Marry: New Life for an Old Lifestyle." Memphis State University Law Review.

Nichols, J. (2001). "Polygamy and Prostitution: Comparative Morality in Salt Lake City, 1847-1911." Journal of Mormon History **27**(2): 1-39.

Nichols, J. (2002). Prostitution, Polygamy, and Power: Salt Lake City, 1847-1918, University of Illinois Press.

Pace, D. G. (2003). "The Kingdom of Tom Green." Sunstone(127): 8-11.

Palmer, H. and B. Y. Card (1990). Polygamy and Progress: The Reaction to Mormons in Canada, 1887-1923.

Parker, D. H. (1991). "Victory in Defeat: Polygamy and the Mormon Legal Encounter with the Federal Government." Cardozo Law Review.

Pascoe, P. (1993). Relations of Rescue: The Search for Female Moral Authority in the American West, 1874-1939, Oxford University Press.

Paulos, M. H. (2006). "Political Cartooning and the Reed Smoot Hearings." Sunstone(144): 36-40.

Petersen, T. R. (1990). "Argument Premises Used to Validate Organizational Change: Mormon Representations of Plural Marriage." Journal of Applied Communication Research.

Quinn, D. M., M. E. Marty, et al. (1998). Plural Marriage and Mormon Fundamentalism, U Chicago Press**:** pp 240-293.

Ryan, R. K. (1991). "And Then There Was One: An Analysis and Comparison of Polygamy among Jews and Mormons." Jewish Law Annual.

Scott, P. L. (1979). Polygamy-Yesterday and Today: A Bibliography.

Smith, G. D. (2007). Nauvoo Polygamy: "... but we called it celestial marriage", Signature Books.

Smith, G. D. (2007). Nauvoo Polygamy: Boxed Set, Signature Books.

Smith, J. E. and P. R. Kunz (1976). "Polygyny and Fertility in Nineteenth-Century America." Population Studies **30**(3): 465-480.

Song, S. (2005). "Majority Norms Multiculturalism and Gender Equality." American Political Science Review **99**(04): 473-489.

Stauffer, S. M. (2005). "Polygamy and the public library: the establishment of public libraries in Utah before 1910." Library Quarterly **75**(3): 346(25)-346(25).

Taysom, S. C. (2002). "A Uniform and Common Recollection: Joseph Smith's Legacy, Polygamy, and the Creation of Mormon Public Memory, 1852-2002." Dialogue **35**(3): 113-144.

Van Wagenen, L. (2003). Sister-Wives and Suffragists: Polygamy and the Politics of Woman Suffrage, 1870-1896, Brigham Young University Press.

Van Wagoner, R. S. (1986). <u>Mormon Polygamy: A History</u>.

Watson, M. (2003). "Short Creek: "A Refuge for the Saints"." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(1): 71-87.

Watson, M. T. (2007). "The 1948 Secret Marriage of Louis J. Barlow: Origins of FLDS Placement Marriage." <u>Dialogue</u> **40**(1): 83-136.

Whelan, S. L. (2002). <u>More Than One: Plural Marriage, A Sacred Heritage - A Promise For Tomorrow</u>, Zion Publishers.

White, O. K., Jr. (1986). "Ideology of the Family in 19th-Century Mormonism." <u>Sociological Spectrum</u> **6**(3): 289-306.

White, O. K. and D. White (2005). "Polygamy and Mormon Identity." <u>Journal of American Culture</u> **28**(2): 165-177.

White, W. G., Jr. (1978). "The Feminist Campaign for the Exclusion of Brigham Henry Roberts from the Fifty-Sixth Congress." <u>Journal of the West</u>.

Wyatt, G. (1989). "Mormon Polygyny in the Nineteenth Century: A Theoretical Analysis." <u>Journal of Comparative Family Studies</u> **20**(1): 13-20.

Young, K. (1954). <u>Isn't One Wife Enough?</u>

Young, K., Q. McNemar, et al. (1942). Variations in Personality Manifestations in Mormon Polygynous Families.

12g Aging and Life-cycle Issues

Albrecht, S. L., C. B. Chappell, et al. (1977). Intergenerational Contact and Alienation in Elderly Mormon Families.

Barry, C. and L. Nelson (2005). "The Role of Religion in the Transition to Adulthood for Young Emerging Adults." <u>Journal of Youth and Adolescence</u> **34**(3): 245-255.

Beecher, M. U., C. C. Madsen, et al. (1988). Widowhood among the Mormons: The Personal Accounts.

Carroll, A. (1999). Body Image Satisfaction among LDS vs. Non-LDS college-age students. Provo, Brigham Young University.

Carroll, J. S. B., Dean M
Holman, Thomas B
Linford, Steven T (2000). "Marital and Family Orientations Among Highly Religious Young Adults: Comparing Latter-day Saints With Traditional Christians." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **42**(2): 193-205.

Caserta, M. S., D. A. Lund, et al. (1989). "Older Widows' Early Bereavement Adjustments." <u>Journal of Women and Aging</u>.

Duke, J. T. and B. L. Johnson (1996). "Changes in the Religious Devotion of Latter-day Saints throughout the Life Cycle." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Duke, J. T., B. L. Johnson, et al. (1998). The Religiosity of Mormon Men and Women through the Life Cycle.

Gelfland, D. E., J. K. Olsen, et al. (1979). Aging in the Jewish Family and the Mormon Family.

Harrison, G. T. (1954). "Personal and Social Adjustment of the Aged in Linden, Utah, 1954." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Lund, D. A., M. S. Caserta, et al. (1988). "A Comparison of Bereavement Adjustments between Mormon and Non-Mormon Older Adults." <u>Journal of Religion and Aging</u>

5(1-2): 75-92.

Mineau, G. P. and A. Scadron (1988). Utah Widowhood: A Demographic Profile.

Mohan, P. J. (1990). "The Effect of Maternal Employment on Mormon and Non-Mormon Adolescents." Adolescence.

Porter, B. R. and T. Anderson (1966). "Exploring the Golden Years of Marriage." Family Perspective.

Roper, M. P. (1999). The Impact of Religiosity on Coping Among LDS Adolescents. Provo, Brigham Young University. **MS**.

13   Men, Women, and Gender Roles (inside and outside the family)

Adix, S. (1977). "Education for Women: The Utah Legacy." Journal of Education **159**(3): 38-49.

Albanese, C. L. (1981). "Mormonism and the Male-Female God: An Exploration in Active Mysticism." Sunstone.

Albrecht, S. L., H. M. Bahr, et al. (1977). "Public Stereotyping of Sex Roles, Personality Characteristics, and Occupations." Sociology and Social Research.

Altman, I. and J. Ginat (1996). Polygamous Families in Contemporary Society.

Anderson, D. H. and M. Cornwall (1991). Women and the Power within: To See Life Steadily and See it Whole: Talks Selected from the 1990 BYU Women's Conference.

Anderson, D. H. and M. Cornwall (1992). Women Steadfast in Christ: Talks Selected from the 1991 Women's Conference Co-sponsored by Brigham Young University and the Relief Society.

Anderson, D. H. and S. F. Green (1994). Women in the Covenant of Grace: Talks Selected from the 1993 Women's Conference Sponsored by Brigham Young University and the Relief Society.

Anderson, D. H., S. F. Green, et al. (1993). Women and Christ: Living the Abundant Life: Talks Selected from the 1992 Women's Conference Sponsored by Brigham Young University and the Relief Society.

Anderson, D. L. (1991). "Men's Issues: Truth, Myths, and Paid Avoidance." Sunstone.

Anderson, L. F. (1981). "Mormon Women and the Struggle for Definition: Contemporary Women." Sunstone.

Anderson, L. F. (1983). "Ministering angels: single women in Mormon society." Dialogue **16**: 59-72.

Anderson, L. F. (1988). "A Voice From the Past: The Benson Insturctions for Parents." Dialogue **21**(4): 103-.

Anderson, L. F. (1990). "The grammar of inequity." Dialogue **23**: 79-95.

Anderson, L. F. (2003). "A Decade on the Thin Edge." Sunstone(130): 28-31.

Anderson, L. F. and J. O. Johnson (1977). "Endangered Species, Single Men in the Church." Sunstone.

Anderson, L. M. (1994). "Toward a Feminist Interpretation of Latter-day Scripture." Dialogue **27**: 185-203.

Anderson, L. M. and D. J. Davies (1996). Issues in Contemporary Mormon Feminism.

Appleton, M. and A. G. Cranney (1985). "Reading Habits of Church-Active Lds Women." BYU Studies **25**(3): 47-53.

Arrington, C. R. (1979). "Voices of Conflict: The Literature of Mormon Sisterism." Mormon Letters Annual 1978-79.

Baer, H. A. and J. Wagner (1982). Sex Roles in a Mormon Schismatic Group. Sex Roles in a Mormon Schismatic Group.

Bahr, H. M. (1979). "The Declining Distinctiveness of Utah's Working Women." BYU Studies **19**: 525-43.

Bahr, H. M., S. J. Condie, et al. (1982). Life in Large Families: Views of Mormon Women. Washington, D.C., University Press of America, Inc.

Barber, P. (1990). "The Mormon woman as writer." Dialogue **23**: 108-119.

Barton, E. (1987). "Mormon Fatherhood: Can I Really Succeed?" Sunstone **11**(1): 34-.

Bassett, A. R. (1987). "Mother's Day: A Minority Report." Sunstone.

Bateman, L. (1990). "Women of Faith and Healing." Journal of Collegium Aesculapium.

Beecher, M. U. (1995). "Female Experience in American Religion." Religion and American Culture.

Beecher, M. U. (1996). "Mormon Women Converts from Upper Canada, 1830- 1846." The Third Eye.

Beecher, M. U. and L. F. Anderson (1987). Sisters in Spirit Women in Historical and Cultural Perspective.

Bell, E. M. (1976). "The Implications of Feminism for BYU." BYU Studies.

Bennion, F. R. (1977). "LDS Working Mothers." Sunstone **2**(1): 7-.

Bennion, F. R. (1981). "Mormon Women and the Struggle for Definition: What is the Church?" Sunstone.

Bennion, F. R. (1985). "Women and Roles: Transcending Definitions." AMCAP Journal.

Bennion, J. (2004). Desert Patriarchy: Mormon and Mennonite Communities in the Chihuahua Valley, University of Arizona Press.

Bennion, M. M. (2006). "A Lament." Dialogue **39**(2): 115-122.

Bentley, A. L. (1990). "Comforting the motherless children: the Alice Louise Reynolds Women's Forum." Dialogue **23**: 39-61.

Benton-Cohen, K. (2005). "Common purposes, worlds apart: Mexican-American, Mormon, and Midwestern women homesteaders in Cochise country, Arizona." The Western Historical Quarterly **36**(4): 429(24)-429(24).

Berry, W. (1987). "Men and Women in Search of Common Ground." Sunstone.

Billings, M. A. (1974). "The Working Women in Utah." Utah Economic and Business Review.

Bluhm, H. P., D. C. Spendlove, et al. (1986). "Depression in Mormon women." Dialogue **19**(2): 150-155.

Boyce, J. (1994). "Messages from the Manuals: Twelve Years Later." Dialogue **27**: 205-217.

Bradford, M. L. (1981). "The Odyssey of Sonia Johnson." Dialogue.

Bradford, M. L. (1982). Mormon Women Speak: A Collection of Essays.

Bradley, M. S. (1995). "The Mormon Relief Society and the International Women's Year." Journal of Mormon History.

Bradley, M. S. (2005). Pedestals and Podiums: Utah Women, Religious Authority, and

Equal Rights, Signature Books.

Bradley, M. S. and M. B. F. Woodward (2000). 4 Zinas: A Story of Mothers and Daughters on the Mormon Frontier, Signature Books.

Brady, M. K. (1987). "Transformations of Power: Mormon Women's Visionary Narratives." Journal of American Folklore.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1997). "Fawn M. Brodie and Deborah Laake: Two Perspectives on Mormon Feminist Dissent." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Brinkerhoff, M. B. and M. MacKie (1985). "Religion and Gender: A Comparison of Canadian and American Student Attitudes." Journal of Marriage and the Family 47(2): 415-429.

Brinkerhoff, M. B., M. M. Mackie, et al. (1988). Religious Sources of Gender Traditionalism.

Brooks, J. (1998). "If Men Are from Mars and Women Are from Venus, What's Kolob for?" Sunstone 21: 62-63.

Brunson, L. M. (1984). "Women and priesthood - Stranger in a strange land: a personal response to the 1984 document." Dialogue 17: 11-17.

Burgoyne, R. H. and R. W. Burgoyne (1978). "Belief Systems and Unhappiness: The Mormon Woman Example." Dialogue.

Burns, V. (1983). "Who Opposed the ERA?: An Analysis of the Social Bases of AntiFeminism." Social Science Quarterly.

Burton, S. (1995). "Rethinking Religious Experience: Notes from Critical Theory, Feminism, and Real Life." Dialogue 28: 67-88.

Bush, L. L. and H. Welker (2004). "From Bunkerville to Babylon: Jaunita Brooks and Phyllis Barber Tell the Story of Twentieth Century Mormon Women's Sexual Training." Sunstone(135): 28-37.

Bushman, C. (1997). Mormon Sisters: Women In Early Utah, Utah State University Press.

Bushman, C. (2000). "Edward Tullidge and the Women of Mormondom." Dialogue 33(3): 15-26.

Bushman, C. (2003). Summer Fellows' Papers 2003: Latter-day Saint Women in the Twentieth Century, Brigham Young University Press.

Bushman, C., N. Dredge, et al. (2003). "My Short Happy Life with Exponent II." Dialogue 36(3): 179-192.

Busk, J. (2004). The Sum of Our Past: Revisiting Pioneer Women, Signature Books.

Bybee, J. S. (1982). "Callister's Decision." Sunstone 7(2): 60-.

Bybee, J. S. (1982). "Law of the Land: Judge Callister and the ERA." Sunstone.

Callister, L. C., K. Vehvilainen-Julkunen, et al. (1996). "Cultural perceptions of childbirth: a cross-cultural comparison of childbearing women." Journal of Holistic Nursing 14(1): 66-78.

Canfield, K. R. (1990). "Factorial Validity of Brief Satisfaction Scales in Surveys of Mormon. Roman Catholic, and Protestant Fathers." Psychological Reports.

Cannon, J. R. (2002). Women of Covenant: The Story of Relief Society, Deseret Book Co.

Cardwell, J. D. and D. B. Lindsey (1980). A Factor-Analytic Study of Male-Female Differences in Mormon Religiosity.

Carr, T. (2003). "Sisterhaters." Dialogue 36(3): 113-117.

Chadwick, B. A. and H. D. Garrett (1995). "Womens Religiosity and Employment: The LDS Experience." Review of Religious Research **36**(3): 277-293.

Charles, M. M. (1988). "The need for a new Mormon heaven." Dialogue **21**: 73-87.

Charles, M. M., L. K. Newell, et al. (1985). "LDS Women and the Priesthood." Dialogue.

Christensen, D. (1990). "The Developmental Process of Mormon Women." Sunstone.

Christensen, H. T. (1948). "Courtship Conduct as Viewed by Youth." Journal of Home Economics.

Christopherson, V. A. (1956). "An Investigation of Patriarchal Authority Patterns in the Mormon Family." Marriage and Family Living **18**: 328-333.

Circuit, R. K. (1982). "New Policies: Tribute to Manhood." Sunstone.

Coleman, P. T. (1997). "Utah Women Writers and the Utah Renaissance The Geography of the Heart." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Compton, T. (1999). "Was Jesus a Feminist?" Dialogue **32**(4): 1-17.

Cornall, M., T. B. Heaton, et al. (2001). Contemporary Mormonism: Social Science Perspectives, University of Illinois Press.

Cornwall, M. (1989). "The Gender Question." Sunstone.

Cornwall, M. (1990). "Women: Changing Ideas and New Directions." Sunstone.

Cornwall, M. (1997). "Please Don't Shoot the Messengers." Sunstone **20**: 20-27.

Cornwall, M., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). The Institutional Role of Mormon Women.

Cornwall, M. and S. Howe (1990). Women of Wisdom and Knowledge: Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences.

Daley, A. (2003). "At Last, I Felt Like Part of Something." Sunstone(129): 62-63.

Daughtrey, D. (2005). "Complex, Capable, Compassionate, and Dangerous." Sunstone(139): 50-51.

Degn, L. (1979). "Mormon Women and Depression." Sunstone.

Degn, L. (1997). "Let Woman Choose Her Sphere." Sunstone **20**: 28-30.

Derr, C. B. and J. M. Derr (1982). "Outside the Mormon hierarchy: alternative aspects of institutional power." Dialogue **15**: 21-43.

Derr, J. M. (1976). "Three Mormon Women in the Cultural Arts." Sunstone.

Derr, J. M. (1984). "An Endowment of Power: The LDS Tradition." Dialogue.

Derr, J. M., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1987). Strength in Our Union: The Making of Mormon Sisterhood.

Dunfey, J. (1984). "Living the Principle of Plural Marriage: Mormon Women, Utopia, and Female Sexuality in the Nineteenth Century." Feminist Studies.

Durham, C. M. (1985). "Women and the Helping Professions: A Judicial View." AMCAP Journal.

Dyer, W. G. and D. Urban (1958). "The Institutionalization of Equalitarian Family Norms." Marriage and Family Living **20**: 53-58.

Eastman, V. S. (2003). "On Being a Mormon Woman." Dialogue **36**(3): 207-211.

Eastmond, J. N. and J. M. Gappa (1978). "Gaining Support for a Women Studies Program in a Conservative Institution." Liberal Education.

Elliott, D. W. (1989). "Given Or Giver In Marriage?" Sunstone **13**(2): 37-.

Elliott, D. W. (1989). "The Mormon conference talk as patriarchal discourse." Dialogue **22**: 70-78.

Elliott, D. W. (1990). "Unto the Least of These: Another Gender Gap." Sunstone.

Elliott, D. W. (1991). "Women, The Mormon Family, and Class Mobility: Nineteenth-

Century Victorian Ideology in a Twentieth-Century Church." <u>Sunstone</u> **15**(6).

Embry, J. L. (1982). "Grain storage: the balance of power between priesthood authority and Relief Society autonomy." <u>Dialogue</u> **15**: 59-66.

Embry, J. L. (1997). "LDS Sister Missionaries: An Oral History Response." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Embry, J. L. (1997). "The Rhetorical Self-definitions of Sister Missionaries, 1930-1970: Oral Histories." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1997</u>.

England, E. (1984). "Are Women More Free under the Patriarchy? The Evidence of Mormon Literature." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1983</u>.

England, E. (1990). "Are All Alike Unto God? Prejudice Against Blacks and Women In Popular Mormon Thought." <u>Sunstone</u> **14**(2): 16-.

England, E. (1990). "On being male and Melchizedek." <u>Dialogue</u> **23**: 64-79.

England, K. A. (1994). "Feminine Voices in the Works of Juanita Brooks." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1994</u>.

Eriksen, J. L. (1979). "Depression in Mormon Women-and Men, and Non- Mormons, Too." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Evans, V. N. (1987). "The Mormon Women: Defined in Authoritative Church Discourse 1830-1980." <u>Religious Studies and Theology</u>.

Evans, V. N. (1990). "Mormon women and the right to wage work." <u>Dialogue</u> **23**: 45-61.

Farmer, G. C. (1977). "Fiction among the Diapers." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Farnsworth, S. (1999). From polygamy to monogamy: Mormonism on gender, marriage and the family. San Jose, San Jose State University. **MA**.

Farr, C. K. (1995). "Dancing through the Doctrine: Observations on Religion and Feminism." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 1-12.

Foster, L. (1979). "From Frontier Activism to Neo-Victorian Domesticity: Mormon Women in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Frazier, K. P. (1990). <u>Bibliography of Social, Scientific, Historical, and Popular Writings about Mormon Women</u>.

Frazier, K. P. (1990). <u>Bibliography of Writings about Mormon Women: Ensign Magazine, January 1971 to March 1990</u>.

Frederickson, C. (1960). "Married Women at Utah State University, Spring Quarter 1960." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Frogley, K. (1985). "Coming of Age with Johnny Lingo." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Gere, A. R. (1997). <u>Intimate Portrait: Literacy and Cultural Work in U.S. Women's Clubs, 1880-1920</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Gillespie, D. L., R. S. Krannich, et al. (1985). "The Missing Cell: Amiability, Hostility, and Gender Differentiation in Rural Community Networks." <u>Social Science Journal</u>.

Green, S. F. and D. H. Anderson (1995). <u>To Rejoice as Women: Talks from the 1994 Women's Conference</u>.

Green, S. F., D. H. Anderson, et al. (1996). <u>Hearts Knit Together: Talks from the 1995 Women's Conference</u>.

Gregersen, J. D. (1986). "A Response to What Has Happened to Sugar and Spice? by Agnes M. Plenk." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Gump, P. Q. O. S. C. (1977). "Four Single Men That I Hope I Never Marry." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Gunnell, K. S. and N. T. Hoffman (1985). "Train Up A Child In The Way He Should Go: What Are Little Laurels Made of?" <u>Sunstone</u> **10**(3): 34-.

Hanks, M. (1992). <u>Women and Authority: Re-emerging Mormon Feminism</u>.

Hanks, M. (2003). "Exile and Return: From Gnostic Mormon to Mormon Gnostic." <u>Sunstone</u>(130): 21-24.

Hanks, M. (2003). "Gladys In the Tabernacle." <u>Sunstone</u>(129): 60-61.

Hanks, M. (2004). "Explorations in Feminine Theology." <u>Sunstone</u>(133): 40-41.

Hanks, M. (2005). "The Hidden Divine Feminine." <u>Sunstone</u>(136): 59-59.

Hansen, H. H. (1994). "In Search of Women's Language and Feminist Expression among Nauvoo Wives in A Little Lower than the Angels." <u>Dialogue</u> **27**: 94-102.

Hansen, N. (1981). "Women and Priesthood." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Hansen, S. T. (1979). "Women under the Law." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Hardy, K. R. and K. S. Larsen (1971). "Personality and Selectivity Factors as Predictors of Social Conformity among College Girls." <u>Journal of Social Psychology</u>.

Harrison, B. K. and M. S. Richards (1996). "Feminism in the Light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Hartman, M. and H. Hartman (1983). "Sex-Role Attitudes of Mormons Vs Non-Mormons in Utah." <u>Journal of Marriage and the Family</u> **45**(4): 897-902.

Harward, M. T. (1981). "Priesthood and the Male Experience." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Hatch, T. (2004). ""Changing Times Bring Changing Conditions": Relief Society, 1960 to the Present." <u>Dialogue</u> **37**(3): 65-98.

Heaton, T. B. (1987). "Role Remodeling In The Mormon Family." <u>Sunstone</u> **11**(6): 6-.

Heaton, T. B. (1999). "Social Forces that Imperil the Family." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(4): 19-41.

Heaton, T. B. and M. Cornwall (1989). "Religious Group Variation in the Socio-economic Status and Family Behavior of Women." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u>.

Heaton, T. B. and T. Heaton (1994). "Is Feminism a Threat to the Family?" <u>Sunstone</u>.

Heeren, J., D. B. Lindsey, et al. (1984). "The Mormon Concept of Mother in Heaven: A Sociological Account of Its Origins and Development." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **23**(4): 396-411.

Hoffman, N. T. (1982). "The Soul Selects Her Own Society." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Hudson, V. and A. D. Sorenson (2004). <u>Women in Eternity, Women in Zion</u>, Cedar Fort, Inc.

Huefner, D. S. (1971). "A survey of women General Board members." <u>Dialogue</u> **6**: 60-70.

Huefner, D. S. (1978). "Church and Politics at the Utah IWY Conference." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Huerta, G. and L. Flemmer (2005). "Identity, beliefs and community: LDS (Mormon) pre-service secondary teacher views about diversity." <u>Intercultural Education</u> **16**(1): 1-14.

Hulett, J. E., Jr. (1943). "The Social Role of the Mormon Polygamous Male." <u>American Sociological Review</u>.

Hurd, J. W. (1985). "The Unnamed Woman in Scripture: The Standard Works and Our Mother in Heaven." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Hutchinson, A. A. (1981). "Women and Ordination: Introduction to the Biblical Context." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Iannaccone, L. R. (1983). "Huldah and the Myths of Male Superiority." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Iannaccone, L. R. and C. A. Miles (1990). "Dealing with Social Change: The Mormon Church's Response to Change in Women's Roles." <u>Social Forces</u>.

Inglesby, S. B. (1985). "Priesthood Prescriptions for Women: The Role of Women as Prescribed in Aaronic Quorum Lesson Manuals." Sunstone.

Ingoldsby, B. B. (1992). "Mormon Mate Selection." New Perspectives.

Iversen, J. S. (1984). "Feminist Implications of Mormon Polygamy." Feminist Studies.

Iversen, J. S. (1990). "The Mormon-Suffrage Relationship: Personal and Political Quandaries." Frontiers: A Journal of Women Studies.

Jensen, R. J. (1988). "Freedom of Expression: The Mormons for ERA." Free Speech Yearbook.

Jensen, R. J. and J. C. Hammerback (1985). "Feminists of Faith: Sonia Johnson and the Mormons for Era." Central States Speech Journal 36(3): 123-137.

Johnson, A. (1996). "The Place of Women in Mormon Scholarship: A Select Bibliography." The Third Eye.

Johnson, J. O. (1983). "On the edge: Mormonism's single men." Dialogue 16: 48-58.

Johnson, S. (1981). "All on Fire: An Interview with Sonia Johnson." Dialogue.

Johnson, S. (1981). From Housewife to Heretic.

Johnson, S. (1982). "An Interview with Sonia Johnson." Feminist Studies.

Julie Mounteer, H. (2005). "Toward a More Authentic Sisterhood: Unmasking Hidden Envy and Competition Among LDS Women." Sunstone(139): 32-40.

Kasteler, J. M. and S. Hulme (1980). "Attitudes toward Women Physicians in a Mormon Community." Journal of the American Medical Women's Association.

Keller, J. E. (1986). "Is Sexual Gender Eternal?" Sunstone.

Kimball, E. L. (2000). "The Oath and Covenant of the Priesthood: A Promise also to Women and Children of Faith." Sunstone(117): 9-11.

Kimball, L. H. (2003). "Being a Mormon Woman or "Am I Not a Woman and a Sister? ... Isn't That Enough?"" Dialogue 36(3): 213-216.

Kincaid, J. (2000). "Tell Eve About the Serpent": A Qualitative Study of the Effects of Temple Participation in the Lives of Young Adult Mormons, Graduate Theological Union.

Knowlton, D. C. (1992). "On Mormon Masculinity." Sunstone.

Lambert, G. (1990). "Males, Mormons, and Myths: Issues Men Face." Sunstone.

Laner, M. R. (1985). "Unpleasant, Aggressive, and Abusive Activities in Courtship: A Comparison of Mormon and Non-Mormon College Students." Deviant Behavior 6(2): 145-168.

Larsen, J. M. (1981). "Mother Enrichment." Family Perspective.

Larsen, J. M. (1982). "When Mothers Work." Family Perspective.

Lindquist, K. (1992). "Sexual hegemony and Mormon women: seeing ourselves in the Bambara mirror." Dialogue 25: 54-71.

Lindsey, B. (1990). "Woman as healer in the modern church." Dialogue 23: 63-76.

Lott, B. R. (2000). Becoming Mormon men: male rites of passage and the rise of Mormonism in nineteenth-century America, Brigham Young University.

Lyon, T. R. and M. A. S. McFarland (2003). ""Not Invited, but Welcome": The History and Impact of Church Policy on Sister Missionaries." Dialogue 36(3): 71-101.

Madsen, C. C. (1981). "Mormon Women and the Struggle for Definition." Dialogue.

Madsen, C. C. (1993). "Sisters at the Bar: Utah Women in Law." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Madsen, C. C., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1987). Mormon Women and the Temple: Toward

Understanding.

Madsen, C. C. and C. B. Silver (2005). <u>New Scholarship on Latter-day Saint Women in the Twentieth Century</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

Mallamo, P. D. (1988). "Sonia Johnson and My Journey with Dissent." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Mattson, R. and J. S. Scharman (1994). "Divorce in Mormon Women: A Qualitative Study." <u>AMCAP Journal</u> **20**(1).

May, C. L. (1971). "The Mormon woman and priesthood authority: the other voice." <u>Dialogue</u> **6**: 47-52.

McCormick, J. S. (1982). "Red Lights in Zion: Salt Lake City's Stockade, 1908-11." <u>Utah Historical Quarterly</u>.

Mihelich, J. and D. Storrs (2003). "Higher Education and the Negotiated Process of Hegemony: Embedded Resistance among Mormon Women." <u>Gender and Society</u> **17**(3): 404-422.

Miles, C. A. (1997). "The Genesis of Gender, or Why Mother in Heaven Can't Save You." <u>Sunstone</u> **20**: 16-26.

Miles, C. A. (2002). "God as Mother." <u>Sunstone</u>(124): 42-46.

Miller, B. C., J. D. Schvaneveldt, et al. (1977). Fertility-related Attitudes of Mormon Women across Three Generations.

Moss, J. J., M. Oviatt, et al. (1976). "Changing Views and Status of Women: Implications within the Church and the Professions." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Mouritsen, M. M. (1986). <u>Woman to Woman: Selected Talks from the BYU Women's Conferences</u>.

Munk, M. R. (1986). "Service under stress: two years as a Relief Society president." <u>Dialogue</u> **19**(2): 127-145.

Myers, M. (1985). "Some Social Structural Correlates of the Status of Women in the Modern World." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Newell, L. K. (1999). "A Gift Given, A Gift Taken: Washing, Anointing, and Blessing the Sick Among Mormon Women." <u>Sunstone</u> **22**: 30-43.

Newell, L. K. (1999). "A Gift Given: A Gift Taken." <u>Sunstone</u> **22:3-4**(115-116): 30-43.

Newell, L. K., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1987). Gifts of the Spirit: Women's Share.

Osguthorpe, R. and L. Smith (1985). "Roles and Role Models: A Survey of Issues in Gender Equity." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Pascoe, P. (1993). <u>Relations of Rescue: The Search for Female Moral Authority in the American West, 1874-1939</u>, Oxford University Press.

Pearson, C. L. (2003). ""Dear Brethren"--Claiming a Voice in the Church." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(3): 201-206.

Pearson, E. (2006). "Irreconcilable Differences." <u>Sunstone</u>(141): 42-48.

Pedersen, D. M. and B. L. Bond (1985). "Shifts in Sex-role after a Decade of Cultural Change." <u>Psychological Reports</u>.

Pedersen, D. M. and T. Conlin (1987). "Shifts in Fear of Success in Men and Women from 1968 to 1987." <u>Psychological Reports</u>.

Petersen, B. (1998). "On Exceptions and Generalities and the Fine Art of Speculation." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Petersen, B. (1998). "The Priesthood: Men's Last, Best Hope." <u>Sunstone</u> **21**: 10-15.

Peterson, G. B., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1987). Priesthood and Latter-day Saint Women: Eight Contemporary Definitions.

Plenk, A. M. (1986). "What Has Happened to Sugar and Spice? Our Responsibilities in a Changing Society." AMCAP Journal.

Porterfield, A. (1999). "Recurring Tendencies in the History of American Christian Women." Sunstone **22:1**(113).

Presley, S., J. Weaver, et al. (1985). "Traditional and Nontraditional Mormon Women: Political Attitudes and Socialization." Women and Politics **5**(4): 51-77.

Pritt, A. F. (1998). "Spiritual Correlates of Reported Sexual Abuse Among Mormon Women." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **37**(2): 273-285.

Quinn, D. M. (1994). "The LDS Church's Campaign against the Equal Rights Amendment." Journal of Mormon History.

Quinn, D. M. (1996). Same-Sex Dynamics among Nineteenth-century Americans: A Mormon Example.

Quinn, D. M. (2003). "Apologia Pro Mea Via." Sunstone(130).

Raiser, C. (1972). "All Animals are Equal, but Some Animals are More Equal than Others." Courage.

Rampton, V. C. (1995). "The Noon of Life: Mid-Life Transition in the Married LDS Priesthood Holder." Dialogue **28**: 77-97.

Rasmus, C. J. (1985). "Roles or Missions?" AMCAP Journal.

Raynes, M. (1987). "Sexual Segregation." Sunstone.

Raynes, M., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1987). Mormon Marriages in an American Context.

Riess, J. K. (1999). "Stripling Warriors Choose the Right: The Cultural Engagments of Contemporary Mormon Kitsch." Sunstone **22:2**(114): 36-47.

Rollins, B. C. (1967). "The LDS Husband-Father's Use of Time." Family Perspective.

Rollins, B. C., S. J. Bahr, et al. (1977). A Theory of Power Relationships in Marriage.

Rytting, G. W. (1969). "A Voice for Mormon Women." The Carpenter.

Rytting, M. (1983). "I Am Not a Good Egg." Sunstone.

Schuetz, J. (1982). "Secular and Sectarian Conflict: A Case Study of Mormons for ERA." Women's Studies in Communications.

Scott, P. L. and M. U. Beecher (1985). "Mormon Women: A Bibliography in Process, 1977-1985." Journal of Mormon History **12**: 113-127.

Shipps, J. (1993). "Dangerous History: Laurel Ulrich and Her Mormon Sisters." Christian Century.

Shirts, K. H. (1991). "Priesthood and Salvation: Is D&C 84 a Revelation for Women Too?" Sunstone.

Shirts, K. H. (1995). "[Review of eight books about BYU women's conference talks]." BYU Studies.

Sillitoe, L. (1979). "Perceptions of the Plight: A Review Response." Sunstone.

Sillitoe, L. (1979). "The Upstream Swimmers: Female Protagonists Mormon Novels." Sunstone.

Sillitoe, L. (1980). "Church Politics and Sonia Johnson: The Centre Conundrum." Sunstone.

Sillitoe, L. (1990). "Off the Record: Telling the Rest of the Truth." Sunstone.

Sillitoe, L. and J. R. Sillito (1991). The Ghost of the Pioneer Woman.

Silva, E. R. (1994). "Matricidal Patriarchy: Some Thoughts toward Understanding the Devaluation of Women in the Church." Dialogue **27**: 139-155.

Smith, G. D., Jr. (1994). Religion, Feminism, and Freedom of Conscience A

Mormon/Humanist Dialogue.

Smith, L. (1981). "The Psychological Needs of Mormon Women." Sunstone.

Smith, L. (1981). "What We Know about the Psychological Needs of LDS Women." AMCAP Journal.

Smith, N. D. (1994). "Madwoman in the Mormon Attic: A Feminist Reading of Saturday's Warrior and Reunion." Mormon Letters Annual 1994.

Smith, N. D. (1997). "Polly and Katy: Mormon Feminists Take the." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Song, S. (2005). "Majority Norms Multiculturalism and Gender Equality." American Political Science Review 99(04): 473-489.

Spendlove, D. C., D. W. West, et al. (1984). "Risk factors and the prevalence of depression in Mormon women." Social Science and Medicine 18(6): 491-5.

Stack, P. F. (1991). "Mormonism and Feminism?" The Wilson Quarterly.

Stander, V. and L. Jensen (1993). "The Relationship of Value Orientation to Moral Cognition: Gender and Cultural Differences in the United States and China Explored." Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology 24(1): 42-52.

Stimmler, A. G. (2003). "Missions and the Rhetoric of Male Motivation." Dialogue 36(3): 103-111.

Stout, D. A. (1994). "Resolving Conflicts of Worldviews: LDS Women and Television." AMCAP Journal.

Stovall, M. E. and C. C. Madsen (1988). A Heritage of Faith. Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences.

Stovall, M. E. and C. C. Madsen (1989). As Women of Faith: Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences.

Stromberg, L. W. (2004). "Power Hungry." Sunstone(135): 60-61.

Sturgis, C. J. (1986). ""How're You Gonna Keep 'em Down on the Farm?" Rural Women and the Urban Model in Utah." Agricultural History.

Swedin, E. G. (2003). Healing Souls: Psychotherapy in the Latter-day Saint Community, University of Illinois Press.

Swenson, S. L., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1988). "How do you spell relief: A panel of Relief Society presidents." Dialogue 21: 75-101.

Swetnam, S. H. (1988). "Turning to the Mothers: Mormon Women's Biographies of Their Female Forebears and the Mormon Church's Expectations for Women." Frontiers: A Journal of Women Studies.

Taber, S. B. (1983). "Man and motherhood." Dialogue 16: 73-81.

Tarjan, J. W. (1989). "Reflections on "An Address to Mothers in Zion"." Sunstone.

Tedin, K. L. (1978). "Religious Preferences and Pro/Anti Activism on the Equal Rights Amendment Issue." Pacific Sociological Review.

Thorne, A. (2002). Leave The Dishes In The Sink, Utah State University Press.

Toscano, M. M. (1985). "The Missing Rib: The Forgotten Place of Queens and Priestesses in the Establishment of Zion." Sunstone.

Toscano, M. M. (1988). "Beyond matriarchy, beyond patriarchy." Dialogue 21: 32-57.

Toscano, M. M. (2004). "Is There a Place for Heavenly Mother in Mormon Theology?" Sunstone(133): 14-22.

Toscano, P. (2003). "An Interview with Myself." Sunstone(130): 17-20.

Ulrich, L. T. (1981). "The Pink Dialogue and Beyond." Dialogue.

Utah Governor's, C. (1987). Utah Governor's Commission on the Status of Women, Utah Women and the Law: A Resource Handbook.

Valenti, J. M., D. A. Stout, et al. (1996). Diversity from Within: An Analysis of the Impact of Religious Culture on Media Use and Effective Communication to Women. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage.

Walker, A. (1990). "Theological foundations of patriarchy." Dialogue 23: 77-89.

Wallace, C. M., C. Bynum, et al. (1986). The Priesthood and Motherhood in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Wallace, N. W. (1989). "The Contingency of Woman." Sunstone.

Ward, M. C. (2003). ""This Institution Is a Good One": The Female Relief Society of Nauvoo, 17 march 1842 to 16 March 1844." Mormon Historical Studies 3:2(Fall 2002): 86-203.

Warenski, M. (1978). Patriarchs and Politics: The Plight of the Mormon Woman.

Wat, J. A. (2004). "Relief Society's Golden Years: The Magazine." Dialogue 37(3): 99-107.

Waterstradt, J. A. (1994). "In Hims of Praise: The Songs of Zion." Mormon Letters Annual 1994.

Welker, H. (2004). "Sexual Subjects for the Twenty-First Century or Ripe Peaches and Peach Schnapps: Just Say No." Sunstone(135): 38-41.

Wheatley-Pesci, M. (1985). "An expanded definition of priesthood: some present and future consequences." Dialogue 18: 33-42.

White, O. K., Jr. (1984). "Overt and Covert Politics: The Mormon Church's Anti-ERA Campaign in Virginia." Virginia Social Science Journal.

White, O. K., Jr. (1985). "A Feminist Challenge: 'Mormons for ERA' as an Internal Social Movement." Journal of Ethnic Studies 13(1): 29-50.

White, O. K., Jr. (1989). "Mormonism and the Equal-Rights Amendment." Journal of Church and State 31(2): 249-267.

Whitesides, L. K. (2003). "The Dance of Love." Sunstone(130): 14-16.

Whitley, C. (1996). Worth Their Salt, Utah State University Press.

Whitley, C. (2000). Worth Their Salt, Too, Utah State University Press.

Wilcox, L. (1999). "The Mormon Concept of a Mother in Heaven." Sunstone 22:3-4(115-116): 78-87.

Wilcox, L. P. (1985). "Crying "change" in a permanent world: contemporary Mormon women on motherhood." Dialogue 18: 116-127.

Wilcox, L. P. (1999). "The Mormon Concept of a Mother in Heaven." Sunstone 22: 78-87.

Wilcox, L. P., M. U. Beecher, et al. (1987). Mormon Motherhood: Official Images. Mormon Motherhood: Official Images.

Wise, G. M. and D. C. Carter (1965). "A Definition of the Role of Homemaker by Two Generations of Women." Journal of Marriage and the Family.

Woolley, R. J. (1998). "Not Last, Best, or Exclusive." Sunstone 21: 60-61.

Young, L. A. (1990). "Being Single, Mormon, and Male." Dialogue.

Zezuilin, L. S. (1982). "An ERA Missionary in Utah." Feminist Studies.

Zussman, J. U. and S. M. Adix (1982). "Content and Conjecture in the Equal Rights Amendment Controversy in Utah." Women's Studies International Forum.

14   Interethnic Relationships (lay or ecclesiastical)

(2003). ""Speak the Truth and Shame the Devil"." Sunstone(127): 28-39.

Ablon, J. (1971). "The Social Organization of an Urban Samoan Community." Southwestern Journal of Anthropology.

Adams, L. L. (1977). "Academic Success of American Indian Students at a Large Private University." College and University.

Allen, J. B. (1991). "Would-Be Saints: West Africa before the 1978 Priesthood Revelation." Journal of Mormon History.

Bandes, H. (1981). "Gentile and Gentile: Mormon and Jew." Midstream.

Barker, M. (1987). "The Xenophobic Mormon." Sunstone.

Barney, R. D. and G. G. Y. Chu (1976). "Differences between Mormon Missionaries' Perceptions and Chinese Natives' Expectations in Intercultural Transactions." Journal of Social Psychology.

Barnhill, J. H. (1986). "Civil Rights in Utah: The Mormon Way." Journal of the West.

Barrett, J. E. (1996). "The Black 14: Williams v. Eaton-A Personal Recollection." Annals of Wyoming.

Bennett, W. R. (1953). "The Negro in Utah." Utah Law Review.

Birch, J. N. (1985). "Helen John: the beginnings of Indian placement." Dialogue **18**: 119-129.

Blanchard, K. (1976). The Economics of Sainthood: Religious Change among the Rimrock Navajos.

Brewer, D. L. (1970). "Religious Resistance to Changing Beliefs about Race." Pacific Sociological Review.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1978). "An Ambiguous Decision: The Implementation of Mormon Priesthood Denial for the Black Man-A Reexamination." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1981). "Mormonism in Black Africa: Changing Attitudes and Practices, 1830-1981." Sunstone.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1981). Saints, Slaves, and Blacks: The Changing Place of Black People within Mormonism.

Bringhurst, N. G. (2003). "An Unintended and Difficult Odyssey." Sunstone(126): 23-27.

Bringhurst, N. G. and T. S. Darron (2004). Black and Mormon, University of Illinois Press.

Brown, D. S. (1966). The Catawba Indians: The People of the River.

Bullock, C. A. (1996). "Fired by Conscience: The 'Black 14' Incident at the University of Wyoming and Black Protest in the Western Athletic Conference, 1968-70." Wyoming History Journal.

Bunker, G. L., H. Coffey, et al. (1977). "Mormons and Social Distance Multi-dimensional Analysis." Ethnicity.

Bunker, G. L. and M. A. Johnson (1975). "Ethnicity and Resistance to Compensatory Education: A Comparison of Mormon and Non-Mormon Ethnic Attitudes." Review of Religious Research **16**(2): 74-82.

Burgett, B. (2005). "On the Mormon question: Race, sex, and polygamy in the 1850's and the 1990's." American Quarterly **57**(1): 75-102.

Bush, L. (1999). "Journal of Mormon History." **25**(1): 229-271.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1969). "A Commentary on Stephen G. Taggart's Mormonism's Negro

Policy: Social and Historical Origins." Dialogue.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1973). "Mormonism's Negro doctrine: An historical overview." Dialogue 8: 11-68.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1979). "Mixed Messages on the Negro Doctrine: An Interview with Lester Bush." Sunstone.

Bush, L. E., Jr. (1999). "Writing 'Mormonism's Negro Doctrine: An Historical Overview' (1973): Context and Reflections, 1998." Journal of Mormon History.

Bush, L. E., Jr. and A. L. Mauss (1984). Neither White nor Black: Mormon Scholars Confront the Race Issue in a Universal Church.

Cain, S. (1991). "The Mormon Quest for the Kingdom of God." Midstream.

Cain, S. (1992). "Judaism and Mormonism: paradigm and supersession." Dialogue 25: 57-65.

Cain, S. (1993). "Mormons and Jews." Midstream.

Caldwell, G. L. (1959). "Moral and Religious Aspects of the Status of the Negro in Utah." Western Humanities Review.

Campbell, D. (1996). ""White" or "Pure": Five Vignettes." Dialogue 29: 119-135.

Chadwick, B. A., S. L. Albrecht, et al. (1986). "Evaluation of an Indian Student Placement Program." Social Casework 67(9): 515-524.

Chadwick, B. A., S. L. Albrecht, et al. (1994). Mormons and Indians: Beliefs, Policies, Programs, and Practices.

Christensen, B. J. (1986). "Mormons and Jews." Midstream.

Churchill, W. and N. S. Hill, Jr. (1979). "Indian Education at the University Level: An Historical Survey." Journal of Ethnic Studies.

Clark, A. (1994). "The Fading Curse of Cain: Mormonism in South Africa." Dialogue 27: 41-56.

Clark, R. O. (1972). "Higher Education Programs for American Indians." Journal of American Indian Education.

Clemmer, J. W. (1986). "Native American Studies: A Utah Perspective." Wicazo Sa Review.

Copeland, L. (1988). "From Calcutta to Kaysville: is righteousness color-coded?" Dialogue 21: 89-99.

Cunningham, K. and R. E. Meyer (1989). Navajo, Mormon, Zuni Graves: Navajo, Mormon, Zuni Ways.

Cunningham, K. and R. E. Meyer (1993). The People of Rimrock Bury Alfred K. Lorenzo: Tri-Cultural Funerary Practice.

Daley, A. (2003). "At Last, I Felt Like Part of Something." Sunstone(129): 62-63.

Dann, M. (1987). "The Mormon Church, Israel, and the Arabs." Midstream.

De Hoyos, A. (1970). The Old and the Modern Lamanite.

Douglas, E. D. L. and A. L. Mauss (1968). "Religious and Secular Factors in the Race Attitudes of Logan, Utah Residents." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Douglas, N. (1974). "The Sons of Lehi and the Seed of Cain: Racial Myths in Mormon Scripture and Their Relevance to the Pacific Islands." Journal of Religious History.

Embry, J. L. (1990). "Separate but equal: Black branches, Genesis groups, or integrated wards?" Dialogue 23: 11-37.

Embry, J. L. (1992). "Ethnic groups and the LDS Church." Dialogue **25**: 81-97.

Embry, J. L. (1992). "'Separate But Equal?': American Ethnic Groups in the RLDS and LDS Churches, A Comparison." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Embry, J. L. (1992). "Speaking for themselves: LDS ethnic groups oral history project." Dialogue **25**: 99-110.

Embry, J. L. (1994). Black Saints in a White Church: Contemporary African American Mormons.

Embry, J. L. (1997). In His Own Language: Mormon Spanish Speaking Congregations in the United States.

Embry, J. L. (1997). In His Own Language: Mormon Spanish Speaking Congregations in the United States, Signature Books.

Embry, J. L. (1999). Asian American Mormons: Bridging Cultures.

Embry, J. L. and D. J. Davies (1996). Ethnic American Mormons: The Development of a Community.

Embry, J. L. and C. K. Jacobson (1995). "Middle Class African-American Mormons." Research in Race and Ethnic Relations, Vol 8. The Black Middle Class **8**: 223-240.

England, E. (1973). "The Mormon Cross." Dialogue **8**: 78-86.

England, E. (1990). "Are All Alike Unto God? Prejudice Against Blacks and Women In Popular Mormon Thought." Sunstone **14**(2): 16-.

England, E. (1995). "Ghosts and Outsiders: Mormon Writers Playing in the Dark." Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

England, E. (1998). "Becoming a World Religion: Blacks, the Poor, All of Us." Sunstone **21**: 49-60.

Epperson, S. (1994). "Some Problems with Supersessionism in Mormon Thought: A Review Essay." BYU Studies.

Esplin, R. K. (1979). "Brigham Young and Priesthood Denial to the Blacks: An Alternate View." BYU Studies.

Evenson, D. T. (2002). Black Mormons & the priesthood ban: Also includes The Black Mormon homepage, testimonies of black Latter-day Saints, Mormon Answers Online.

Farnsworth, S. (1999). From polygamy to monogamy: Mormonism on gender, marriage and the family. San Jose, San Jose State University. **MA**.

Felt, P. E. and S. L. Tyler (1964). "The Institute of American Indian Studies at Brigham Young University." BYU Studies.

Freedman, J. F. (1965). "The Indian Convert: Theme and Variation." Ethnohistory.

George, D. (1985). "My people, the Indians." Dialogue **18**: 130-132.

Green, A. H. (1968). "A Survey of LDS Proselyting Efforts to the Jewish People." BYU Studies.

Green, A. H. (1994). "Jews in LDS Thought: Chronicling the Mormon Attitude Toward Israel Through History and So-Called Living-Theology." BYU Studies **34**(4): 137-164.

Green, A. H. (1999). "Gathering and Election: Israelite Descent and Universalism in Mormon Discourse." Journal of Mormon History.

Green, A. H. (1999). "Gathering and Election: Israelite Descent and Universalism in Mormon Discourse." Journal of Mormon History **25**(1): 195-228.

Grover, M. L. (1975). "The Mexican American in Utah: A Bibliography." <u>Utah Libraries</u>.

Grover, M. L. (1984). "Religious accommodation in the land of racial democracy: Mormon priesthood and black Brazilians." <u>Dialogue</u> **17**: 23-34.

Grover, M. L. (1990). "The Mormon priesthood revelation and the Sao Paulo, Brazil Temple." <u>Dialogue</u> **23**: 39-53.

Guerro, M. P. (1979). "Indian Child Welfare Act: A Response to the Threat to Indian Culture Caused by Foster and Adoptive Placements of Indian Children." <u>American Indian Law Review</u>.

Hafen, P. J. (1985). ""Great Spirit listen": the American Indian in Mormon music." <u>Dialogue</u> **18**: 131-142.

Hangen, T. J. (1997). "A Place to Call Home: Studying the Indian Placement Program." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 53-69.

Haroldsen, E. O. and K. Harvey (1979). "The Diffusion of 'Shocking' Good News." <u>Journalism Quarterly</u> **56**(4): 771-775.

Harris, L. A. (1985). "To be Native American and Mormon." <u>Dialogue</u> **18**: 143-152.

Hawkins, C. L. (1992). "Selective bibliography on African-Americans and Mormons 1830-1990." <u>Dialogue</u> **25**: 113-131.

Huerta, G. and L. Flemmer (2005). "Identity, beliefs and community: LDS (Mormon) pre-service secondary teacher views about diversity." <u>Intercultural Education</u> **16**(1): 1-14.

Iber, J. (2002). <u>Hispanics in the Mormon Zion, 1912-1999</u>, Texas A&M University Press.

Iwaasa, D. B. (2005). "The Mormons and their Japanese neighbours." <u>Alberta History</u> **53**(1): 7(16)-7(16).

Jacobsen, C. (2004). <u>All God's Children: Racial and Ethnic Voices in the LDS Church</u>, Cedar Fort Press.

Jacobson, C. K. (1991). "Black Mormons in the 1980s: Pioneers in a White Church." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **33**(2): 146-152.

Jacobson, C. K. (1992). "Religiosity in a Black Community: An Examination of Secularization and Political Variables." <u>Review of Religious Research</u>.

Jacobson, C. K. (1998). "Religiosity and Prejudice: an Update and Denominational Analysis." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **39**(3): 264-272.

Jacobson, C. K., T. B. Heaton, et al. (1994). Black Mormon Converts in the United States and Africa: Social Characteristics and Perceived Acceptance.

Jensen, R. J. (1986). "From Muslim to Mormon: Eldridge Cleaver's Rhetorical Crusade." <u>Communication Quarterly</u>.

Jonas, F. H. (1971). "A Matter of Opinion on Mormonism's Negro Policy." <u>The American West</u>.

Jones, G. N. (1986). "The Ahmadis of Islam: a Mormon encounter and perspective." <u>Dialogue</u> **19**(2): 39-54.

Keane, C. (1982). ""Where Have All the Children Gone?' Controversy over Native Child Placement by the Mormon Church." <u>Wassaja The Indian Historian</u>.

Kimball, E. L. (2005). <u>Lengthen Your Stride: The Presidency of Spencer W. Kimball</u>, Deseret Book Company.

Kirkham, K. L. (1989). "Can Whites 'Do' Integration?" <u>Sunstone</u>.

Kunz, P. R. (1979). "Blacks and Mormonism: Social Distance Change." <u>Psychological Reports</u>.

Kunz, P. R. and Y. Ohenebasakyi (1989). "Social Distance: a Study of Changing Views of Young Mormons Toward Black Individuals." Psychological Reports 65(1): 195-200.

Larsen, D. L. (1965). American Indians Today.

Larsen, R. G. and S. H. Larsen (1987). "Refugee converts: one stake's experience." Dialogue 20: 37-55.

Layton, S. (2001). Being Different: Stories of Utah's Minorities, Signature Books.

Lecheminant, D. C. (2003). "To "Cure Them of Their Hatred": An Antidote for the Prejudices of Our Time." Sunstone(126): 36-39.

Lee, G. P. (1980). "The Mormon Student Placement Program." Wassaja The Indian Historian.

Lee, G. P. (1987). Silent Courage: An Indian Story: The Autobiography of George P. Lee, a Navajo.

Lee, G. P. (1989). "The Lee Letters." Sunstone.

Lewis, R., M. W. Fraser, et al. (1988). "Religiosity among Indochinese Refugees in Utah." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion.

Lineham, P. (1991). "The Mormon Message in the Context of Maori Culture." Journal of Mormon History.

Mabey, R. N. and G. T. Allied (1984). Brother to Brother: The Story of the Latter-clay Saint Missionaries Who Took the Gospel to Black Africa.

Madison, R. B. (1992). "'Heirs according to the Promise': Observations on Ethnicity, Race and Identity in the Two Factions of Nineteenth-century Mormonism." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Mauss, A. L. (1966). "Mormonism and Secular Attitudes toward Negroes." Pacific Sociological Review.

Mauss, A. L. (1967). "Mormonism and the Negro: faith, folklore, and civil rights." Dialogue 2: 18-39.

Mauss, A. L. (1968). "Mormon Semitism and Anti-Semitism." Sociological Analysis 29(1): 11-27.

Mauss, A. L. (1981). "The Fading of the Pharaoh's Curse: The Decline and Fall of the Priesthood Ban against Blacks in the Mormon Church." Dialogue.

Mauss, A. L. (1981). "White on Black among the Mormons: A Critique of White and White." Sociological Analysis.

Mauss, A. L. (1999). "In Search of Ephraim: Traditional Mormon Conception of Lineage and Race." Journal of Mormon History.

Mauss, A. L. (1999). "In Search of Ephraim: Traditional Mormon Conceptions of Lineage and Race." Journal of Mormon History 25(1): 131-173.

Mauss, A. L. (2001). "Mormonism's Worldwide Aspirations and its Changing Conceptions of Race and Lineage." Dialogue 34(3&4): 103-133.

Mauss, A. L. (2003). All Abraham's Children: Changing Mormon Conceptions of Race and Lineage, University of Illinois Press.

Mauss, A. L. (2003). "Reflections On a Lifetime With the Race Issue." Sunstone(126).

Mauss, A. L. (2004). "Dispelling the Curse of Cain Or, How to Explain the Old Priesthood Ban Without Looking Ridiculous." Sunstone(134): 56-61.

McMurrin, S. M. (1979). "A Note on the 1963 Civil Rights Statement." Dialogue.

McNamara, M. L., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Secularization or Sacralization: The

Change in LDS Church Policy on Blacks.

Montanye, T., R. F. Mulberry, et al. (1971). "Assessing Prejudice toward Negroes at Three Universities Using the Lost-Letter Technique." <u>Psychological Reports</u>.

Morrison, A. B. (1990). <u>The Dawning of a Brighter Day: The Church in Black Africa</u>.

Murphy, T. W. (1997). "Guatemalan Hot/Cold Medicine and Mormon Words of Wisdom: Intercultural Negotiation of Meaning." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **36**(2): 297-308.

Murphy, T. W. (2000). "Other Mormon Histories: Lamanite Subjectivity in Mexico." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **26**(2): 179-214.

Norman, K. E. (1999). "The Mark of the Curse: Lingering Racism in Mormon Doctrine?" <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(1): 119-136.

Oman, R. G. (1995). "Sacred Connections, LDS Pottery in the Native-American Southwest." <u>BYU Studies</u> **35**(1): 107-&.

Palmer, S. J. (1979). <u>Mormons in West Africa: New Terrain for the Sesquicentennial Church</u>.

Papanikolas, H. Z. (1986). "Utah's ethnic legacy." <u>Dialogue</u> **19**(1): 41-48.

Papanikolas, H. Z. (1991). "Ethnicity, diversity, and conflict." <u>Dialogue</u> **24**: 85-96.

Papanikolas, H. Z. and T. G. Alexander (1978). Ethnicity in Mormondom: A Comparison of Immigrant and Mormon Cultures.

Parry, K. (1972). 'To Raise These People Up': An Examination of a Mormon Mission to an Indian Community as an Agent of Social Change.

Parry, K., R. A. Carlton, et al. (1977). Blood Indians and 'Mormon' Public Schools: A Case Study of Ethnicity and Integrated Education.

Pavlik, S. (1992). "Of Saints and Lamanites: An Analysis of Navajo Mormonism." <u>Wicaso Sa Review</u>.

Peterson, F. R. (1999). ""Do Not Lecture the Brethren": Stewart L. Udall's Pro-Civil Rights Stance, 1967." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **25**(1): 272-287.

Peterson, F. R. (1999). "'Do Not Lecture the Brethren': Stewart L. Udall's Pro-Civil Rights Stance, 1967." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Poulsen, R. C. (1988). <u>Misbegotten Muses: History and Anti-History</u>.

Prince, G. A. (2002). "David O. McKay and Blacks: Building the Foundation for the 1978 Revelation." <u>Dialogue</u> **35**(1): 145-153.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). <u>David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern Mormonism</u>, University of Utah Press.

Rapoport, R. N. (1954). Changing Navaho Religious Values: A Study of Christian Missions to the Rimrock Navahos.

Rasmussen, D. (1981). "An Elder among the Rabbis." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Rees, R. A. (1988). "Every Soul Has Its South Africa." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Rees, R. A. (2004). "Black African Jews, The Mormon Denial of Priesthood to Blacks, and Truth and Reconciliation." <u>Sunstone</u>(134): 62-67.

Rivera, O. and F. L. Tullis (1978). Mormonism and the Chicano.

Russell, W. D. (1979). "A Priestly Role for a Prophetic Church: The RLDS Church and Black Americans." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Seshachari, N. C. (1994). "Uprooting and Rerooting: An Immigrant's Escapades in Mormon Utah." <u>Dialogue</u> **27**: 15-27.

Shipp, R. (1968). "Black images and white images: the combustibility of common

misconceptions." <u>Dialogue</u> **3**: 77-91.

Shipps, J. (1962). "Second-Class Saints." <u>Colorado Quarterly</u>.

Shumway, D. and Margene (2002). <u>The Blossoming - Dramatic Accounts in the Lives of Native Americans in the Foster Care Program of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints</u>, Dale and Margene Shumway.

Siporin, S. (1991). "A Jew among Mormons." <u>Dialogue</u> **24**: 113-122.

Smaby, B. P. (1975). "The Mormons and the Indians: Conflicting Ecological Systems in the Great Basin." <u>American Studies</u>.

Smith, D. (2003). "The Persistence of Racialized Discourse in Mormonism." <u>Sunstone</u>(126): 31-33.

Smith, D. (2005). "These house-negroes still think we're cursed: struggling against racism in the classroom." <u>Cultural Studies</u> **19**(4): 439-454.

Smith, D. M. (2005). "The Diverse Sheep of Israel: Should the Shepherds Resemble Their Flocks?" <u>Dialogue</u> **38**(4): 56-74.

Smith, G. D., Jr. (1979). "The Negro Doctrine: An Afterview." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Solorzano, A. (2006). "LATINOS EDUCATION IN MORMON UTAH, 19101960." <u>Latino Studies</u> **4**(3): 282-301.

Song, S. (2005). "Majority Norms Multiculturalism and Gender Equality." <u>American Political Science Review</u> **99**(04): 473-489.

Southerton, S. G. (2004). <u>Losing a Lost Tribe: Native Americans, DNA, and the Mormon Church</u>, Signature Books.

Stack, P. F. (1998). "In Their Own Language: Should Ethnic Mormons Have Their Own Wards?" <u>Sunstone</u> **21**: 70-72.

Stirling, J. (2002). "Complicity." <u>Sunstone</u>(123): 52-53.

Stoffle, R. W. and M. J. Evans (1976). "Resource Competition and Population Change: A Kaibab Paiute Ethnohistorical Case." <u>Ethnohistory</u>.

Swenson, P. (2001). "Gladys and Thurl: The Changing Face of Mormon Diversity." <u>Sunstone</u>(119): 14-16.

Taggart, S. G. (1970). <u>Mormonism's Negro Policy: Social and Historical Origins</u>.

Tobler, D. F. (1992). "The Jews, the Mormons, and the Holocaust." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Tobler, D. F. and Y. Bauer (1989). Have Ye Remembered the Jews, Mine Ancient Covenant Peoples?: The Jews. the Mormons and the Holocaust.

Topper, M. D. (1979). "'Mormon Placement': The Effects of Missionary Foster Families on Navajo Adolescents." <u>Ethos</u>.

Trank, D. M. (1971). "The Negro and the Mormons: A Church in Conflict." <u>Western Speech</u>.

Ulibarri, R. O. (1972). "Utah's Ethnic Minorities: A Survey." <u>Utah Historical Quarterly</u>.

Ulibarri, R. O. and R. D. Poll (1978). Utah's Unassimilated Minorities.

Underwood, G. (1994). "The Jews and Their Future in Early LDS Doctrine." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Vernon, G. M. (1967). "Racial integration and the Church: a comparative note." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 148-149.

Vogt, E. Z., C. R. Griffith, et al. (1966). Intercultural Relations.

Walton, B. (1971). "A university's dilemma: BYU and blacks." <u>Dialogue</u> **6**: 30-36.

Wells, E. E. (1977). "Unjustifiable Denial of Priesthood to Black Mormons." <u>Negro</u>

History Bulletin.

White, D. and O. K. White, Jr. (1995). "Rational Theology versus Authoritarian Obedience: Legitimating the Priesthood Ban among African American Mormons." Virginia Social Science Journal **30**: 63-74.

White, D., O. K. White, Jr., et al. (1992). African American Mormons in the South.

White, O. K., Jr. (1972). "Mormonism's Anti-Black Policy and Prospects for Change." Journal of Religious Thought.

White, O. K., Jr. (1980). "Boundary Maintenance, Blacks, and the Mormon Priesthood." Journal of Religious Thought.

White, O. K., Jr. and D. White (1980). "Abandoning an Unpopular Policy: An Analysis of the Decision Granting the Mormon Priesthood to Blacks." Sociological Analysis.

White, O. K., Jr. and D. White (1981). "A Reply to Mauss's Critique of Our Analysis of Admitting Blacks to the Mormon Priesthood." Sociological Analysis.

White, O. K., Jr. and D. White (1990). "Irrationality and Authoritarianism in Mormon Neo-orthodox Racial Ideology." Virginia Social Science Journal.

White, O. K., Jr. and D. White (1995). "Integrating Religious and Racial Identities: An Analysis of LDS African American Explanations of the Priesthood Ban." Review of Religious Research **36**(3): 295-311.

Whittaker, D. J. (1985). "Mormons and Native Americans: A historical and bibliographical introduction." Dialogue **18**: 33-64.

Wilkinson, E. L. (1975). Brigham Young University: The First One Hundred Years.

Williams, R. J. (2005). "A Marvelous Work and a Possession: Book of Mormon Historicity as Postcolonialism." Dialogue **38**(4): 37-55.

Wilson, W. A. and R. C. Poulsen (1980). "The Curse of Cain and Other Stories: Blacks in Mormon Folklore." Sunstone.

15 Politics

15a Church-state Relationships (past or present)

Alexander, T. G. (1972). "Reed Smoot, the LDS Church and progessive legislation, 1903-1933." Dialogue **7**: 47-56.

Alexander, T. G. (1982). ""To maintain harmony": adjusting to external and internal stress, 1890-1930." Dialogue **15**: 44-58.

Alexander, T. G. (1988). The Forest Service and the LDS Church in the Mid-twentieth Century: Utah National Forests as a Test Case.

Alexander, T. G. (2003). "Red Rock and Gray Stone: Senator Reed Smoot, the Establishment of Zion and Bryce Canyon National Parks, and the Rebuilding of Downtown Washington, D.C." Pacific Historical Review **72**(1): 1-38.

Alexander, T. G. and R. T. Hughes (1995). Mormon Primitivism and Modernization.

Anderson, G. M. and R. D. Tollison (1998). "Celestial Marriage and Earthly Rents: Interests and the Prohibition of Polygamy." Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization **37**(2): 169-181.

Bennion, A. S. (1922). "The Utah Plan of Religious Education for High School Students." Religious Education.

Bergera, G. J. (1993). "'A Sad and Expensive Experience': Ernest L. Wilkinson's 1964 Bid for the U.S. Senate." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Bergera, G. J. (1993). "A Strange Phenomena: Ernest L Wilkinson, the LDS Church, and Utah Politics." Dialogue **26**: 89-115.

Berman, H. J. and J. E. Sells (2005). God and Country: Politics in Utah, Signature Books.

Bernhard, J. T. (1962). "What is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution?" BYU Studies.

Bezanson, R. P. (2006). How Free can Religion be?, University of Illinois Press.

Black, S. E. (1992). "The Mormon Battalion: Conflict between Religious and Military Authority." Southern California Quarterly.

Bonner, J. (2002). "State, Church, and Moral Order: The Mormon Response to the New Deal, in Orem, Utah, 1933-40." Journal of Mormon History **28**(2): 81-103.

Boston, R. (1988). "Utah's Tax War: How Do You Spell Controversy? In Utah, It's as Easy as ABC." Church and State.

Boston, R. (1992). "Whither Zion." Church and State.

Bradley, M. S. (2005). Pedestals and Podiums: Utah Women, Religious Authority, and Equal Rights, Signature Books.

Brudnoy, D. (1972). "Of Sinners and Saints: Theodore Schroeder, Brigham Roberts, and Reed Smoot." Journal of Church and State.

Buchanan, F. S. (1991). "Religion and the Public Schools: Is the Wall of Separation Impermeable?" Encyclia.

Buchanan, F. S. (1993). "Masons and Mormons: Released-Time Politics in Salt Lake City, 1930-56." Journal of Mormon History.

Buchanan, F. S. (1996). Culture Clash and Accommodation: Public Schooling in Salt Lake City, 1890-1994.

Burman, J. M. (1988). "Corporation of the Presiding Bishop v. Amos: The Supreme Court and Religious Discrimination by Religious Educational Institutions." Notre Dame Journal of Law, Ethics, and Public Policy.

Burtenshaw, C. J. (1997). "One Nation Under Whose God? How Religion Was Excluded from the US Political System." Dialogue **30**: 69-81.

Burtenshaw, C. J. (1998). "From Morality to Politics." Dialogue **31**: 35-46.

Bybee, J. S. (1982). "Government Aid to Education: Paying the Fiddler." Sunstone **7**(4): 61-.

Chandler, N. (2004). "Keeping Faith and Reading Kafka." Sunstone(135): 42-47.

Chandler, R. (2004). "The Walls Left Standing: Notes from My East German Journal, 1999-2000." Sunstone(135): 48-53.

Charles, M. M. (1980). "The Majesty of the Law." Sunstone **5**(4): 43-.

Christiansen, L. D. (1993). "The Struggle for Power in the Mormon Battalion." Dialogue **26**: 51-69.

Clark, S. C. and R. A. Van Wagoner (1989). "Christ and the Constitution: toward a Mormon jurisprudence." Dialogue **22**: 52-64.

Crupi, K. M. (1989). "The Relationship between Title VII and the First Amendment Religion Clauses: The Unconstitutional Schism of Corporation of the Presiding

Bishop v. Amos." <u>Albany Law Review</u>.

Davies, J. K. (1968). "The Accommodation of Mormonism and Politico-Economic Reality." <u>Dialogue</u> **3**(1): 42-.

Davis, G. N. and N. S. Davis (1996). <u>Behind the Iron Curtain: Recollections of Latter-lay Saints in Germany, East, 1945-1989</u>.

Daynes, B. W. and R. Tatalovich (1984). "Religious Influence and Congressional Voting on Abortion." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u>.

Daynes, B. W. and R. Tatalovich (1986). "Mormons and Abortion Politics in the United States." <u>International Review of History and Political Science</u> **23**(2): 1-13.

De Pillis, M. S. (1996). "The Emergence of Mormon Power since 1945." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Decker, R. (1997). "The LDS Church and Utah Politics." <u>Sunstone</u> **20**: 35-44.

Dixon, J. M. (1972). "Mormons in the Third Reich: 1933-1945." <u>Dialogue</u> **7**: 70-78.

Drager, K. (1980). "The Mormon Influence in the Politics of California." <u>California Journal</u>.

Duke, J. T. and B. L. Johnson (1992). "Religious Affiliation and Congressional Representation." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **31**(3): 324-329.

Eliason, E. A. (2001). "Curious Gentiles and Representational Authority in the City of the Saints." <u>Religion and American Culture</u> **11:2**: 155-190.

England, E. (1988). "On Saving the Constitution, or Why Some Utah Mormons should Become Democrats." <u>Sunstone</u> **12**(3): 22-.

Ferrell, J. A. (1982). <u>Utah: Inside the Church State</u>.

Firmage, E. B. (1981). "The Church in Politics: A Church Cannot Stand Silent In The Midst of Moral Decay." <u>Sunstone</u> **6**(4): 37-.

Firmage, E. B. (1987). "The Judicial Campaign against Polygamy and the Enduring Legal Questions." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Firmage, E. B. (1998). "Reflections on Mormon History: Zion and the Anti-Legal Tradition." <u>Dialogue</u> **31**: 53-62.

Firmage, E. B. and R. C. Mangrum (1988). <u>Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1900</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Fisher, A. L. (1985). "Voluntary Labor, Utah, the L.D.S. Church, and the Floods of 1983: A Case Study." <u>International Journal of Emergencies and Disasters</u> **3**(3): 53-74.

Flake, K. (2004). <u>The Politics of American Religious Identity: The Seating of Senator Reed Smoot, Mormon Apostle</u>, The University of North Carolina Press.

Frederickson, H. G. and A. J. Stevens (1968). "The Mormon Congressman and the Line between Church and State." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Gardner, M. R. (1979). "Illicit Legislative Motivation as Sufficient Condition for Unconstitutionality under the Establishment Clause - A Case for Consideration: The Utah Firing Squad." <u>Washington University Law Quarterly</u>.

Garn, J. and L. C. Oliphant (1981). "Disqualification of Federal Judges under 28 U.S.C. and Section 455 (a): Some Observations on and Objections to an Attempt by the U.S. Department of Justice to Disqualify a Judge on the Basis of His Religion and Church Position." <u>Harvard Journal of Law and Public Policy</u>.

Gedicks, F. M. (1989). "Toward a Constitutional Jurisprudence of Religious Group Rights." <u>Wisconsin Law Review</u>.

Gedicks, F. M. (1992). "The Integrity of Survival: A Mormon Response to Stanley Hauerwas." DePaul Law Review.

Gillespie, L. K. (1997). The Unforgiven: Utah's Executed Men, Signature Books.

Godfrey, M. (2007). Religion, Politics, and Sugar: The Mormon Church, the Federal Government, and the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, 1907 to 1921, Utah State University Press.

Gottlieb, R. and P. Wiley (1986). America's Saints: Rise Of Mormon Power, Harvest Books.

Hampshire, A. P. and J. A. Beckford (1983). "Religious Sects and the Concept of Deviance: the Mormons and the Moonies." British Journal of Sociology 34(2): 208-229.

Hardy, B. C. (1992). Solemn Covenant: The Mormon Polygamous Passage.

Hardy, B. C. and M. Seymour (1997). "The Importation of Arms and the 1912 Mormon 'Exodus' from Mexico." New Mexico Historical Review.

Harper, S. C. (2006). ""Dictated by Christ": Joseph Smith and the politics of revelation." Journal of the Early Republic 26(2): 275(30)-275(30).

Hatch, O. (1980). "Politics and Piety: An Interview with Senator Orrin Hatch." Sunstone.

Heinerman, J. and A. D. Shupe (1985). "The Mormon Corporate Empire."

Hewitt, H. (2007). A Mormon in the White House?: 10 Things Every American Should Know about Mitt Romney, Regnery Publishing, Inc.

Holmes, B. R. and A. F. Keele (1995). When Truth was Treason: German Youth against Hitler: The Story of the Helmuth Huebener Group Based on the Narrative of Karl-Heinz Schnibbe.

Holsinger, M. P. (1969). "For God and the American Home: The Attempt to Unseat Senator Reed Smoot, 1903-1907." Pacific Northwest Quarterly.

Holzer, H. M. (1987). "The True Reynolds v. United States." Harvard Journal of Law and Public Policy.

Homer, M. W. (1996). "The Judiciary and the Common Law in Utah: A Centennial Celebration." Utah Bar Journal.

Hrebenar, R. J. (1981). "Utah: The Most Republican State in the Union." Social Science Journal.

Hrebenar, R. J., M. Cherry, et al. (1987). Utah: Church and Corporate Power in the Nation's Most Conservative State.

Huefner, D. S. (1961). A Report on Politics in Salt Lake City.

Huefner, D. S. (1978). "Church and Politics at the Utah IWY Conference." Dialogue.

Jensen, K. C. (1990). "Tax Deductions for Payments to Mormon Missionaries." BYU Journal of Public Law.

Jonas, F. H. (1963). "The Mormon Church and Political Dynamiting in the 1950 Election in Utah." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Jonas, F. H. (1967). "President Lyndon Johnson, the Mormon Church and the 1964 Political Campaign." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Jonas, F. H. (1969). "Reapportionment in Utah and the Mormon Church." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Jonas, F. H. and F. H. Jonas (1969). Utah: The Different State.

Jonas, F. H. and G. N. Jones (1956). "Utah Presidential Elections, 1896-1952." Utah

Historical Quarterly.

Keele, A. F. and D. F. Tobler (1980). "The Fuhrer's New Clothes: Helmuth Hubener and the Mormons in the Third Reich." Sunstone.

Kerstetter, T. M. (2006). God's Country, Uncle Sam's Land: Faith and Conflict in the American West, University of Illinois Press.

Kimball, E. L. (2005). Lengthen Your Stride: The Presidency of Spencer W. Kimball, Deseret Book Company.

Kincaid, J. (2003). "Extinguishing the Twin Relics of Barbaric Multiculturalism-Slavery and Polygamy-from American Federalism." Publius 33(1): 75-92.

King, C. E. (1982). The Conjunction of World Views: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

King, R. R. and K. A. King (2000). "Mormons in Congress, 1851-2000." Journal of Mormon History 26(2): 1-50.

Klundt, S. (1988). "Permitting Religious Employers to Discriminate on the Basis of Religion: Application to For-profit Activities." BYU Studies.

Kraut, O. (1988). "The Singer Swapp Siege: Revelation or Retaliation?" Sunstone.

Kuehne, R. M. (2006). "How Missionaries Entered East Germany: The 1988 Monson-Honecker Meeting." Dialogue 39(4): 107-137.

Lamar, H. R. (1997). "National Perceptions of Utah's Statehood." Journal of Mormon History.

Long, E. B. (2001). The Saints and the Union: Utah Territory during the Civil War, University of Illinois Press.

Lyman, E. L. (1956). Political Deliverance: The Mormon Quest for Utah Statehood.

Lyman, E. L. (1991). "The political background of the Woodruff Manifesto." Dialogue 24: 21-39.

Lyman, E. L. (1995). "Statehood, Political Allegiance, and Utah's First U.S. Senate Seats: Prizes for the National Parties and Local Factions." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Lyman, E. L. (1998). "Mormon Leaders in Politics: The Transition to Statehood in 1896." Journal of Mormon History 24(2): 30-54.

Lyman, E. L. (1998). "Mormon Leaders in Politics: The Transition to Statehood in 1896." Journal of Mormon History.

Lythgoe, D. L. (1978). "A Special Relationship: J. Bracken Lee and the Mormon Church." Dialogue.

Lythgoe, D. L. (1982). Let 'em Holler: A Political Biography of J. Bracken Lee.

Madsen, G. A. (2004). "Joseph Smith and the Missouri Court of Inquiry: Austin A. King's Quest for Hostages." BYU Studies 43(4).

Maloney, W. S. (1974). "Short Creek Story." American West.

Mardon, E. G. and A. A. Mardon (1991). Alberta Mormon Politicians.

Mauss, A. L., M. G. Bradford, et al. (1988). Mormon Assimilation and Politics: Toward a Theory of Mormon Church Involvement in National U.S. Politics.

Mawdsley, R. D. (1988). "Religious Universities and Title VII: The Right to Discriminate on Religious Grounds." West's Education Law Reporter.

McCormick, J. S. and J. R. Sillito (1995). A World We Thought We Knew: Readings in Utah History.

Mehr, K. (1999). "An International Trio, 1974-97." Journal of Mormon History 25(2):

101-120.

Melville, J. K. and T. G. Alexander (1978). Political Conflict and Accommodation in Utah since Statehood.

Miller, J. M. (1984). "A Critique of the Reynolds Decision." Western State University Law Review.

Miller, M. A. and N. George (1984). "Judicial Activism and the Constitutional Amendment Process." Journal of Social. Political, and Economic Studies.

Moody, E. N. (1971). "A Note on Politics and Religion in Twentieth-century Nevada." Nevada Historical Society Quarterly.

Moorman, D. R. and G. A. Sessions (2005). Camp Floyd and the Mormons: The Utah War, University of Utah Press.

Moyle, J. H. (1998). Mormon Democrat: The Religious and Political Memoirs of James Henry Moyle, Signature Books.

Newell, L. J. (1993). "Scapegoats and Scarecrows in Our Town: When the Interests of Church and Community Collide." Sunstone **16**: 22-28.

Nilsen, A. P. (1989). "Evan Mecham: humor in Arizona politics." Dialogue **22**: 81-89.

O'Dea, T. F. (1961). "The Mormons: Strong Voice in the West." Information: The Catholic Church in American Life.

Palmer, H. and B. Y. Card (1990). Polygamy and Progress: The Reaction to Mormons in Canada, 1887-1923.

Parker, D. H. (1991). "Victory in Defeat: Polygamy and the Mormon Legal Encounter with the Federal Government." Cardozo Law Review.

Paulos, M. H. (2006). "Political Cartooning and the Reed Smoot Hearings." Sunstone(144): 36-40.

Paulos, M. H. (2007). The Mormon Church on Trial: Transcripts of the Reed Smoot Hearings, Signature Books.

Poll, R. D., D. Bitton, et al. (1987). Utah and the Mormons: A Symbiotic Relationship.

Powell, A. K. (1977). "Mormon Influence on the Unionization of Eastern Utah Coal Miners, 1903-33." Journal of Mormon History.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern Mormonism, University of Utah Press.

Quinn, D. M. (1993). "Ezra Taft Benson and Mormon Political Conflicts." Dialogue **26**: 1-87.

Quinn, D. M. (1994). "The LDS Church's Campaign against the Equal Rights Amendment." Journal of Mormon History.

Quinn, D. M. (2001). "LDS "Headquarters Culture" and the Rest of Mormonism: Past and Present." Dialogue **34**(3&4): 135-164.

Quinn, D. M. (2002). Elder Statesman: A Biography of J. Reuben Clark, Signature Books.

Rees, R. A. (1999). "The Lord of Misrule Vs. The Lords of the Dance: Thoughts on the Impeachment of President Clinton." Sunstone **22:1**(113): 11-13.

Rees, R. A. (2006). "The Cost of Credulity: Mormon Urban Legends and the War on Terror." Sunstone(144): 16-25.

Reynolds, N. B. (1976). "The Doctrine of an Inspired Constitution." BYU Studies.

Richardson, J. T. (1986). "Consumer Protection and Deviant Religion: A Case Study." Review of Religious Research **28**(2): 168-179.

Richardson, J. T., D. G. Bromley, et al. (1984). The 'Old Right' in Action: Mormon and Catholic Involvement in an Equal Rights Amendment Referendum.

Robertson, M. C. (1998). "The Campaign and the Kingdom: The Activities of the Electioneers in Joseph Smith's Presidential Campaign." BYU Studies **37**(3).

Rose, A. M. (1942). "The Mormon Church and Utah Politics: An Abstract of a Statistical Study." American Sociological Review.

Royer, D. (1992). "If Jerry Falwell Lived in Utah, He Might Support Freedom from Religion." Church and State.

Schapsmeier, E. L. and F. H. Schapsmeier (1979). "Religion and Reform: A Case Study of Henry A. Wallace and Ezra Taft Benson." Journal of Church and State.

Schnibbe, K. (1984). The Price: The True Story of a Mormon Who Defied Hitler.

Schnibbe, K. (1991). Jugendliche gegen Hitler: Die Helmut Hubener Gruppe in Hamburg 1941/42.

Sharkansky, I. (1997). "Religion and Politics in Israel and Utah + Seeking Illustrative Commonalities Among Mormons and Jews." Journal of Church and State **39**(3): 523-541.

Shipps, J. (1967). "Utah Comes of Age Politically: A Study of the State's Politics in the Early Years of the Twentieth Century." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Shoemaker, J. (1985). "White vs. United States: 10th Circuit Allows Parents' 'Charitable Contribution' Deduction for Support Payments Made Directly to Mormon Missionary Son." Denver University Law Review.

Shupe, A. D. and J. Heinerman (1992). Wealth and Power in American Zion.

Shupe, A. D., J. Heinerman, et al. (1988). State-within-a-State Diplomacy: Mormon Missionary Efforts in Communist and Islamic Countries.

Sillitoe, L. (1996). Friendly Fire: The ACLU in Utah.

Smoot, R. (1997). In the World: The Diaries of Reed Smoot.

Thorne, A. (2002). Leave The Dishes In The Sink, Utah State University Press.

Timmins, W. M. (1984). "Civil Service Protections, Due Process, and Library Censorship." Encyclia.

Tushnet, M. V. (1988). "The Emerging Principle of Accommodation by Religion." The Georgetown Law Journal.

Van Wagenen, L. (2003). Sister-Wives and Suffragists: Polygamy and the Politics of Woman Suffrage, 1870-1896, Brigham Young University Press.

Walker, R. W. (1982). "Sheaves, Bucklers, and the State: Mormon Leaders Respond to the Dilemmas of War." Sunstone.

Walsh, J. (1976). "Brigham Young University: An Alternative R&D Style." Science.

Weisberg, J. (2007). "A Mormon president?" The Humanist **67**(2): 4(2)-4(2).

White, J. B. (1996). Charter for Statehood: The Story of Utah's State Constitution.

White, O. K., Jr. (1984). "Overt and Covert Politics: The Mormon Church's Anti-ERA Campaign in Virginia." Virginia Social Science Journal.

White, O. K., Jr. (1989). "Mormonism and the Equal-Rights Amendment." Journal of Church and State **31**(2): 249-267.

White, W. G., Jr. (1978). "The Feminist Campaign for the Exclusion of Brigham Henry Roberts from the Fifty-Sixth Congress." Journal of the West.

Wicks, R. S. and F. R. Foister (2005). Junius and Joseph: Presidential Politics and the Assassination of the First Mormon Prophet, Utah State University Press.

Williams, J. D. (1966). "The Separation of Church and State in Mormon Theory and Practice." Dialogue.

Williams, J. D. (1981). "The Church in Politics: In A Democracy, Church Interference in Politics Is Dangerous." Sunstone **6**(4): 36-.

Yorgason, E. and D. Robertson (2006). "Mormonism's Raveling and Unraveling of a Geopolitical Thread." Geopolitics **11**(2): 256-279.

15b Political Orientation and Behavior of the Mormon People

Aho, J. A. (1990). Politics of Righteousness: Idaho Christian Patriotism. Washington, University of Washington Press.

Anderson, R. C. (1998). ""But They Didn't Win": Politics and Integrity." Dialogue **31**: 97-108.

Arrington, L. J. (1989). "Modem Lysistratas: Mormon Women in the International Peace Movement, 1899-1939." Journal of Mormon History.

Bergera, G. J. (1993). "'A Sad and Expensive Experience': Ernest L. Wilkinson's 1964 Bid for the U.S. Senate." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Bernhard, J. T. (1962). "What is the Proper Role of the Latter-day Saint with Respect to the Constitution?" BYU Studies.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1994). "Joseph Smith, the Mormons, and Antebellum Reform: A Closer Look." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Brinkerhoff, M. B., J. C. Jacob, et al. (1987). "Mormonism and the Moral Majority Make Strange Bedfellows - an Exploratory Critique." Review of Religious Research **28**(3): 236-251.

Burtenshaw, C. J. (1998). "From Morality to Politics." Dialogue **31**: 35-46.

Bushman, C. (1997). Mormon Sisters: Women In Early Utah, Utah State University Press.

Campbell, D. E. and Q. J. Monson (2003). "Following the leader? Mormon Voting on Ballot Propositions." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **42**(4): 605-620.

Canning, R. R., E. Landa, et al. (1981). "Politics of Extremism." Sunstone **6**(3): 24-.

Chandler, N. (2004). "Keeping Faith and Reading Kafka." Sunstone(135): 42-47.

Chandler, R. (2004). "The Walls Left Standing: Notes from My East German Journal, 1999-2000." Sunstone(135): 48-53.

Durham, G. H. (1941). "The Democratic Crisis and Mormon Thought." Ethics.

Eliason, E. A. (2001). "Curious Gentiles and Representational Authority in the City of the Saints." Religion and American Culture **11:2**: 155-190.

Elton, D. K. and B. Y. Card (1990). Political Behavior of Mormons in Canada.

England, E. (1974). "Hanging by a Thread: Mormons and Watergate." Dialogue **9**(2): 10-.

England, E. (1988). "On Saving the Constitution, or Why Some Utah Mormons should Become Democrats." Sunstone **12**(3): 22-.

Ferry, D. (2004). "The Politicization of Religious Dissent: Mormonism in Uppder Canada (1833-1843)." Mormon Historical Studies **5:2**(Fall 2004).

Fogg, B. J. (1991). "Letter from BYU." Sunstone.

Fox, J. C. (2003). "A Typology of LDS Sociopolitical Worldviews." Journal for the

Scientific Study of Religion **42**(2): 279-289.

Frederickson, H. G. and A. J. Stevens (1968). "The Mormon Congressman and the Line between Church and State." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Gross, E. R. and E. C. Byrnes (2005). "A study of attitudes towards gays and lesbians in the state of Utah, U.S.A." <u>Journal of GLBT Family Studies</u>(3): 53-84.

Hatch, O. (1980). "Politics and Piety: An Interview with Senator Orrin Hatch." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Hemming, V. (2004). "An Interview with David Sjodahl King." <u>Dialogue</u> **37**(4): 130-167.

Hickman, M. B. (1973). "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: The Constitution and the Great Fundamentals." <u>v</u>.

Hillam, R. C. (1980). "Utopianism and Realism in International Relations: Some Scriptural Perspectives." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Hillam, R. C. and D. M. Andrews (1985). "Mormons and Foreign-Policy." <u>BYU Studies</u> **25**(1): 57-73.

Hrebenar, R. J. (1981). "Utah: The Most Republican State in the Union." <u>Social Science Journal</u>.

Hrebenar, R. J., M. Cherry, et al. (1987). Utah: Church and Corporate Power in the Nation's Most Conservative State.

Hudson, V. M. and K. M. Karchner (1995). <u>Moral Perspectives on US. Security Policy: Views from the LDS Community</u>.

Huefner, D. S. (1961). <u>A Report on Politics in Salt Lake City</u>.

Jonas, F. H. (1963). "The Mormon Church and Political Dynamiting in the 1950 Election in Utah." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Jonas, F. H. (1967). "The 1966 Election in Utah." <u>The Western Political Quarterly</u>.

Jonas, F. H. (1967). "President Lyndon Johnson, the Mormon Church and the 1964 Political Campaign." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Jonas, F. H. and F. H. Jonas (1969). Utah: The Different State.

Jonas, F. H. and G. N. Jones (1956). "Utah Presidential Elections, 1896-1952." <u>Utah Historical Quarterly</u>.

Kim, D. J. (2006). "Mitt Romney, Governor of Massachusetts." <u>Current Biography</u> **67**(9): 55(8)-55(8).

King, D. S. (1970). "The principle of the Good Samaritan considered in a Mormon political context." <u>Dialogue</u> **5**: 11-22.

Lyman, E. L. (1995). "Statehood, Political Allegiance, and Utah's First U.S. Senate Seats: Prizes for the National Parties and Local Factions." <u>Utah Historical Quarterly</u>.

Lythgoe, D. L. (1971). "The 1968 Presidential Decline of George Romney: Mormonism or Politics?" <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Mangrum, R. C. (1987). "Mormonism, Philosophical Liberalism, and the Constitution." <u>BYU Studies</u> **27**(3): 119-137.

Mann, D. E. (1967). "Mormon attitudes toward the political roles of church leaders." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 32-48.

Mauss, A. L. (1972). "Moderation in all things: political and social outlooks of modern urban Mormons." <u>Dialogue</u> **7**: 57-69.

McClellan, R. D. (2000). "Not Your Average French Communist Mormon: A Short History of Louis A. Bertrand." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **1:2**(Fall 2000): 3-24.

Nielsen, M. (2002). "A Lamentation for Peace." Sunstone(125): 60-61.

Nielson, J. D. (1987). "Christ's world government: an end of nationalism and war." Dialogue **20**: 97-107.

Omicinsk, J. (2001). Religious polarization resurfaces at the polls. Salt Lake Tribune. Salt Lake City.

Owens, W. (1980). "An Interview with Wayne Owens." Sunstone.

Pagan, E. (1988). "Razing Arizona: The Clash in the Church over Evan Mecham." Sunstone.

Presley, S., J. Weaver, et al. (1985). "Traditional and Nontraditional Mormon Women: Political Attitudes and Socialization." Women and Politics **5**(4): 51-77.

Quinn, D. M. (1993). "Ezra Taft Benson and Mormon Political Conflicts." Dialogue **26**: 1-87.

Richards, P. C. (1995). "Satan's foot in the door: Democrats at Brigham Young University." Dialogue **28**: 1-29.

Romney, G. (1967). "A man's religion and American politics: an interview with Governor Romney." Dialogue **2**: 22-38.

Rose, A. M. (1942). "The Mormon Church and Utah Politics: An Abstract of a Statistical Study." American Sociological Review.

Rushforth, B. N. (1974). "Watergate: A Personal Experience." Dialogue.

Salt Lake, T. (1998). "'To Have a Robust, Multi-Party System' [Interview with Elder Marlin K. Jensen]." Sunstone.

Schapsmeier, E. L. and F. H. Schapsmeier (1979). "Religion and Reform: A Case Study of Henry A. Wallace and Ezra Taft Benson." Journal of Church and State.

Scott, R. B. (2005). "Can a Moderate Mitt Find a Way to Pennsylvania Avenue?" Sunstone(139): 52-54.

Shipps, J. (1967). "Utah Comes of Age Politically: A Study of the State's Politics in the Early Years of the Twentieth Century." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Shupe, A. D. and J. Heinerman (1985). "Mormonism and the New Christian Right: an Emerging Coalition?" Review of Religious Research **27**(2): 146-157.

Sillito, J. R. and J. S. McCormick (1985). "Socialist Saints: Mormons and the Socialist Party in Utah, 1900-1920." Dialogue.

Sillitoe, L. (1996). Friendly Fire: The ACLU in Utah.

Slack, R. D. (1994). "The Mormon Belief of an Inspired Constitution." Journal of Church and State.

Smart, M. N. (1967). "The blasphemy of indifference." Dialogue **2**: 155-159.

Smith, T. C. (1960). "The Structuring of Power in a Suburban Community." Pacific Sociological Review.

Thorne, A. (2002). Leave The Dishes In The Sink, Utah State University Press.

Tullis, F. L. (1973). "Politics and Society: Anglo-American Mormons in a Revolutionary Land." BYU Studies.

White, J. B. (1996). Charter for Statehood: The Story of Utah's State Constitution.

White, O. K., Jr. (1986). "A Review and Commentary on the Prospects of a Morman New Christian Right Coalition." Review of Religious Research **28**(2): 180-188.

Wood, R. S. and D. G. Hill, Jr. (1983). The Justice of States.

Wright, J. B. (1993). "Cultural Geography and Land Trusts in Colorado and Utah." Geographical Review.

Yorgason, E. and D. Robertson (2006). "Mormonism's Raveling and Unraveling of a Geopolitical Thread." <u>Geopolitics</u> **11**(2): 256-279.

15c   *Specific Political Issues and Mormons (lay or ecclesiastical)*

(2002). Toward "Peaceful Tension". C. R. Paul, D. C. Peterson and J. B. Ritchie.

Alexander, T. G. (1988). <u>The Forest Service and the LDS Church in the Mid-twentieth Century: Utah National Forests as a Test Case</u>.

Alexander, T. G. (1995). "Cooperation, Conflict, and Compromise: Women, Men, and the Environment in Salt Lake City, 1890-1930." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Allen, J. B. (1973). "Personal Faith and Public Policy: Some Timely Observations on the League of Nations Controversy in Utah." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Allen, J. B. (1990). "When Our Enemies Are Also Saints: Response to Claudia W. Harris's "Mormons on the Warfront"." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Arrington, L. J. (1989). "Modem Lysistratas: Mormon Women in the International Peace Movement, 1899-1939." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Barnhill, J. H. (1986). "Civil Rights in Utah: The Mormon Way." <u>Journal of the West</u>.

Blais, P. (1984). "The enduring paradox: Mormon attitudes toward war and peace." <u>Dialogue</u> **17**: 61-73.

Bolton, A. and D. J. Davies (1996). Does the Book of Mormon Support 'My Country Right or Wrong' Just War or Pacifism?

Boston, R. (1988). "Utah's Tax War: How Do You Spell Controversy? In Utah, It's as Easy as ABC." <u>Church and State</u>.

Bunker, G. L. and M. A. Johnson (1975). "Ethnicity and Resistance to Compensatory Education: A Comparison of Mormon and Non-Mormon Ethnic Attitudes." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **16**(2): 74-82.

Burris, V. (1983). "Who Opposed the ERA?: An Analysis of the Social Bases of Anti-Feminism." <u>Social Science Quarterly</u>.

Bybee, J. S. (1982). "Callister's Decision." <u>Sunstone</u> **7**(2): 60-.

Bybee, J. S. (1982). "Law of the Land: Judge Callister and the ERA." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Capener, C. R. (1985). "A Mormon Concept of Armageddon: Is Nuclear War Inevitable?" <u>Sunstone</u> **10**(8): 5-.

Christiansen, J. R. (1969). "Student Protests: A Threat and an Appeal." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Coates, K. (1989). "The Holy War Surrounding Evan Mecham." <u>Dialogue</u> **22**: 66-80.

Daynes, B. W. and R. Tatalovich (1984). "Religious Influence and Congressional Voting on Abortion." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u>.

Daynes, B. W. and R. Tatalovich (1986). "Mormons and Abortion Politics in the United States." <u>International Review of History and Political Science</u> **23**(2): 1-13.

Driggs, K. (2006). "Reflections of a Public Defender." <u>Sunstone</u>(142): 32-39.

Driggs, K. D. (1996). "Reflecting on the Death Penalty." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 55-68.

Embry, J. L. (1993). "'The Good War': RLDS and LDS Americans' Responses To World War II." <u>John Whitmer Historical Association Journal</u>.

England, E. (1967). "The tragedy of Vietnam and the responsibility of Mormons." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 71-91.

England, E. (1974). "Hanging by a Thread: Mormons and Watergate." <u>Dialogue</u> **9**(2):

10-.

England, E. (1982). "Can Nations Love Their Enemies? An LDS Theology of Peace." Sunstone.

England, E. (1985). "Fasting and Food, Not Weapons: A Mormon Response to Conflict." BYU Studies.

England, E. (1990). "On Trusting God, Or Why We Should Not Fight Iraq." Sunstone 14(5): 9-.

Farr, C. K. and P. A. Snyder (1995). "From Walden Pond to the Great Salt Lake: Ecobiography and Engendered Species Acts in Walden and Refuge." Mormon Letters Annual 1995.

Firmage, E. B. (1983). "Allegiance and stewardship: holy war, just war, and the Mormon tradition in the nuclear age." Dialogue 16: 47-61.

Firmage, E. B. (1985). "Violence and the Gospel: The Teachings of the Old Testament, the New Testament, and the Book of Mormon." BYU Studies.

Galliher, J. F. and L. Basilick (1979). "Utah's Liberal Drug Laws: Structural Foundations and Triggering Events." Social Problems 26(3): 284-297.

Gardner, M. R. (1979). "Mormonism and Capital Punishment: A Doctrinal Perspective, Past and Present." Dialogue.

Gibbon, D. L. (1995). "Famine relief, the church, and the environment." Dialogue 28: 101-109.

Gillespie, L. K. (1991). The Unforgiven: Utah's Executed Men.

Handley, W. R. (2004). "Belonging(s): Plural Marriage, Gay Marriage and the Subversion of "Good Order"." Discourse 26(3): 85-109.

Hansen, S. T. (1979). "Women under the Law." Dialogue.

Hardy, K. R. (1967). "Controlling pornography: the scientific and moral issues." Dialogue 2: 89-103.

Harris, C. W. (1990). "Mormons on the Warfront: the Protestant Mormons and Catholic Mormons of Northern Ireland." BYU Studies 30(4): 7-19.

Harrison, B. K. and M. S. Richards (1996). "Feminism in the Light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ." BYU Studies.

Hawkins, A. J., D. C. Dollahite, et al. (1993). "Turning the Hearts of the Fathers to the Children: Nurturing the Next Generation." BYU Studies.

Hildreth, S. A. (1982). "The First Presidency Statement on MX in Perspective." BYU Studies.

Hildreth, S. A. (1984). "Mormon Concern over MX: Parochialism or Enduring Moral Theology?" Journal of Church and State.

Hill, D. G., Jr. (1981). "Abortion Politics and Policy: The Beginning of Actual Human Life." Sunstone.

Hudson, V. M. and K. M. Karchner (1995). Moral Perspectives on US. Security Policy: Views from the LDS Community.

Iversen, J. S. (1990). "The Mormon-Suffrage Relationship: Personal and Political Quandaries." Frontiers: A Journal of Women Studies.

Iwaasa, D. B. (2005). "The Mormons and their Japanese neighbours." Alberta History 53(1): 7(16)-7(16).

Jackson, R. H. and T. G. Alexander (1975). Righteousness and Environmental Change: The Mormons and the Environment.

Jensen, R. J. (1988). "Freedom of Expression: The Mormons for ERA." <u>Free Speech Yearbook</u>.

Johnson, S. (1981). <u>From Housewife to Heretic</u>.

Johnson, S. (1982). "An Interview with Sonia Johnson." <u>Feminist Studies</u>.

Jonas, F. H. (1969). "Reapportionment in Utah and the Mormon Church." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Jonas, F. H. (1971). "A Matter of Opinion on Mormonism's Negro Policy." <u>The American West</u>.

Keller, J. E. (1985). "When Does the Spirit Enter the Body?" <u>Sunstone</u>.

Kellogg, H. M. (1996). "Shades of Gray: Sonia Johnson's Life through Letters and Autobiography." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 77-86.

Kimball, E. L. (1969). "Civil Disobedience." <u>The Carpenter</u>.

Kimball, E. L. (2005). <u>Lengthen Your Stride: The Presidency of Spencer W. Kimball</u>, Deseret Book Company.

Larsen, K. S. and G. Schwendiman (1968). "Child Rearing Habits, Personality Characteristics, and Religious Reference Group as Predictors of Attitudes toward the War in Vietnam." <u>Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters</u>.

Larsen, K. S. and G. Schwendiman (1968). "The Vietnam war through the eyes of a Mormon sub-culture." <u>Dialogue</u> **3**: 152-162.

Lathen, W. C. and R. M. McNutt (1985). "White vs. Section 170(c)." <u>Taxes</u>.

Lecheminant, D. C. (2003). "To "Cure Them of Their Hatred": An Antidote for the Prejudices of Our Time." <u>Sunstone</u>(126): 36-39.

Lublin, D. (2005). "The Strengthening of Party and Decline of Religion in Explaining Congressional Voting Behavior on Gay and Lesbian Issues." <u>PS:Political Science and Politics</u> **38**(02): 241-245.

Mangum, G. L. (1968). "The Church and Collective Bargaining in American Society." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (2000). "On "Defense of Marriage": A Reply to Quinn." <u>Dialogue</u> **33**(3): 53-65.

Miller, M. A. and N. George (1984). "Judicial Activism and the Constitutional Amendment Process." <u>Journal of Social. Political, and Economic Studies</u>.

Nelson, L. E. (1973). "Utah Goes Dry." <u>Utah Historical Quarterly</u>.

Nielsen, M. (2002). "A Lamentation for Peace." <u>Sunstone</u>(125): 60-61.

Oliphant, L. C. (1981). "Is There an ERA-Abortion Connection?" <u>Dialogue</u>.

Pagan, E. (1988). "Razing Arizona: The Clash in the Church over Evan Mecham." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Pearson, E. (2006). "Irreconcilable Differences." <u>Sunstone</u>(141): 42-48.

Peterson, D. C. (1992). <u>Abraham Divided: An LDS Perspective on the Middle East</u>.

Potter, R. D. (2002). "Slaying Laban: The Moral Justification of Violence." <u>Sunstone</u>(121): 70-72.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). <u>David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern Mormonism</u>, University of Utah Press.

Quinn, D. M. (1994). "The LDS Church's Campaign against the Equal Rights Amendment." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Quinn, D. M. (2000). <u>Prelude to National "Defense of Marriage" Campaign: Civil</u>

Discrimination Against Feared or Despised Minorities.

Rees, R. A. (2002). "Late Night Thoughts on the Terrorist Attacks on America." Sunstone(121): 64-66.

Richardson, J. T. (1986). "Consumer Protection and Deviant Religion: A Case Study." Review of Religious Research 28(2): 168-179.

Richardson, J. T., D. G. Bromley, et al. (1984). The 'Old Right' in Action: Mormon and Catholic Involvement in an Equal Rights Amendment Referendum.

Richardson, J. T. and S. W. Fox (1972). "Religious Affiliation as a Predictor of Voting Behavior in Abortion Reform Legislation." 11(4): 347-359.

Richardson, J. T. and S. W. Fox (1975). "Religion and Voting on Abortion Reform: A Follow-up Study." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 14(2): 159-164.

Riggs, R. E. (1985). "Government-sponsored prayer in the classroom." Dialogue 18: 43-65.

Roberts, A. D. (2004). "Two Friends for Peace: A Conversation with Diana Lee Hirschi." Dialogue 37(2): 139-147.

Romney, G. (1967). "A man's religion and American politics: an interview with Governor Romney." Dialogue 2: 22-38.

Roy, D., G. P. Skabelund, et al. (1990). A Time to Kill Reflections on War.

Rushforth, B. N. (1974). "Watergate: A Personal Experience." Dialogue.

Rytting, M. (1981). "Abortion Politics and Policy: The Need for Moral Tension." Sunstone.

Salisbury, J. E. (1995). "Pathological cultism and public policy." Dialogue 28: 135-148.

Schindler, M. A. (1991). "Is there such a thing as a "moral war"?" Dialogue 24: 152-160.

Schuetz, J. (1982). "Secular and Sectarian Conflict: A Case Study of Mormons for ERA." Women's Studies in Communications.

Segers, M. C. (1981). "Abortion Politics and Policy: Is There Middle Ground?" Sunstone.

Sessions, G. A. (1992). Prophesying upon the Bones: J. Reuben Clark and the Foreign Debt Crisis, 1933-39, University of Illinois Press.

Sherlock, R. (1981). "Abortion Politics and Policy: A Deafening Silence in the Church." Sunstone.

Sherlock, R. (1991). "Supreme Court Challenge: Inside the Making of the Utah Abortion Law." Policy Review.

Sillitoe, L. (1980). "Church Politics and Sonia Johnson: The Centre Conundrum." Sunstone.

Smaby, B. P. (1975). "The Mormons and the Indians: Conflicting Ecological Systems in the Great Basin." American Studies.

Smith, W. E. (1969). "Some Positive Functions of War." BYU Studies.

Sorenson, J. L. (1967). "Vietnam: just a war, or a just war?" Dialogue 2: 91-100.

St. Clair, L. L. and C. C. Newberry (1995). "Consecration, Stewardship and Accountability: Remedy for a Dying Planet." Dialogue.

Sterba, J. P. (2002). "Religious and Philosophical Perspectives on Pacifism." Sunstone(121): 67-70.

Stott, G. S. J. (2007). "Missouri Zion, Missouri Intifada: Mormonism, Zionism and the Palestine Conflict." Holy Land Studies: A Multidisciplinary Journal 6(1): 7-22.

Tedin, K. L. (1978). "Religious Preferences and Pro/Anti Activism on the Equal Rights

Amendment Issue." <u>Pacific Sociological Review</u>.

Thompson, B. G. (1983). "'Standing between Two Fires': Mormons Prohibition, 1908-1917." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Thompson, J. E. (1988). "Capital Punishment and Blood Atonement Development of a Mormon Idea." <u>Restoration</u>.

Thorne, A. (2002). <u>Leave The Dishes In The Sink</u>, Utah State University Press.

Timmins, W. M. (1984). "Civil Service Protections, Due Process, and Library Censorship." <u>Encyclia</u>.

Ulrich, L. T. (1981). "The Pink Dialogue and Beyond." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Utah Governor's, C. (1987). <u>Utah Governor's Commission on the Status of Women, Utah Women and the Law: A Resource Handbook</u>.

Van Alstyne, A. (1967). "Obscenity and the inspired Constitution: a dilemma for Mormons." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 75-89.

Van Wagenen, L. (2003). <u>Sister-Wives and Suffragists: Polygamy and the Politics of Woman Suffrage, 1870-1896</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

Weisberg, J. (2007). "A Mormon president?" <u>The Humanist</u> **67**(2): 4(2)-4(2).

White, O. K., Jr. (1984). "Overt and Covert Politics: The Mormon Church's Anti-ERA Campaign in Virginia." <u>Virginia Social Science Journal</u>.

White, O. K., Jr. (1985). "A Feminist Challenge: 'Mormons for ERA' as an Internal Social Movement." <u>Journal of Ethnic Studies</u> **13**(1): 29-50.

Wilcock, K. D. (1972). "Utah's Peculiar Death Penalty." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Wilkins, R. G. (2005). "The Principles of the Proclamation: Ten Years of Hope." <u>BYU Studies</u> **44**(3).

Wirthlin, R. B. and B. D. Merrill (1968). "The L.D.S. Church as a Significant Political Reference Group in Utah: Right to Work." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Worster, D. (1988). "Expanding our Moral Vision beyond the Human Community." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Wright, J. B. (1993). "Utah: An Elusive Zion." <u>Rocky Mountain Divide Selling and Saving the West</u>.

Young, L. A. (1993). "Journeying into the Desert: The Faith-based Witness against Nuclear Weapons." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Zezuilin, L. S. (1982). "An ERA Missionary in Utah." <u>Feminist Studies</u>.

Zussman, J. U. and S. M. Adix (1982). "Content and Conjecture in the Equal Rights Amendment Controversy in Utah." <u>Women's Studies International Forum</u>.

16   Media and Public Images of Mormons and/or the Mormon Church

(2001). "Saints Meet the Press: A Conversation with Richard N. Ostling." <u>Sunstone</u>(118): 79-81.

Arrington, L. J. (1974). "Mormonism: Views from Without and Within." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Arrington, L. J., M. S. Hill, et al. (1972). Crisis in Identity: Mormon Responses in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. <u>Crisis in Identity: Mormon Responses in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries</u>.

Ashton, W. J. (1976). "The Image-Building Program of the Church." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Ashton, W. J. (1977). "Marketing the Mormon Image: An Interview with Wendell J. Ashton." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Austin, M. (1997). "Theology for the Approaching Millennium: Angels in America, Activism, and the American Religion." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 25-44.

Austin, M. (2000). "Are Mormons Really Christians? Levi Peterson the Paradox of Mormon Identity." <u>Sunstone</u>(117): 64-66.

Baker, S. and D. S. Stout (2003). "Mormons and the Media, 1898-2003: A Selected, Annotated, and Indexed Bibliography (with Suggestions for Future Research)." <u>BYU Studies</u> **42**(3-4).

Barrett, J. E. (1996). "The Black 14: Williams v. Eaton-A Personal Recollection." <u>Annals of Wyoming</u>.

Bennion, J. (1997). "Renegotiating Scylla and Charybdis: A New Look Insider and Outsider Stereotypes of Mormonism." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1997</u>.

Brinkerhoff, M. B. and E. Grandin (1991). "Contemporary Reactions to Mormonism: a Case-Study From Rural Alberta." <u>Canadian Journal of Sociology-Cahiers Canadiens De Sociologie</u> **16**(2): 165-185.

Brinkerhoff, M. B., E. Grandin, et al. (1991). "The Perception of Mormons by Rural Canadian Youth." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **30**(4): 479-486.

Brinkerhoff, M. B., J. C. Jacob, et al. (1987). "Religious tolerance: Mormons in the American mainstream." <u>Dialogue</u> **20**: 90-95.

Brinkerhoff, M. B. and M. M. Mackie (1986). "The Applicability of Social Distance for Religious Research: An Exploration." <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **28**(2): 151-167.

Brudnoy, D. (1972). "Of Sinners and Saints: Theodore Schroeder, Brigham Roberts, and Reed Smoot." <u>Journal of Church and State</u>.

Bullock, C. A. (1996). "Fired by Conscience: The 'Black 14' Incident at the University of Wyoming and Black Protest in the Western Athletic Conference, 1968-70." <u>Wyoming History Journal</u>.

Campbell, B. B. (1981). "A Conversation with Beverly Campbell." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Carre, H. (1989). "Directing the Shine of the Light." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Chandler, M. L. (1995). "Why do some perceive the church to be a cult? inside and outside perceptions versus reality." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 121-133.

Chandler, R. W. (1992). "The wake of a media crisis: guilt by association or innocence by proclamation?" <u>Dialogue</u> **25**: 13-24.

Chen, C. H. and E. Yorgason (1999). ""Those Amazing Mormons": The Media's Construction of Latter-day Saints as a Model Minority." <u>Dialogue</u> **32**(2): 107-128.

D'Arc, J. V. (1976). "The Saints on Celluloid: The Making of the Movie 'Brigham Young'." <u>Sunstone</u>.

D'Arc, J. V. (1989). "Darryl F. Zanuck's Brigham Young: A Film in Context." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Davies, D. J. and D. J. Davies (1996). Views of an International Religion.

De Pillis, M. S. (1991). "Viewing Mormonism as mainline." <u>Dialogue</u> **24**: 59-68.

deNevers, N. (1991). "To See Ourselves as Others See Us." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Duffy, J.-C. (1997). "Casserole Myth: Religious Myth and Inclusivity in Angels in America." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1997</u>.

Eagle, D. A. (1985). "One Community's Reaction to The Godmakers." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Elliott, D. W. (1987). "The Implied Reader of Church-Related Publications." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Esplin, F. C. (1977). "The Church as Broadcaster." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Fallows, J. M. (1991). "The World beyond Salt Lake City." <u>Wilson Quarterly</u>.

Fletcher, P. (1982). "A Light unto the World." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Fohlen, C. (1981). "Les Mormons Vus par les Francaises." <u>Revue Francaise d'Etudes Americaines</u>.

Gam, J. and L. C. Oliphant (1981). "Disqualification of Federal Judges under 28 U.S.C. and Section 455 (a): Some Observations on and Objections to an Attempt by the U.S. Department of Justice to Disqualify a Judge on the Basis of His Religion and Church Position." <u>Harvard Journal of Law and Public Policy</u>.

Gottlieb, R. and P. Wiley (1979). "Static in Zion: Long Stuck with a Churchly Image, the Mormon Media Reach out for the Young-and Are Called back by the Elders." <u>Columbia Journalism Review</u>.

Grow, M. J. (2003). ""A Providential Means of Agitating Mormonism": Parley P. Pratt and the San Francisco Press in the 1850s." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **29**(2): 158-185.

Hampshire, A. P. and J. A. Beckford (1983). "Religious Sects and the Concept of Deviance: the Mormons and the Moonies." <u>British Journal of Sociology</u> **34**(2): 208-229.

Hanks, M. (2003). "Gladys In the Tabernacle." <u>Sunstone</u>(129): 60-61.

Haroldsen, E. O. and K. Harvey (1979). "The Diffusion of 'Shocking' Good News." <u>Journalism Quarterly</u> **56**(4): 771-775.

Hatch, J. (2003). "Can "Good Mormons" Watch R-Rated Movies?" <u>Sunstone</u>(126): 16-22.

Hicks, M. (1983). "The Sacred and the Profuse." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Hinckley, G. B. (1998). "We Stand for Something." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Hollstein, M. (1977). "The Church as Media Proprietor." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Holsinger, M. P. (1969). "For God and the American Home: The Attempt to Unseat Senator Reed Smoot, 1903-1907." <u>Pacific Northwest Quarterly</u>.

Homer, M. W. (1991). "The Church's Image in Italy from the 1840s to 1946: A Bibliographic Essay." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Homer, M. W. (1994). "La Civilta Cattolica Revisits Mormonism." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Hwang, C. C. and C. H. Chen (2004). <u>Mormon And Asian American Model Minority Discourses In News And Popular Magazines</u>, Edwin Mellen Press.

Johnston, R. (2007). <u>Famous Mormons: Interesting Profiles of Well-Known Latter-day Saints</u>, Spring Creek Book Company.

Lamar, H. R. (1997). "National Perceptions of Utah's Statehood." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Lythgoe, D. L. (1968). "The changing image of Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **3**: 45-58.

Lythgoe, D. L. (1971). "The 1968 Presidential Decline of George Romney: Mormonism or Politics?" <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Mehr, K. (1999). "An International Trio, 1974-97." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **25**(2): 101-120.

Nelson, R. A. (1977). "From Antagonism to Acceptance: Mormons and the Silver Screen." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Nelson, R. A. (1984). "Mormons as Silent-Cinema Villains: Propaganda and Entertainment." Historical Journal of Film Radio and Television **4**(1): 3-14.

Nibley, P. (1993). "How Mormons See Themselves in Film." Sunstone.

Olaiz, H. (2003). ""Our Jesus Is Your Jesus": New DVD Presents Reassuringly Familiar Images of Christ." Sunstone(127): 70-71.

Olsen, B. L. (1992). "Developing a Non-Profit Public Relations Network." Public Relations Quarterly.

Pace, D. (2003). "Endowing the Olympic Masses: Light of the World." Dialogue **36**(1): 151-155.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern Mormonism, University of Utah Press.

Riess, J. (2003). "See Ye Out of the Best Flicks: R-Rated Movies That Have Helped Me Think About the Gospel." Sunstone(128): 42-44.

Russell, G. W. (1975). "The View of Religions from Religious and Non-religious Perspectives." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **14**(2): 129-138.

Russell, G. W., A. M. Goddard, et al. (1979). "The Perception of Judeo-Christian Religions." Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science **11**(2): 140-152.

Ruthven, M. (1991). "The Mormons' Progress." Wilson Quarterly.

Sawatsky, R., M. D. Bryant, et al. (1978). Moonies, Mormons, and Mennonites: Christian Heresy and Religious Tolerance.

Shipps, J. (1993). "Is Mormonism Christian + Creating Distinctive Identities in Shaping Denominational Religious Perceptions - Reflections on a Complicated Question." BYU Studies **33**(3): 439-465.

Shipps, J. (1996). "The Neglected Story of Mormonism Today: What Mike Wallace Missed." Sunstone.

Shipps, J. (2001). "Surveying the Mormon Image Since 1960." Sunstone(118): 58-72.

Shipps, J. (2003). "Spinning Gold: Mormonism and the Olympic Games." Dialogue **36**(1): 133-149.

Shupe, A. D., J. Heinerman, et al. (1988). The Mormon Communications Empire.

Stathis, S. W. (1981). "Mormonism and the Periodical Press: A Change is Underway." Dialogue.

Stathis, S. W. and D. L. Lythgoe (1977). "Mormonism in the Nineteen-Seventies: The Popular Perception." Dialogue.

Stout, D. A., J. D. Straubhaar, et al. (1999). "Through a Glass Darkly: Mormons as Perceived by Critics' Reviews of Tony Kushner's Angels in America." Dialogue **32**(2): 133-157.

Stout, D. A., J. D. Straubhaar, et al. (1997). "Through a Glass Darkly: Mormons as Perceived by Critics' Reviews of Tony Kushner's Angels in America." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Straubhaar, S. B. (1997). "Sea-changed Iconography: Tony Kushner's Use and Abuse of Mormon Images and Traditions in Angels in America." Mormon Letters Annual 1997.

Swenson, P. (1977). "Nostrums in the Newsroom: Raised Sights and Raised Expectations at the Deseret News." Dialogue.

Takagi, S. (2001). "Mormons in the Press: Reactions to the 1901 Opening of the Japan Mission." BYU Studies **40**(1).

Taysom, S. C. (2002). "A Uniform and Common Recollection: Joseph Smith's Legacy, Polygamy, and the Creation of Mormon Public Memory, 1852-2002." Dialogue **35**(3): 113-144.

Thomas, J. C. (2002). "Apostolic Diplomacy: The 1923 European Mission of Senator Reed Smoot and Professor John A. Widtsoe." Journal of Mormon History **28**(1): 130-165.

Wilkins, R. G. (2005). "The Principles of the Proclamation: Ten Years of Hope." BYU Studies **44**(3).

17   Impact of Modernization and Secularization

17a   Impact on Mormons as Individuals

Abbott, S. (1994). "Will We Find Zion or Make It? An Essay on Postmodemity and Revelation." Sunstone.

Albrecht, S. L. and T. B. Heaton (1984). "Secularization, Higher Education, and Religiosity." Review of Religious Research **26**(1): 43-58.

Alexander, T. G. (1995). "Cooperation, Conflict, and Compromise: Women, Men, and the Environment in Salt Lake City, 1890-1930." BYU Studies.

Bennion, J. (2004). Desert Patriarchy: Mormon and Mennonite Communities in the Chihuahua Valley, University of Arizona Press.

Black, T. R. (1965). "Natural Increase of Population in Utah Viewed in Perspective of World Trends." Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters.

Brewer, D. L. (1970). "Religious Resistance to Changing Beliefs about Race." Pacific Sociological Review.

Canning, R. R. (1957). "Family Changes in Mormon Culture." Marriage and Family Living.

Christensen, H. T. and C. F. Gregg (1970). "Changing Sex Norms in America and Scandinavia." Journal of Marriage and the Family.

Christensen, H. T., A. L. Mauss, et al. (1976). "Sociological Perspectives on Mormon Sexuality: A Postscript." Dialogue.

Christopherson, V. A. and B. Porter (1963). Is the Mormon Family becoming More Democratic?

Clark, M. J. (1982). "Whose Yoke is Easy?" Sunstone.

Clayton, J. L. (1968). "The challenge of secularism." Dialogue **3**: 63-76.

Cornall, M., T. B. Heaton, et al. (2001). Contemporary Mormonism: Social Science Perspectives, University of Illinois Press.

Dolgin, J. L., I. I. Zaretsky, et al. (1974). Latter-day Sense and Substance.

Duke, J. T. (1998). Latter-day Saint Social Life: Social Research on the LDS Church and its Members, Bookcraft Publishers.

Dyer, R. G. (1977). "The Evolution of Social and Judicial Attitudes towards Polygamy." Utah Bar Journal.

Hamel, R. and T. Schreiner (1990). "Brigham Young Meets Madonna: Rapid Business

Growth in Salt Lake City May Put Popular Culture and Mormon Values on a Collision Course." <u>American Demographics</u>.

Hovey, S. L. (1969). "Concern for the urban condition." <u>Dialogue</u> **4**: 121-127.

Jackson, R. H. and T. G. Alexander (1975). Righteousness and Environmental Change: The Mormons and the Environment.

Jacobson, C. K. (1992). "Religiosity in a Black Community: An Examination of Secularization and Political Variables." <u>Review of Religious Research</u>.

Kimball, J. N. (1970). "A generation apart: the gap and the church." <u>Dialogue</u> **5**: 35-39.

Kimball, R. I. (2003). <u>Sports in Zion: Mormon Recreation, 1890-1940</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Krannich, R. S., T. Greider, et al. (1985). "Rapid Growth and Fear of Crime: A Four-community Comparison." <u>Rural Sociology</u>.

Kunz, P. R. and Y. Ohenebasakyi (1989). "Social Distance: a Study of Changing Views of Young Mormons Toward Black Individuals." <u>Psychological Reports</u> **65**(1): 195-200.

MacMurray, V. D., P. H. Cunningham, et al. (1973). Mormons and Gentiles: A Study in Conflict and Persistence.

Mangum, G. L. (1967). "Technological change and erosion of the patriarchal family." <u>Dialogue</u> **2**: 45-52.

Mauss, A. L. (1972). "Moderation in all things: political and social outlooks of modern urban Mormons." <u>Dialogue</u> **7**: 57-69.

Mauss, A. L. (1972). "Saints, Cities, and Secularism: Religious Attitudes and Behavior of Modern Urban Mormons." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (1996). "Mormons and Mormonism in the Twenty-First Century: Prospects and Issues." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 1-249.

Mauss, A. L., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Refuge and Retrenchment: The Mormon Quest for Identity.

McCormick, J. S. and J. R. Sillito (1995). <u>A World We Thought We Knew: Readings in Utah History</u>.

Merrill, R. M., J. L. Lyon, et al. (2003). "Lack of a Secularizing Influence of Education on Religious Activity and Parity among Mormons." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **42**(1): 113-124.

Midgley, L. C. and D. J. Davies (1996). Modernity, History and Latter-day Saint Faith.

Moss, J. J., M. Oviatt, et al. (1976). "Changing Views and Status of Women: Implications within the Church and the Professions." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Nolan, M. (1989). "Materialism and the Mormon faith." <u>Dialogue</u> **22**: 62-75.

Numano, J. (2002). "Mormonism Online in Japan." <u>Sunstone</u>(125): 40-40.

Peters, J. D. (1993). "Reflections on Mormon Materialism." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Phillips, R. (1999). "The "Secularization" of Utah and Religious Competition." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **38**(1): 72-82.

Phillips, R. (1999). "The "Secularization" of Utah and Religious Competition." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **38**(1): 72-82.

Porter, B. R. (1975). "American Teen-Agers of the 1960's: Our Despair or Hope?" <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). <u>David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern Mormonism</u>, University of Utah Press.

Rees, R. A. (1992). "Forgiving the Church and Loving the Saints: Spiritual Evolution and the Kingdom of God." Sunstone.

Schoemaker, G. H. (1992). "Acculturation and Transformation of Salt Lake Temple Symbols in Mormon Tombstone Art." Markers: The Annual Journal of the Association of Gravestone Studies.

Schoemaker, G. H. and R. E. Walls (1989). The Shift from Artist to Consumer: Changes in Mormon Tombstone Art in Utah.

Schwartz, T. D. (1970). "The LDS Student and the Secular World." The Carpenter.

Schwimmer, E. G. (1965). "The Cognitive Aspect of Culture Change." Journal of the Polynesian Society.

Smith, W. E. (1959). "The Urban Threat to Mormon Norms." Rural Sociology.

Sorenson, J. L. and J. L. Sorenson (1997). Industrialization and Tradition in a Mormon Village.

Spicer, J. C. and S. O. Gustavus (1974). "Mormon Fertility Through Half a Century: Another Test of the Americanization Hypothesis." Social Biology 21(1): 70-76.

Stanton, M. E., C. Macpherson, et al. (1978). Mormons, Matais, and Modernization: Stress and Change among Samoans in Laic, Hawaii.

Stout, D. A., D. W. Scott, et al. (1996). Mormons, Mass Media, and the Interpretive Audience. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage: pp 243-258.

Stout, D. A., D. A. Stout, et al. (1996). Protecting the Family: Mormon Teachings about Mass Media, Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage: 85-99.

Sturgis, C. J. (1986). ""How're You Gonna Keep 'em Down on the Farm?" Rural Women and the Urban Model in Utah." Agricultural History.

Swedin, E. G. (2003). Healing Souls: Psychotherapy in the Latter-day Saint Community, University of Illinois Press.

Umbach, G. F. (2004). "Learning to Shop in Zion: the Consumer Revolution in Great Basin Mormon Culture: 1847-1910." Journal of Social History 38(1): 29-61.

Valenti, J. M., D. A. Stout, et al. (1996). Diversity from Within: An Analysis of the Impact of Religious Culture on Media Use and Effective Communication to Women. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage.

Willis, J. (1975). "Mormon Fertility and the Americanization Hypothesis: Some Further Comments." Social Biology 22(3): 282-284.

17b   Impact on Church as an Institution

Abbott, S. (1994). "Will We Find Zion or Make It? An Essay on Postmodernity and Revelation." Sunstone.

Alexander, T. G. (1981). "The Word of Wisdom: From Principle to Requirement." Dialogue.

Alexander, T. G. (1982). ""To maintain harmony": adjusting to external and internal stress, 1890-1930." Dialogue 15: 44-58.

Alexander, T. G. and R. T. Hughes (1995). Mormon Primitivism and Modernization.

Allen, J. B., T. G. Alexander, et al. (1983). Testimony and Technology: A Phase of the Modernization of Mormonism since 1950.

Allen, J. B. and R. O. Cowan (1972). "The twentieth century: challenge for Mormon

historians." <u>Dialogue</u> **7**: 26-36.

Allen, J. B. and F. M. McKiernan (1973). The Mormon Search for Community in the Modern World.

Anderton, D. L. (1986). "Urbanization, Secularization, and Birth Spacing: A Case Study of an Historical Fertility Transition." <u>The Sociological Quarterly</u> **27**(1): 43-62.

Arrington, L. J., M. S. Hill, et al. (1972). Crisis in Identity: Mormon Responses in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries.

Barber, I. G. (1995). "Between Biculturalism and Assimilation: The Changing Place of Maori Culture in the Twentieth-Century New Zealand Mormon Church." <u>New Zealand Journal of History</u>.

Bates, I. M. (1993). "Patriarchal Blessings and the Routinization of Charisma." <u>Dialogue</u> **26**: 1-29.

Bates, I. M. and E. G. Smith (1996). <u>Lost Legacy: The Mormon Office of Presiding Patriarch</u>.

Bennion, L. L. (1969). "The Church and the Larger Society." <u>The Carpenter</u>.

Benz, E. (1976). "Mormonism and the Secularization of Religions in the Modern World." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Buchanan, F. S. (1996). <u>Culture Clash and Accommodation: Public Schooling in Salt Lake City, 1890-1994</u>.

Buchanan, F. S., R. G. Briscoe, et al. (1975). Public Schools as a Vehicle of Social Accommodation.

Clayton, J. L. (1968). "The challenge of secularism." <u>Dialogue</u> **3**: 63-76.

Cornwall, M. (1991). "Mormonism and the challenge of the mainline." <u>Dialogue</u> **24**: 68-73.

Davies, J. K. (1968). "The Accommodation of Mormonism and Politico-Economic Reality." <u>Dialogue</u> **3**(1): 42-.

De Pillis, M. S. (1981). "Bearding Leone and Others in the Heartland of Mormon Historiography." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

De Pillis, M. S. (1991). "The Persistence of Mormon Community into the 1990s." <u>Sunstone</u>.

De Pillis, M. S. (1991). "Viewing Mormonism as mainline." <u>Dialogue</u> **24**: 59-68.

De Pillis, M. S. (1996). "The Emergence of Mormon Power since 1945." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

De Pillis, M. S., M. Cornwall, et al. (1991). "Mormonism becomes a Mainline Religion: The Challenge." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Decoo, W. (1996). "Feeding the Fleeing Flock: Reflections on the Struggle to Retain Church Members in Europe." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 97-118.

Duke, J. T. and D. J. Davies (1996). Latter-day Saint Exceptionalism and Membership Growth.

Duke, J. T. and J. T. Duke (1998). Cultural Continuity and Tension: A Test of Stark's Theory of Church Growth.

Duke, J. T. and B. L. Johnson (1992). "Religious Affiliation and Congressional Representation." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **31**(3): 324-329.

Elliott, D. W. (1991). "Women, The Mormon Family, and Class Mobility: Nineteenth-Century Victorian Ideology in a Twentieth-Century Church." <u>Sunstone</u> **15**(6).

Erickson, D. (1997). "Mormon Millennialism: The Literalist Legacy and Implications for

the Year 2000." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 1-32.

Fielding, R. K. (1960). "Historical Perspectives for a Liberal Mormonism." <u>Western Humanities Review</u>.

Firmage, E. B. (1989). "Restoring the Church: Zion in the Nineteenth and Twenty-first Centuries." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Foster, L., R. N. Bellah, et al. (1987). Cults in Conflict: New Religious Movements and the Mainstream Religious Tradition in America.

Goddard, C. (1991). "Deseret: Growing with the Mormons." <u>Published Weekly</u>.

Gottlieb, R. and P. Wiley (1986). <u>America's Saints: Rise Of Mormon Power</u>, Harvest Books.

Green, J. (1992). "Death with Dignity: The Mormon Church." <u>Nursing Times</u>.

Grover, M. L. (1984). "Religious accommodation in the land of racial democracy: Mormon priesthood and black Brazilians." <u>Dialogue</u> **17**: 23-34.

Hefner, L. L. (1982). "This decade was different: Relief Society's Social Services Department, 1919-1929." <u>Dialogue</u> **15**: 64-73.

Heidinger, L. S. (1994). "Colorado City: A People on the Cusp of Time." <u>Arizona Highways</u>.

Higdon, B. M. (1972). "The Reorganization in the twentieth century." <u>Dialogue</u> **7**: 94-100.

Hill, M. S. and J. B. Allen (1972). <u>Mormonism and American Culture</u>.

Hobart, C. (1987). "Challenges Facing Mormonism as it Approaches the 21st Century." <u>Religious Studies and Theology</u>.

Hoopes, M., M. Egan, et al. (1976). "Latter-day Saints as a Subculture: Our Survival and Impact upon the American Culture." <u>AMCAP Journal</u>.

Howard, R. P. (1991). "A Reorganized Church perspective." <u>Dialogue</u> **24**: 79-84.

Howard, R. P. (1994). "The Evolving RLDS Identity." <u>John Whitmer Historical Association Journal</u>.

Iannaccone, L. R. and C. A. Miles (1990). "Dealing with Social Change: The Mormon Church's Response to Change in Women's Roles." <u>Social Forces</u>.

Jepson, E. (1909). "Literary and Economic Future of Liberal Mormonism." <u>English Review</u>.

Johnson, J. O. (1994). "Change and Growth: The Mormon Church and the 1960s." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Jones, G. N. (1980). "Expanding LDS Church Abroad: Old Realities Compounded." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Kearl, J. R., C. L. Pope, et al. (1978). The Church in a Secular World: Freedom, Economic Efficiency, and Equality.

Kimball, R. I. (2003). <u>Sports in Zion: Mormon Recreation, 1890-1940</u>, University of Illinois Press.

Knowlton, D. C. (1975). <u>Social Accommodation in Utah</u>.

Knowlton, D. C. and T. G. Alexander (1976). Social Accommodation in Utah.

Larson, S. (1997). "Henry D Moyle: A Chapter from Richard D Poll's Unpublished Biography." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 35-48.

Launius, R. D. (1995). "Coming of age? the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in the 1960s." <u>Dialogue</u> **28**: 31-57.

Launius, R. D. (1996). "The RLDS Church and the Decade of Decision." <u>Sunstone</u> **19**:

45-55.

Leone, M. P. (1979). <u>Roots of Modern Mormonism</u>.

Leone, M. P., G. P. Castile, et al. (1981). Mormon 'Peculiarity': Recapitulation and Subordination.

Leone, M. P., I. I. Zaretsky, et al. (1974). The Economic Basis for the Evolution of Mormon Religion.

Lyman, E. L. (1995). "Statehood, Political Allegiance, and Utah's First U.S. Senate Seats: Prizes for the National Parties and Local Factions." <u>Utah Historical Quarterly</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (1989). "Assimilation and ambivalence: the Mormon reaction to Americanization." <u>Dialogue</u> **22**: 30-67.

Mauss, A. L. (1994). <u>The Angel and the Beehive: The Mormon Struggle with Assimilation</u>.

Mauss, A. L. (1994). "The Mormon Struggle with Assimilation and Identity: Trends and Developments Since Midcentury." <u>Dialogue</u> **27**: 129-149.

Mauss, A. L. and P. L. Barlow (1991). "Church, Sect, and Scripture: The Protestant Bible and Mormon Sectarian Retrenchment." <u>Sociological Analysis</u> **52**(4): 397-414.

Mauss, A. L., M. G. Bradford, et al. (1988). Mormon Assimilation and Politics: Toward a Theory of Mormon Church Involvement in National U.S. Politics.

Mauss, A. L., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Refuge and Retrenchment: The Mormon Quest for Identity.

Melville, J. K. and T. G. Alexander (1978). Political Conflict and Accommodation in Utah since Statehood.

Nelson, R. A. (1977). "From Antagonism to Acceptance: Mormons and the Silver Screen." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Norman, K. E. (1983). "How Long O Lord? The Delay of the Parousia in Mormonism." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Numano, J. (1996). "Mormonism in Modern Japan." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 223-235.

O'Dea, T. F. (1954). "Mormonism and the American Experience of Time." <u>Western Humanities Review</u>.

O'Dea, T. F. (1954). "Mormonism and the Avoidance of Sectarian Stagnation: A Study of Church, Sect, and Incipient Nationality." <u>American Journal of Sociology</u>.

O'Dea, T. F. and N. Anderson (1966). Foreword.

O'Dea, T. F., M. S. Hill, et al. (1972). Sources of Strain in Mormon History Reconsidered.

Petersen, T. R. (1990). "Argument Premises Used to Validate Organizational Change: Mormon Representations of Plural Marriage." <u>Journal of Applied Communication Research</u>.

Peterson, L. S. (1982). "The Civilizing of Mormondom." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Phillips, R. (1999). "The "Secularization" of Utah and Religious Competition." <u>Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion</u> **38**(1): 72-82.

Poll, R. D., D. Bitton, et al. (1987). Utah and the Mormons: A Symbiotic Relationship.

Pottenger, J. R. (1987). "Mormonism and the American Industrial-State." <u>International Journal of Social Economics</u> **14**(2): 25-38.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). <u>David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern</u>

Mormonism, University of Utah Press.

Rees, R. A. (1992). "Forgiving the Church and Loving the Saints: Spiritual Evolution and the Kingdom of God." Sunstone.

Ritchie, J. B. (1999). "The Institutional Church and the Individual." Sunstone **22**: 98-112.

Ruthven, M. (1991). "The Mormons' Progress." Wilson Quarterly.

Saliba, J. A. (1992). "Mormonism in the Twenty-First Century." Studia Missionalia.

Schweikart, L. (1983). "Mormonism and Modernity: Freedom and Equality in Mormon Doctrine." Encounter.

Shepherd, G. (1984). A Kingdom Transformed: Themes in the Development of Mormonism.

Shepherd, G. (1984). "Mormonism in Secular Society: Changing Patterns in Official Ecclesiastical Rhetoric." Review of Religious Research **26**(1): 28-42.

Shepherd, G. (1986). "Modes of Leader Rhetoric in the Institutional Development of Mormonism." Sociological Analysis **47**(2): 125-136.

Shepherd, G., M. Cornwall, et al. (1995). Sustaining a Lay Religion in Modem Society: The Mormon Missionary Experience.

Sherlock, R. (1978). "A Turbulent Spectrum: Mormon Reactions to the Darwinist Legacy." Journal of Mormon History.

Shipps, J. (1978). "The Mormons: Looking Forward and Outward." Christian Century.

Shipps, J. (1991). "The Mormons' Progress." The Wilson Quarterly.

Shipps, J., T. G. Alexander, et al. (1983). In the Presence of the Past: Continuity and Change in Twentieth-Century Mormonism.

Shipps, J., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Making Saints: In the Early Days and the Latter Days.

Sorenson, J. L. and J. L. Sorenson (1997). Channels of Innovation in Mormon Life.

Spillman, W. B. (1994). "Adjustment or Apostasy? The Reorganized Church in the Late Twentieth Century." Journal of Mormon History.

Stark, R., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Modernization and Mormon Growth: The Secularization Thesis Revisited.

Stark, R. and J. T. Duke (1998). The Basis of Mormon Success: A Theoretical Application.

Stark, R., T. Robbins, et al. (1990). Modernization, Secularization, and Mormon Success.

Swedin, E. G. (2003). Healing Souls: Psychotherapy in the Latter-day Saint Community, University of Illinois Press.

Taylor, S. W. (1978). Rocky Mountain Empire: The Latter-Day Saints Today.

Thorp, M. R. (1988). "James E. Talmage and the Tradition of Victorian Lives of Jesus." Sunstone.

van Beek, W. E. A. (1996). "Ethnization and Accommodation: Dutch Mormons in Twenty-first Century Europe." Dialogue.

Whalen, W. J. (1964). The Latter-day Saints in the Modern Day World: An Account of Contemporary Mormonism.

White, O. K., Jr. (1978). "Mormonism in America and Canada: Accommodation to the Nation-State." Canadian Journal of Sociology **3**(2): 161-181.

White, O. K., Jr. and S. Cummings (1980). Mormon Resistance and Accommodation: From. Communitarian Socialism to Corporate Capitalism. Mormon Resistance

and Accommodation: From. Communitarian Socialism to Corporate Capitalism.

White, O. K., Jr. and D. White (1981). "A Critique of Leone and Dolgin's Application of Bellah Evolutionary Model to Mormonism." Review of Religious Research **23**(1): 39-53.

Williams, P. W. (1990). Mormons and the 'Mainstream'. Mormons and the 'Mainstream'.

Yorgason, E. R. (2003). Transformation of the Mormon Culture Region, University of Illinois Press.

Young, L. A., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Confronting Turbulent Environments: Issues in the Organizational Growth and Globalization of Mormonism

18   Mormons Outside the U.S.

18a   General and Miscellaneous Studies

Allen, J. B. (1992). "On becoming a universal church: some historical perspectives." Dialogue **25**: 13-36.

Arrington, L. J. (1987). "Historical Development of International Mormonism." Religious Studies and Theology.

Bethel, D. (1971). "Cultural Differences and the Gospel of Jesus Christ." Courage.

Bowen, J. D. (1970). "The church abroad." Dialogue **5**: 66-70.

Christiansen, J. R. (1989). "Humanity and Practical Christianity: Implications for a Worldwide Church." BYU Studies.

Dann, M. (1987). "The Mormon Church, Israel, and the Arabs." Midstream.

Davies, D. J. (2005). "World Religion: Dynamics and Constraints." BYU Studies **44**(4).

Davies, D. J. and D. J. Davies (1996). Views of an International Religion.

Eliason, E. A. (2002). "The Cultural Dynamics of Historical Self-Fashioning: Mormon Pioneer Nostalgia, American Culture, and the International Church." Journal of Mormon History **28**(2): 140-173.

Jacobsen, C. (2004). All God's Children: Racial and Ethnic Voices in the LDS Church, Cedar Fort Press.

Jones, G. N. (1980). "Expanding LDS Church Abroad: Old Realities Compounded." Dialogue.

Jones, G. N. (1987). "Spiritual searchings: the church on its international mission." Dialogue **20**: 58-74.

Kear, W. N. (2001). "The LDS Sound World and Global Mormonism." Dialogue **34**(3&4): 77-93.

Keller, R. R. (2005). "Authority and Worldwide Growth." BYU Studies **44**(4).

MacMurray, V. D. (1983). "International Health and the Church." Journal of Collegium Aesculapium.

Mauss, A. L. (1996). "Mormons and Mormonism in the Twenty-First Century: Prospects and Issues." Dialogue **29**: 1-249.

Mauss, A. L. (2001). "Mormonism's Worldwide Aspirations and its Changing Conceptions of Race and Lineage." Dialogue **34**(3&4): 103-133.

Mauss, A. L. and D. J. Davies (1996). Identity and Boundary Maintenance: International Prospects for Mormonism at the Dawn of the Twenty-first Century.

McDermott, G. R. (2005). "Testing Stark's Thesis: Is Mormonism the First New World Religion Since Islam?" <u>BYU Studies</u> **44**(4).

McMurrin, S. M. (1979). "Problems in Universalizing Mormonism." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Mehr, K. (1999). "An International Trio, 1974-97." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **25**(2): 101-120.

Molen, R. (1986). "Franchising the Faith: From Village Unity to the Global Village." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Moss, J. R., R. L. Britsch, et al. (1982). <u>The International Church</u>.

Nelson, R. E. (1993). "Authority, Organization, and Societal Context in Multinational Churches." <u>Administrative Science Quarterly</u> **38**(4): 653-682.

Otterstrom, S. M. (1991). "Implications of Church Membership Growth in Third World Nations." <u>Insight</u>.

Palmer, S. J. (1978). <u>The Expanding Church</u>.

Prince, G. A. and W. R. Wright (2005). <u>David O. McKay and the Rise of Modern Mormonism</u>, University of Utah Press.

Quinn, D. M. (2001). "LDS "Headquarters Culture" and the Rest of Mormonism: Past and Present." <u>Dialogue</u> **34**(3&4): 135-164.

Reynolds, N. B. and F. L. Tullis (1978). Cultural Diversity in the Universal Church.

Seshachari, N. C. (1980). "Revelation: The Cohesive Element in International Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Shipps, J. (1978). "The Mormons: Looking Forward and Outward." <u>Christian Century</u>.

Smith, D. M. (2005). "The Diverse Sheep of Israel: Should the Shepherds Resemble Their Flocks?" <u>Dialogue</u> **38**(4): 56-74.

Stringham, J. G. (1981). "The Church and Translation." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Tullis, F. L. (1978). <u>Mormonism: A Faith for all Cultures</u>.

Walker, B. (2002). "Spreading Zion Southward, Part I: Improving Efficiency and Equity in the Allocation of Church Welfare Resources." <u>Dialogue</u> **35**(4): 91-109.

Walker, B. (2003). "First, Mothers and Children: A Postscript to "Moving Zion Southward, Parts I & II"." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(3): 217-223.

Walker, B. (2003). "Spreading Zion Southward, Part II: Sharing our Loaves and Fishes." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(1): 33-47.

Wilkins, R. G. (2005). "The Principles of the Proclamation: Ten Years of Hope." <u>BYU Studies</u> **44**(3).

Woodworth, W. P. (1990). "Third World Strategies toward Zion." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Young, L. A., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). Confronting Turbulent Environments: Issues in the Organizational Growth and Globalization of Mormonism

18b North America (Canada and Mexico)

Basquiat, J. H. (2004). "Embodied Mormonism: Performance, Vodou, and the LDS Faith in Haiti." <u>Dialogue</u> **37**(4): 1-34.

Beecher, M. U. (1996). "Mormon Women Converts from Upper Canada, 1830- 1846." <u>The Third Eye</u>.

Beecher, M. U. (1996). "On Being Mormon in Canada and Canadian in Utah." BYU Studies.

Beecher, M. U., R. L. Jensen, et al. (1976). The Oft-Crossed Border: Canadians in Utah.

Bennion, J. (2004). Desert Patriarchy: Mormon and Mennonite Communities in the Chihuahua Valley, University of Arizona Press.

Brinkerhoff, M. B. and E. Grandin (1991). "Contemporary Reactions to Mormonism: A Case Study from Rural Alberta." Canadian Journal of Sociology **16**(2): 165-185.

Brinkerhoff, M. B., E. Grandin, et al. (1991). "The Perception of Mormons by Rural Canadian Youth." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **30**(4): 479-486.

Brinkerhoff, M. B. and M. MacKie (1985). "Religion and Gender: A Comparison of Canadian and American Student Attitudes." Journal of Marriage and the Family **47**(2): 415-429.

Brinkerhoff, M. B. and M. M. Mackie (1986). "The Applicability of Social Distance for Religious Research: An Exploration." Review of Religious Research **28**(2): 151-167.

Buchanan, D. W. (1931). "The Mormons in Canada." Canadian Geographical Journal.

Card, B. Y. (1994). "The Canadian Mormon Settlements, 1886-1925: A North-American Perspective." Canadian Ethnic Studies **26**(1): 19-39.

Card, B. Y. (1996). "Origins of the Canadian Mention Studies Association: A Dynamic Interpretation." The Third Eye.

Card, B. Y. (1999). Mormons. Encyclopedia of Canada's Peoples, University of Toronto Press**:** 979-997.

Card, B. Y., H. C. Northcott, et al. (1990). The Mormon Presence in Canada.

Christofferson, G. P. (1997). "Ellison Milling and Elevator Company: Alberta Wheat and Utah Roots." Journal of Mormon History.

Ellsworth, S. G. (1996). "On Writing Canadian Mormon History." The Third Eye.

Elton, D. K. and B. Y. Card (1990). Political Behavior of Mormons in Canada.

Erickson, D. (1995). "Alberta Polygamists? The Canadian Climate and Response to the Introduction of Mormonism Peculiar Institution." Pacific Northwest Quarterly **86**(4): 155-164.

Ferry, D. (2004). "The Politicization of Religious Dissent: Mormonism in Uppder Canada (1833-1843)." Mormon Historical Studies **5:2**(Fall 2004).

Forsberg, C. R., Jr. (1996). "King-men or Free-men? The Book of Mormon and the Dilemma of Canadian Mormonism." The Third Eye.

Goodman, K. L. and T. B. Heaton (1986). "LDS Church Members in the U.S. and Canada: A Demographic Profile." AMCAP Journal.

Gurgel, K. D. (1976). "Travel Patterns of Canadian Visitors to the Mormon Culture Hearth." Canadian Geographer.

Hardy, B. C. and M. Seymour (1997). "The Importation of Arms and the 1912 Mormon 'Exodus' from Mexico." New Mexico Historical Review.

Hartley, W. G. (1997). "Mormon Sugar in Alberta: E. P. Ellison and the Knight Sugar Factory, 1901-17." Journal of Mormon History.

Heaton, T. B. (1986). "Socio-demographic Characteristics of Religious Groups in Canada." Sociological Analysis.

Henripin, J. (1972). Trends and Factors of Fertility in Canada.

Iwaasa, D. B. (2005). "The Mormons and their Japanese neighbours." <u>Alberta History</u> **53**(1): 7(16)-7(16).

Jarvis, G. K. (1977). "Mormon Mortality Rates in Canada." <u>Social Biology</u> **24**(4): 294-302.

Jarvis, G. K. and B. Y. Card (1990). Demographic Characteristics of the Mormon Family in Canada.

Katz, Y. and J. C. Lehr (1991). "Jewish and Mormon Agricultural Settlement in Western Canada: A Comparative Analysis." <u>Canadian Geographer</u>.

Landon, M. N. (2004). "'We Navigated by Pure Understanding': Bishop George T. Sevey's Account of the 1912 Exodus from Mexico." <u>BYU Studies</u> **43**(2).

Lehr, J. C. (1972). "Mormon Settlement Morphology in Southern Alberta." <u>Albertan Geographer</u>.

Lehr, J. C. and Y. Katz (1995). "Crown, Corporation and Church: The Role of Institutions in the Stability of Pioneer Settlements in the Canadian West, 1870-1914." <u>Journal of Historical Geography</u>.

Louder, D. R. (1993). "Canadian Mormons in Their North-American Context: a Portrait." <u>Social Compass</u> **40**(2): 271-290.

Louder, D. R. (1996). "Salt Lake City et Quebec: Etude Comparative en Geographic Culturelle." <u>The Third Eye</u>.

Louder, D. R. (1997). "On Being Branch Undertaker." <u>Sunstone</u> **20**: 61-64.

Louder, D. R. and B. Y. Card (1990). Canadian Mormon Identity and the French Fact.

Mardon, E. G. and A. A. Mardon (1991). <u>Alberta Mormon Politicians</u>.

Murphy, T. W. (2000). "Other Mormon Histories: Lamanite Subjectivity in Mexico." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **26**(2): 179-214.

Palmer, B. C., C. J. Palmer, et al. (1990). Mormons in Western Canadian Agriculture: From Irrigation to Agribusiness.

Palmer, H. (1972). <u>Land of the Second Chance: A History of Ethnic Groups in Southern Alberta</u>.

Palmer, H. and B. Y. Card (1990). Polygamy and Progress: The Reaction to Mormons in Canada, 1887-1923.

Parry, K. (1972). 'To Raise These People Up': An Examination of a Mormon Mission to an Indian Community as an Agent of Social Change.

Parry, K. and B. Y. Card (1990). Mormons as Ethnics: A Canadian Perspective.

Parry, K., R. A. Carlton, et al. (1977). Blood Indians and 'Mormon' Public Schools: A Case Study of Ethnicity and Integrated Education.

Rasporich, A. W. and B. Y. Card (1990). Early Mormon Settlement in Western Canada: A Comparative Communitarian Perspective.

Romney, T. C. (2005). <u>Mormon Colonies in Mexico</u>, University of Utah Press.

Rosenvall, L. A. (1982). "The Transfer of Mormon Culture to Alberta." <u>American Review of Canadian Studies</u>.

Shepherd, G. (1998). <u>Mormon Passage: A Missionary Chronicle</u>.

Sinclair-Faulkner, T. (1983). "Mormons: The Most Peculiar People of All." <u>Canadian Review of American Studies</u>.

Timmins, D. B. (1988). "Growing Pains in Mexico." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Tullis, F. L. (1973). "Politics and Society: Anglo-American Mormons in a Revolutionary Land." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Tullis, F. L. (1987). Mormons in Mexico: The Dynamics of Faith and Culture.

Tullis, F. L. (1997). "A Shepherd to Mexico's Saints: Arwell L. Pierce and the Third Convention." BYU Studies.

West, K. (1965). "Cardston: The Temple City, Canada." Canadian Geographical Journal.

White, O. K., Jr. (1978). "Mormonism in America and Canada: Accommodation to the Nation-State." Canadian Journal of Sociology 3(2): 161-181.

Wilson, W. A. and B. Y. Card (1990). Mormon Folklore and History: Implications for Canadian Research

18c   Latin America

(1997). Pioneer in Guatemala: The Personal History of John Forres O'Donnal Including the History of the Mormons in Guatemala, Shumway Family Services.

Acevedo Acevedo, R. A. (1991). Los Mormones en Chile.

Benton-Cohen, K. (2005). "Common purposes, worlds apart: Mexican-American, Mormon, and Midwestern women homesteaders in Cochise country, Arizona." The Western Historical Quarterly 36(4): 429(24)-429(24).

Clarke, S. P. (2001). "The Proper Order in Which You Found It: From a Brazilian Missionary Journal." Dialogue 34(3&4): 169-182.

Craig, W. W., Jr. (1970). "The church in Latin America: progress and challenge." Dialogue 5: 66-74.

Curbelo, N. (2007). The History of the Mormons in Paraguay, Greg Kofford Books.

Curbelo, N. (2007). The History of the Mormons in Uruguay, Greg Kofford Books.

Curbelo, N. and E. Jennings (2007). The History of the Mormons in Argentina, Greg Kofford Books.

Godfrey, K. W. (1999). "Moses Thatcher and the Mormon Beginnings in Mexico." BYU Studies 38(3).

Gooren, H. (2000). "Analyzing LDS Growth in Guatemala: Report from a Barrio." Dialogue 33(2): 97-115.

Gooren, H. (2001). "The Dynamics of LDS Growth in Guatemala, 1948-1998." Dialogue 34(3&4): 55-75.

Gooren, H. P. (1998). Rich Among the Poor: Church, Firm, and Household Among Small-Scale Entrepreneurs in Guatemala City.

Grover, M. L. (1977). The Mormon Church in Latin America: A Periodical Index, 1830-1976.

Grover, M. L. (1984). "Religious accommodation in the land of racial democracy: Mormon priesthood and black Brazilians." Dialogue 17: 23-34.

Grover, M. L. (1990). "The Mormon priesthood revelation and the Sao Paulo, Brazil Temple." Dialogue 23: 39-53.

Grover, M. L. (1994). "Relief Society and Church Welfare: The Brazilian Experience." Dialogue 27: 29-38.

Grover, M. L. and M. L. Grover (1979). The Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City and Latin American Studies.

Knowlton, D. C. (1988). "Sticks and Stones: A Monologue on Conversation." Sunstone.

Knowlton, D. C. (1989). "Missionaries and Terror: The Assassination of Two Elders in Bolivia." Sunstone.

Knowlton, D. C. (1989). "Missionary, Native, and General Authority Accounts of a Bolivian Conversion." Sunstone.

Knowlton, D. C. (1992). "Thoughts on Mormonism in Latin America." Dialogue.

Knowlton, D. C. (1996). "Mormonism in Latin America: Towards the Twenty-first Century." Dialogue 29: 159-176.

Knowlton, D. C. (2005). "How Many Members Are There Really? Two Censuses and the Meaning of LDS Membership in Chile and Mexico." Dialogue 38(2): 53-78.

Knowlton, D. C., M. Cornwall, et al. (1994). 'Gringo, Jeringo': Anglo-Mormon Missionary Culture in Bolivia.

Knowlton, D. C. and D. J. Davies (1996). Mormonism in Chile.

Livingston, C. (2002). "Lions, Brothers, and the Idea of an Indian Nation: The Mexican Revolution in the Minds of Anthony W. Ivins and Rey L. Pratt, 1910-1917." Dialogue 35(2): 115-138.

Murphy, T. W. (1996). "Reinventing Mormonism: Guatemala as Harbinger of the Future?" Dialogue 29: 177-192.

Murphy, T. W. (1997). "Guatemalan Hot/Cold Medicine and Mormon Words of Wisdom: Intercultural Negotiation of Meaning." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 36(2): 297-308.

Murphy, T. W. (1997). "Guatemalan Hot/Cold Medicine and Mormon Words of Wisdom: Intercultural Negotiation of Meaning." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 36(2): 297-308.

Murphy, T. W. (2000). "Other Mormon Histories: Lamanite Subjectivity in Mexico." Journal of Mormon History 26(2): 179-214.

Palmer, A. D. and M. L. Grover (1999). "Hoping to Establish a Presence: Parley P. Pratt's 1851 Mission to Chile." BYU Studies 38(3).

Rohr, E. (1993). "In the Church: Ethnopsychoanalytic Research in Ecuador." Group Analysis.

Romney, T. C. (2005). Mormon Colonies in Mexico, University of Utah Press.

Shaw, E. (1976). "Alone in a Valley: Cordell Anderson's Private Peace Corps." Sunstone.

Smilde, D. (2005). "A Qualitative Comparative Analysis of Conversion to Venezuelan Evangelicalism: How Networks Matter." American Journal of Sociology 111(3): 757-796.

Solorzano, A. (2006). "LATINOS EDUCATION IN MORMON UTAH, 19101960." Latino Studies 4(3): 282-301.

Tullis, F. L. (1972). "Three myths about Mormons in Latin America." Dialogue 7: 79-87.

Tullis, F. L. (1976). "Mormonism and Revolution in Latin America." BYU Studies.

Tullis, F. L. (1980). "The Church Moves Outside the United States: Some Observations from Latin America." Dialogue.

Tullis, F. L. (1997). "A Shepherd to Mexico's Saints: Arwell L. Pierce and the Third Convention." BYU Studies 37(1).

18d Polynesia

Anderson, K. J. (1968). "New Model of Christian Higher Education with an International Style." Religious Education.

Barber, I. G. (1995). "Between Biculturalism and Assimilation: The Changing Place of Maori Culture in the Twentieth-Century New Zealand Mormon Church." New Zealand Journal of History.

Barber, I. G. and D. Gilgen (1996). "Between Covenant and Treaty: The LDS Future in New Zealand." Dialogue 29: 207-222.

Britsch, R. L. (1980). "The Expansion of Mormonism in the South Pacific." Dialogue.

Britsch, R. L. (1989). Moramona: The Mormons in Hawaii.

Christensen, H. T. (1991). "The New Zealand mission during the Great Depression: reflections of a former acting president." Dialogue 24: 69-76.

Clement, R. T. (1981). Mormons in the Pacific: A Bibliography.

Douglas, N. (1974). "The Sons of Lehi and the Seed of Cain: Racial Myths in Mormon Scripture and Their Relevance to the Pacific Islands." Journal of Religious History.

Geddes, R. (1996). "Before Stakehood: The Mission Years in Brigham Australia." Journal of Mormon History.

Gordon, T. (1990). Inventing the Mormon Tongon Family. Christianity in Oceania: Ethnographic Perspectives, University Press of America: 197-220.

Lineham, P. (1991). "The Mormon Message in the Context of Maori Culture." Journal of Mormon History.

Maffly-Kiff, L. M. (2000). "Looking West: Mormonism and the Pacific." Journal of Mormon History 26(1): 41-63.

Newton, M. (1991). ""Almost like us": the American socialization of Australian converts." Dialogue 24: 9-20.

Newton, M. (1991). "An Australian viewpoint." Dialogue 24: 74-78.

Newton, M. (1991). Southern Cross Saints: The Mormons in Australia.

Newton, M. (1996). "From Tolerance to 'House Cleaning': LDS Leadership Response to Maori Marriage Customs, 1890-1990." Journal of Mormon History.

Newton, M. (1996). "Towards 2000: Mormonism in Australia." Dialogue 29: 193-206.

Schwimmer, E. G. (1965). "The Cognitive Aspect of Culture Change." Journal of the Polynesian Society.

Smith, A. H., D. I. Pool, et al. (1985). "Mortality among New Zealand Maori and non-Maori Mormons." International Journal of Epidemiology 14(2): 265-71.

Stanton, M. E., C. Macpherson, et al. (1978). Mormons, Matais, and Modernization: Stress and Change among Samoans in Laic, Hawaii.

Stirling, J. (2002). "Complicity." Sunstone(123): 52-53.

Underwood, G. (2000). Voyages of Faith: Explorations in Mormon Pacific History, Brigham Young University Press.

Underwood, G. (2005). Pioneers in the Pacific: Memory, History, and Cultural Identity among the Latter-day Saints, Brigham Young University Press.

Vernon, G. M. (1967). "Racial integration and the Church: a comparative note." Dialogue 2: 148-149.

Webb, T. D. (1993). "Profit and Prophecy: The Polynesian Cultural Center and La'ie's

Recurrent Colonialism." <u>Hawaiian Journal of History</u>.

Whitehurst, J. E. (1989). "Mormons and the Hula: the Polynesian-Cultural-Center in Hawaii." <u>Journal of American Culture</u> **12**(1): 1-5.

Woods, F. E. (2004). "The Palawai Pioneers on the Island of Lanai: The First Hawaiian Latter-day Gathering Place (1854-1864)." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **5:2**(Fall 2004).

18e   *Asia (including the Middle East)*

Anderson, D. L. (1970). "Meeting the Challenges of the Latter-day Saints in Vietnam." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Barney, R. D. and G. G. Y. Chu (1976). "Differences between Mormon Missionaries' Perceptions and Chinese Natives' Expectations in Intercultural Transactions." <u>Journal of Social Psychology</u>.

Boyle, T. D. (1991). "Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormons, and Moonies: A Critical Look at Christian Heterodoxy in Japan." <u>Japan Christian Quarterly</u>.

Brady, F. R. (1979). The Japanese Reaction to Mormonism and the Translation of Mormon Scripture into Japanese.

Britsch, R. L. (1971). "Problems and Opportunities of Missionary Work in Asia." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Britsch, R. L. (1975). "The Closing of the Early Japan Mission." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Britsch, R. L. (1998). <u>From the East: The History of the Latter-Day Saints in Asia, 1851-1996</u>, Deseret Book Company.

Britsch, R. L. (1998). <u>From the East: The History of the Latter-day Saints in Asia, 1851-1996</u>.

Conkling, J. C. (1975). "Members without a Church: Japanese Mormons in Japan from 1924 to 1948." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Cook, B. (2003). "The Palestinian Israeli Conflict Reconsidered." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(1): 1-7.

Heaton, W. R. (1980). "Mormonism and Maoism: The Church and People's China." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Hicken, D. (1968). "The Church in Asia." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Hoffmann, J. (2007). <u>Japanese Saints: Mormons in the Land of the Rising Sun</u>, Lexington Books.

Hyer, P. V. (1972). "Revolution and Mormonism in Asia: what the church might offer a changing society." <u>Dialogue</u> **7**: 88-93.

Iwaasa, D. B. (2005). "The Mormons and their Japanese neighbours." <u>Alberta History</u> **53**(1): 7(16)-7(16).

Jones, G. N. (1982). "Spreading the gospel in Indonesia: organizational obstacles and opportunities." <u>Dialogue</u> **15**: 79-90.

Katanuma, S. (1973). "The Church in Japan." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Keller, R. R. and D. J. Davies (1996). India: A Synopsis of Cultural Challenges.

Lim, A. and F. L. Tullis (1978). The Church in the Philippines.

Morris, R. J. (1969). "Middle Buddha." <u>Dialogue</u> **4**: 41-50.

Morris, R. J. (1970). "Some Problems in Translating Mormon Thought into Chinese." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Neilson, R. L. (2001). "Alma O. Taylor's Fact-finding Mission to China." BYU Studies 40(1).

Neilson, R. L. (2001). The Japanese Missionary Journals of Elder Alma O. Taylor, 1901-10, Brigham Young University Press.

Neilson, R. L. and V. C. Gessel (2005). Taking the Gospel to the Japanese, 1901-2001, Brigham Young University Press.

Numano, J. (1980). "How International is the Church in Japan?" Dialogue.

Numano, J. (1996). "A Mormon Japanese Reader's Digest." Sunstone 19: 57-58.

Numano, J. (1996). "Mormonism in Modern Japan." Dialogue 29: 223-235.

Numano, J. (2002). "Mormonism Online in Japan." Sunstone(125): 40-40.

Numano, J. (2006). "Perseverence amid Paradox: The Struggle of the LDS Church in Japan Today." Dialogue 39(4): 138-155.

Olsen, D. H. and J. K. Guelke (2004). "Spatial Transgression and the BYU Jerusalem Center Controversy." Professional Geographer 56(4): 503-515.

Palmer, S. J. (1970). The Church Encounters Asia.

Peck, D. D. (1988). "Mormonism and Eastern mysticism." Dialogue 21: 113-126.

Remy, J. D. (2006). "Saving the Dead: A Comparative Study of Post-Funerary Rites in Japanese and Mormon Culture." Sunstone(143): 14-20.

Smout, K. D. (1988). "Senkyoshigo: A Missionary English of Japan." American Speech.

Staff, B. Y. U. S. (2004). "Strangers in a Strange Land: Heber J. Grant and the Opening of the Japan Mission." BYU Studies 43(1).

Stamps, R. B. (2002). "The Cultural Impact of Mormon Missionaries on Taiwan." BYU Studies 41(4).

Stott, G. S. J. (2007). "Missouri Zion, Missouri Intifada: Mormonism, Zionism and the Palestine Conflict." Holy Land Studies: A Multidisciplinary Journal 6(1): 7-22.

Takagi, S. (2000). "Tomizo and Tokujiro: The First Japanese Mormons." BYU Studies 39(2).

Takagi, S. (2001). "Mormons in the Press: Reactions to the 1901 Opening of the Japan Mission." BYU Studies 40(1).

Takagi, S. (2002). "The Eagle and the Scattered Flock: LDS Church Beginnings in Occupied Japan, 1945-49." Journal of Mormon History 28(2): 104-138.

Takagi, S. (2003). "Riding on Eagle's Wings: The Japanese Mission under American Occupation, 1948-52." Journal of Mormon History 29(1): 200-232.

Toshiko, Y. (2005). "Memoirs of the Relief Society in Japan." BYU Studies 44(2).

Yamada, H., K. Sekine, et al. (1983). "The Church in Japan: A Search of Cross-cultural Universals." Restoration Studies.

18f   Europe (including England)

Aird, P. (2006). "Without Purse or Script in Scotland." Dialogue 39(2): 46-69.

Allen, J. B. (1990). "When Our Enemies Are Also Saints: Response to Claudia W. Harris's "Mormons on the Warfront"." BYU Studies.

Anderson, J. L. (2002). "Brothers Across Enemy Lines: A Mission President and a German Soldier Correspond during World War I." BYU Studies 41(1).

Baer, H. A. (1996). "Do Mormonism and the Former German Democratic Republic Have

Anything in Common?: An Examination of Marx's Concept of the Asiatic Mode of Production." **21**(3-4): 345-362.

Bartholomew, R. (1995). <u>Audacious Women: Early British Mormon Immigrants</u>, Signature Books.

Benson, E. C. (2000). And know the place for the first time: the 1851 Ecclesiastical Census of England and Wales and early LDS branch records

Provo, Brigham Young University.

Biddulph, H. L. (1996). <u>The Morning Breaks: Stories of Conversion and Faith in the Former Soviet Union</u>.

Bitton, D., G. Irving, et al. (1976). The Continental Inheritance.

Boone, D. F. (2001). "The Evacuation of the Czechoslovak and German Missions at the Outbreak of World War II." <u>BYU Studies</u> **40**(3).

Browning, G. L. (1993). "Out of Obscurity: the Emergence of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in That So-Called Vast Empire of Russia." <u>BYU Studies</u> **33**(4): 675-688.

Browning, G. L. (1997). <u>Russia and the Restored Gospel</u>.

Buckle, R. and M. Hill (1971). Mormons in Britain: A Survey.

Bushman, R. L. (1988). "The crisis in Europe and Hugh B Brown's first mission presidency." <u>Dialogue</u> **21**: 51-59.

Chandler, N. (2004). "Keeping Faith and Reading Kafka." <u>Sunstone</u>(135): 42-47.

Chandler, R. (2004). "The Walls Left Standing: Notes from My East German Journal, 1999-2000." <u>Sunstone</u>(135): 48-53.

Cuthbert, D. A. (1987). "Church Growth in the British Isles, 1937-1987." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Cuthbert, D. A. (1987). <u>The Second Century: Latter-day Saints in Great Britain, Volume 1, 1937-1987</u>.

Davies, D. J. (2001). "Mormon Studies in a European Setting." <u>Dialogue</u> **34**(3&4): 1-8.

Davis, G. N. (2000). <u>Behind the Iron Curtain: Recollections of Latter-day Saints in East Germany</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

Davis, G. N. and N. S. Davis (1996). <u>Behind the Iron Curtain: Recollections of Latter-lay Saints in Germany, East, 1945-1989</u>.

Decoo, W. (1979). <u>Het Mormonisme</u>.

Decoo, W. (1984). "Mormonism in a European Catholic Region: a Contribution to the Social-Psychology of Lds Converts." <u>BYU Studies</u> **24**(1): 61-78.

Decoo, W. (1996). "Feeding the Fleeing Flock: Reflections on the Struggle to Retain Church Members in Europe." <u>Dialogue</u> **29**: 97-118.

Decoo, W. (1997). "Issues in Writing European History and in Building the Church in Europe." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Dennis, R. D. (2003). <u>Defending the Faith: Early Welsh Missionary Publications</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

Derr, C. B. (1988). "Messages from two cultures: Mormon leaders in France, 1985." <u>Dialogue</u> **21**: 98-111.

Dewey, R. L. (2004). <u>Hubener vs. Hitler: A Biography of Helmuth Hubener, Mormon Teenage Resistance Leader</u>, Academic Research Foundation.

Dittberner, J. (2003). "One Hundred Eighteen Years of Attitude: The History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in the Free and Hanseatic City of Bremen." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(1): 51-69.

Dixon, J. M. (1972). "Mormons in the Third Reich: 1933-1945." Dialogue **7**: 70-78.

Doxey, C. (2003). "The Church in Britain and the 1851 Religious Census." Mormon Historical Studies **4:1**(Spring 2003): 106-138.

Eliason, E. and G. Browning (2001). "Russia's Other 'Mormons': Their Origins and Relationship to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints." BYU Studies **40**(1).

Erekson, K. A. and L. D. Newell (2000). ""A Gathering Place for the Scandinavian People": Conversion, Retention, and Gathering in Norway, Illinois (1842-1849)." Mormon Historical Studies **1:1**(Spring 2000): 21-36.

Fohlen, C. (1981). "Les Mormons Vus par les Francaises." Revue Francaise d'Etudes Americaines.

Gay, J. D. (1971). The Geography of Religion in England.

Gay, J. D. and M. Hill (1968). Some Aspects of the Social Geography of Religion in England: The Roman Catholics and the Mormons.

Grover, M. L. (1995). "Migration, Social Change, and Mormonism in Portugal." Journal of Mormon History.

Hall, B. W. (2000). "And the Last Shall be First: the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in the Former East Germany." Journal of Church and State **42**(3): 485-506.

Hansen, K. J. (1996). "Under Kaiser and Fuhrer: The Story of a Mormon Family." The Third Eye.

Harris, C. W. (1990). "Mormons on the Warfront: the Protestant Mormons and Catholic Mormons of Northern Ireland." BYU Studies **30**(4): 7-19.

Heaton, T. B., S. L. Albrecht, et al. (1987). "The Making of British Saints in Historical Perspective." BYU Studies.

Hemming, V. G. (2002). "A Voice from the Land of Zion: Elder Erastus Snow in Denmark 1850 to 1852." Dialogue **35**(1): 131-143.

Holmes, B. R. and A. F. Keele (1995). When Truth was Treason: German Youth against Hitler: The Story of the Helmuth Huebener Group Based on the Narrative of Karl-Heinz Schnibbe.

Holzapfel, R. N. (1997). "Friends Again: Canadian Grain and the German Saints." Journal of Mormon History.

Homer, M. W. (1991). "The Church's Image in Italy from the 1840s to 1946: A Bibliographic Essay." BYU Studies.

Homer, M. W. (1992). "The Budding of Mormon History in Italy." Dialogue.

Homer, M. W. (1994). "La Civilta Cattolica Revisits Mormonism." Sunstone.

Homer, M. W. (1996). "LDS Prospects in Italy for the Twenty-first Century." Dialogue **29**: 139-158.

Houghton, P. (1966). "We Love the Americans, But." Dialogue.

Howe, S. E. (2002). "The Danish Genesis of Virginia Sorensen's Lotte's Locket." Dialogue **35**(1): 113-129.

Introvigne, M. (1991). Les Mormons.

Keele, A. F. (2003). "A Latter-day Saint in Hitler's SS: The True Story of a Mormon Youth who Joined and Defected from the Infamous SchutzStaffel." BYU Studies **42**(3-4).

Keele, A. F. and D. F. Tobler (1980). "The Fuhrer's New Clothes: Helmuth Hubener and

the Mormons in the Third Reich." <u>Sunstone</u>.

King, C. E. (1982). The Conjunction of World Views: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Kuehne, R. M. (2004). "The Frieberg Temple: An Unexpected Legacy of a Communist State and a Faithful People." <u>Dialogue</u> **37**(2): 95-131.

Kuehne, R. M. (2006). "How Missionaries Entered East Germany: The 1988 Monson-Honecker Meeting." <u>Dialogue</u> **39**(4): 107-137.

Lambert, F. (1985). "Early Morning Seminary in Europe." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Lobb, G. C. (2000). "Mormon Membership Trends in Europe Among People of Color: Present and Future Assessment." <u>Dialogue</u> **33**(4): 55-68.

Lyon, T. R. (2000). "The Discovery of Native "Mormon" Communities in Russia." <u>Dialogue</u> **33**(1): 1-24.

Mavin, R. (1996). "The Woodbury Years: An Insider's Look at Baseball Baptisms in Britain." <u>Sunstone</u> **19**: 56-60.

McClellan, R. D. (2000). "Not Your Average French Communist Mormon: A Short History of Louis A. Bertrand." <u>Mormon Historical Studies</u> **1:2**(Fall 2000): 3-24.

Mehr, K. (1986). "The 1903 Dedication of Russia for Missionary Work." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Mehr, K. (1988). "The trial of the French mission." <u>Dialogue</u> **21**: 27-45.

Mehr, K. (1991). "The eastern edge: LDS missionary work in Hungarian lands." <u>Dialogue</u> **24**: 27-45.

Mehr, K. (1992). "Enduring Believers: Czechoslovakia and the LDS Church, 1884-1990." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Mehr, K. (1997). "Keeping Promises: the LDS Church Enters Bulgaria, 1990-1994." <u>BYU Studies</u> **36**(4): 69-105.

Mehr, K. B. (2003). "Missionary Couples in Communist Europe." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **29**(1): 179-199.

Mehr, K. B., M. Markow, et al. (2002). <u>Mormon Missionaries Enter Eastern Europe</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

Mulder, W. (2002). "History, Memory, and Imagination in Virginia Eggertsen Sorenson's Kingdom Come." <u>Dialogue</u> **35**(1): 91-99.

Olsen, D. H. and J. K. Guelke (2004). "Spatial Transgression and the BYU Jerusalem Center Controversy." <u>Professional Geographer</u> **56**(4): 503-515.

Penny, W. J., E. Penny, et al. (1985). "Prevalence of inflammatory bowel disease amongst Mormons in Britain and Ireland." <u>Social Science and Medicine</u> **21**(3): 287-90.

Rands, T. (1997). "Mormonism in a Post-Soviet Society: Notes from Ukraine." <u>Dialogue</u> **30**: 71-96.

Rogers, T. F. (2000). "Vignettes of Temple-bound Russians." <u>BYU Studies</u> **39**(1).

Romig, R. E. (2002). "Valiant Mission: RLDS Beginnings in Denmark." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **28**(1): 166-194.

Saffle, S. (2002). "Eggertson Men: Male Family Influences in Virginia Sorensen's Kingdom Come and The Evening and the Morning." <u>Dialogue</u> **35**(1): 101-112.

Scherer, M. A. (2002). "Outcomes of the RLDS Mission in Denmark." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **28**(1): 166-194.

Schnibbe, K. (1984). <u>The Price: The True Story of a Mormon Who Defied Hitler</u>.

Schnibbe, K. (1991). Jugendliche gegen Hitler: Die Helmut Hubener Gruppe in Hamburg 1941/42.

Smart, P. F. (1978). "More Genealogical Libraries in Great Britain: The Genealogical Society of Utah's Branch Libraries in Great Britain." Local Population Studies.

Snow, M. S. (1984). "The challenge of theological translation: new German versions of the Standard Works." Dialogue 17: 133-149.

Staff, B. Y. U. S. (2004). "Heber J. Grant's European Mission, 1903-1906." BYU Studies 43(1).

Thomas, J. C. (2000). "A Gathering Place: Russian Week at the Stockholm Sweden Temple." BYU Studies 39(1).

Thomas, J. C. (2002). "Apostolic Diplomacy: The 1923 European Mission of Senator Reed Smoot and Professor John A. Widtsoe." Journal of Mormon History 28(1): 130-165.

Thomas, M. H. (1987). "The Influence of Traditional British Social Patterns on LDS Church Growth in Southwest Britain." BYU Studies 27(2): 107-117.

Tobler, D. F. (1992). "Before the wall fell: Mormons in the German Democratic Republic, 1945-89." Dialogue 25: 11-30.

Tobler, D. F. (1992). "The Jews, the Mormons, and the Holocaust." Journal of Mormon History.

Tobler, D. F. and Y. Bauer (1989). Have Ye Remembered the Jews, Mine Ancient Covenant Peoples?: The Jews. the Mormons and the Holocaust.

van Beek, W. E. A. (1996). "Ethnization and Accommodation: Dutch Mormons in Twenty-first Century Europe." Dialogue.

van Beek, W. E. A. (2005). "Mormon Europeans or European Mormons? An "Afro-European" View on Religious Colonization." Dialogue 38(4): 3-36.

Van Orden, B. A. (1996). Building Zion: The Latter-day Saints in Europe.

Voudsen, P. J. (2005). "Dissent and Restoration in a Corner of London: A Personal View of the Remarkable Religious History of the Parish of St. Luke's." BYU Studies 44(1).

Voudsen, P. J. (2005). "London Missionaries and the Great Exhibition of 1851." BYU Studies 44(3).

Weissman, H. (1993). "A Newsletter of Our Own." Sunstone.

Whitley, C. (2000). "Mourn with Those that Mourn . . . Comfort Those that Stand in Need of Comfort: Dean Byrd's Diary of the Kosovar Refugee Camps." BYU Studies 39(2).

Wilson, B. R. (1967). "Migrating Sects: Review Article." British Journal of Sociology.

Woods, F. E. (2003). "From Liverpool to Keokuk: The Mormon Maritime Migration Experience of 1853." Mormon Historical Studies 4:2(Fall 2003): 3-24.

Woods, F. E. (2006). Fire on Ice: The Story of Icelandic Latter-day Saints at Home and Abroad, Brigham Young University Press.

18g Africa

Allen, J. B. (1991). "Would-Be Saints: West Africa before the 1978 Priesthood Revelation." Journal of Mormon History.

Boren, M. (1980). "Worship through Music Nigerian Style." Sunstone.

Bringhurst, N. G. (1981). "Mormonism in Black Africa: Changing Attitudes and Practices, 1830-1981." Sunstone.

Clark, A. (1994). "The Fading Curse of Cain: Mormonism in South Africa." Dialogue 27: 41-56.

Clegg, R. L. (1986). "Friends of West Africa: an opportunity for service." Dialogue 19(1): 94-104.

Jacobson, C. K., T. B. Heaton, et al. (1994). Black Mormon Converts in the United States and Africa: Social Characteristics and Perceived Acceptance.

Johnson-Hanks, J. (2007). "Natural Intentions: Fertility Decline in the African Demographic and Health Surveys." American Journal of Sociology 112(4): 1008-1043.

LeBaron, E. D. and D. J. Davies (1996). Mormonism in Black Africa.

Mabey, R. N. and G. T. Allied (1984). Brother to Brother: The Story of the Latter-clay Saint Missionaries Who Took the Gospel to Black Africa.

Mauss, A. L. (2004). "Dispelling the Curse of Cain Or, How to Explain the Old Priesthood Ban Without Looking Ridiculous." Sunstone(134): 56-61.

Morrison, A. B. (1990). The Dawning of a Brighter Day: The Church in Black Africa.

Palmer, S. J. (1979). Mormons in West Africa: New Terrain for the Sesquicentennial Church.

Prince, S. L. (2002). "George Prince, Convert out of Africa." Journal of Mormon History 28(2): 60-80.

Rees, R. A. (2004). "Black African Jews, The Mormon Denial of Priesthood to Blacks, and Truth and Reconciliation." Sunstone(134): 62-67.

Smart, M. N. (1979). "The Challenge of Africa." Dialogue.

Stack, P. F. (1998). "LDS in Africa: Growing Membership Sees American Church with Unique Vision." Sunstone 21: 71-73.

Stirling, J. (2002). "Complicity." Sunstone(123): 52-53.

19   Mormons and Other Religions (comparisons and relationships)

19a   Mormon Schismatics (especially other than RLDS)

Bader, C. (1999). "When Prophecy Passes Unnoticed: New Perspectives on Failed Prophecy." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 38(1): 119-131.

Baer, H. A. (1977). "The Levites of Utah: A Twentieth-century Attempt to Revitalize Mormonism." Proceedings of the Central States Anthropological Society.

Baer, H. A. (1977). "The Levites of Utah: The Development of and Conversion to a Small Millenarian Sect." Review of Religious Research.

Baer, H. A. (1978). "A Field Perspective of Religious Conversion: The Levites of Utah." Review of Religious Research.

Baer, H. A. (1979). "The Aaronic Order: The Development of a Modem Mormon Sect."

Dialogue.

Baer, H. A. (1979). "A Psychocultural View of a Modern-day Prophet among the Mormons." Journal of Psychological Anthropology.

Baer, H. A. (1988). Recreating Utopia in the Desert: A Sectarian Challenge to Modern Mormonism.

Baer, H. A. and J. Wagner (1982). Sex Roles in a Mormon Schismatic Group.

Bistline, B. G. (2004). The Polygamists: A History of Colorado City, Arizona, Agreka Books.

Bradlee, B., Jr. and D. Van Atta (1981). Prophet of Blood: The Untold Story of Ervil LeBaron and the Lambs of God.

Bradley, M. S. (1990). "The women of fundamentalism: Short Creek, 1953." Dialogue 23: 14-37.

Bradley, M. S. (1993). Kidnapped from that Land: The Government Raids on the Short Creek Polygamists.

Bramham, D. (2008). The Secret Lives of Saints: Child Brides and Lost Boys in a Polygamous Mormon Sect, Random House Canada.

Buchanan, F. S. (1979). "Eskdale, Utah: A Refuge in the Desert." Sunstone.

Buchanan, F. S. and L. W. Stott (1974). "The Eskdale Commune: Desert Alternative to Secular Schools." Intellect.

Carter, K. B. (1962). "Denominations that Base their Beliefs on the Teachings of Joseph Smith." Our Pioneer Heritage.

Chandler, R. W. (1992). "The wake of a media crisis: guilt by association or innocence by proclamation?" Dialogue 25: 13-24.

Copeland, L. (1991). "Speaking in tongues in the Restoration churches." Dialogue 24: 13-33.

D'Onofrio, E. (2005). "Child brides, inegalitarianism, and the fundamentalist polygamous family in the United States." International Journal of Law, Policy, and the Family 19(3): 373-394.

Driggs, K. (2001). "'This will Someday be the Head and not the Tail of the Church': a History of the Mormon Fundamentalists at Short Creek." Journal of Church and State 43(1): 49-80.

Driggs, K. (2005). "Imprisonment, Defiance, and Division: The History of Mormon Fundamentalism in the 1940s and 1950s." Dialogue 38(1): 65-95.

Driggs, K. D. (1990). "After the Manifesto: Modern Polygamy and Fundamentalist Mormons." Journal of Church and State 32(2): 367-389.

Driggs, K. D. (1990). "Fundamentalist attitudes toward the church: the sermons of Leroy S Johnson." Dialogue 23: 38-60.

Driggs, K. D. (1991). "Twentieth-century polygamy and fundamentalist Mormons in southern Utah." Dialogue 24: 44-58.

Driggs, K. D. (1992). "Who Shall Raise the Children? Vera Black and the Rights of Polygamous Utah Parents." Utah Historical Quarterly.

Earley, P. (1998). Prophet of Death: The Mormon Blood-Atonement Killings, Replica Books.

Fischer, G. V. (1999). The Obedient and Disobedient Daughters of the Church: Strangite Mormon Dress as a Mode of Control. Religion, Dress and the Body, Berg.

Halford, L. J., C. L. Anderson, et al. (1981). "Prophecy Fails Again and Again: The Morrisites." Free Inquiry in Creative Sociology **9**(1): 5-10.

Heidinger, L. S. (1994). "Colorado City: A People on the Cusp of Time." Arizona Highways.

Johns, B. (1996). "The Manti Mormons: The Rise of the Latest Mormon Church." Sunstone **19**: 30-36.

Krakauer, J. (2004). Under the Banner of Heaven: A Story of Violent Faith, Anchor.

Kraut, O. (1988). "The Singer Swapp Siege: Revelation or Retaliation?" Sunstone.

Launius, R. D. and L. Thatcher (1998). Differing Visions: Dissenters in Mormon History, University of Illinois Press.

Llewellyn, J. R. (2000). Murder of a Prophet: Dark Side of Utah Polygamy, Agreka Books.

Llewellyn, J. R. (2006). Polygamy's Rape of Rachael Strong, Agreka Books.

MacGregor, K. R. (2007). "The Word-Faith Movement: A Theological Conflation of the Nation of Islam and Mormonism?" Journal of the American Academy of Religion **75**(1): 87-120.

Noord, R. V. (1997). Assassination of a Michigan King: The Life of James Jesse Strang, University of Michigan Press.

Quinn, D. M., M. E. Marty, et al. (1998). Plural Marriage and Mormon Fundamentalism, U Chicago Press**:** pp 240-293.

Russell, W. D. (2005). "The Remnant Church: An RLDS Schismatic Group Finds a Prophet of Joseph's Seed." Dialogue **38**(3): 75-106.

Shields, S. L. (1975). Divergent Paths of the Restoration. A History of the Latter-day Saint Movement.

Shields, S. L. (1987). The Latter Day Saint Churches: An Annotated Bibliography.

Shields, S. L. and T. Miller (1995). The Latter Day Saint Churches.

Spencer, I. (2007). Shattered Dreams: My Life as a Polygamist's Wife, Center Street.

Stark, R. and W. S. Bainbridge (1981). "American-Born Sects: Initial Findings." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion.

Tullis, F. L. (1997). "A Shepherd to Mexico's Saints: Arwell L. Pierce and the Third Convention." BYU Studies.

Walker, R. W. (1998). Wayward Saints: The Godbeites and Brigham Young, University of Illinois Press.

Watson, M. T. (2007). "The 1948 Secret Marriage of Louis J. Barlow: Origins of FLDS Placement Marriage." Dialogue **40**(1): 83-136.

Whelan, S. L. (2002). More Than One: Plural Marriage, A Sacred Heritage - A Promise For Tomorrow, Zion Publishers.

19b All other non-Mormon Religions

(2001). "Saints Meet the Press: A Conversation with Richard N. Ostling." Sunstone(118): 79-81.

(2002). Toward "Peaceful Tension". C. R. Paul, D. C. Peterson and J. B. Ritchie.

Alexander, T. G. and R. T. Hughes (1995). Mormon Primitivism and Modernization.

Bahr, H. M. (1981). "Religious Intermarriage and Divorce in Utah and the Mountain

States." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **20**(3): 251-261.

Bandes, H. (1981). "Gentile and Gentile: Mormon and Jew." Midstream.

Barlow, B. A. (1977). "Notes on Mormon Interfaith Marriages." Family Coordinator.

Barlow, P. L. (1979). "On Moonists and Mormonites." Sunstone.

Barrani, C. (2002). "Benghazi Revisited: Toward Understanding the Muslim." Sunstone(122): 67-69.

Basquiat, J. H. (2004). "Embodied Mormonism: Performance, Vodou, and the LDS Faith in Haiti." Dialogue **37**(4): 1-34.

Bitton, D. (1974). "Mormonism's Encounter with Spiritualism." Journal of Mormon History.

Blomberg, C. L. and S. E. Robinson (1997). How Wide the Divide?: A Mormon & an Evangelical in Conversation, InterVarsity Press.

Bolton, A. (2004). "Anabaptism, the Book of Mormon, and the Peace Church Option." Dialogue **37**(1): 75-94.

Bowen, D. L. (2001). "Respect for Life: Abortion in Islam and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints." BYU Studies **40**(4).

Boyle, T. D. (1991). "Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormons, and Moonies: A Critical Look at Christian Heterodoxy in Japan." Japan Christian Quarterly.

Brinkerhoff, M. B., J. C. Jacob, et al. (1987). "Mormonism and the Moral Majority Make Strange Bedfellows - an Exploratory Critique." Review of Religious Research **28**(3): 236-251.

Brinkerhoff, M. B., J. C. Jacob, et al. (1987). "Religious tolerance: Mormons in the American mainstream." Dialogue **20**: 90-95.

Cain, S. (1991). "The Mormon Quest for the Kingdom of God." Midstream.

Cain, S. (1992). "Judaism and Mormonism: paradigm and supersession." Dialogue **25**: 57-65.

Cain, S. (1993). "Mormons and Jews." Midstream.

Charles, D. P. (2001). "The Day the 'Brave Sons of Mohamed' Saved a Group of Mormons." BYU Studies **40**(4).

Christensen, B. J. (1986). "Mormons and Jews." Midstream.

Chryssides, G. (1999). "Inauthentic Authenticity?: Reviving Authentic Christianity in the Jehovah's Witnesses and the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints." Scottish Journal of Religious Studies **20**(1): 5-18.

Collins, W. P. (1980). "The Baha'i Faith and Mormonism: A Preliminary Survey." World Order.

Cox, C. A. (1989). "The Baptism of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints." The Jurist.

Dann, M. (1987). "The Mormon Church, Israel, and the Arabs." Midstream.

Davis, D. M. (2001). "Medieval Texts for a Modern Audience: The Islamic Translation Series at BYU in Light of Two Early Antecedents." BYU Studies **40**(4).

Decoo, W. (1984). "Mormonism in a European Catholic Region: a Contribution to the Social-Psychology of Lds Converts." BYU Studies **24**(1): 61-78.

deNevers, N. (1991). "To See Ourselves as Others See Us." Sunstone.

Epperson, S. (1994). "Some Problems with Supersessionism in Mormon Thought: A Review Essay." BYU Studies.

Fallows, J. M. (1991). "The World beyond Salt Lake City." <u>Wilson Quarterly</u>.

Fielding, R. K. (1960). "Historical Perspectives for a Liberal Mormonism." <u>Western Humanities Review</u>.

Foster, L., R. N. Bellah, et al. (1987). Cults in Conflict: New Religious Movements and the Mainstream Religious Tradition in America.

Gelfland, D. E., J. K. Olsen, et al. (1979). Aging in the Jewish Family and the Mormon Family.

Goldbarth, A. (1987). "After Yitzl." <u>The Georgia Review</u>.

Goodwin, S. H. (1997). <u>Mormonism and Masonry</u>, Kessinger Publishing.

Goodwin, S. H. (2004). <u>Additional Studies in Mormonism and Masonry</u>, Kessinger Publishing, LLC.

Green, A. H. (1968). "A Survey of LDS Proselyting Efforts to the Jewish People." <u>BYU Studies</u>.

Green, A. H. (1994). "Jews in LDS Thought: Chronicling the Mormon Attitude Toward Israel Through History and So-Called Living-Theology." <u>BYU Studies</u> **34**(4): 137-164.

Green, A. H. (2001). "Mormonism and Islam: From Polemics to Mutual Respect and Cooperation." <u>BYU Studies</u> **40**(4).

Hampshire, A. P. and J. A. Beckford (1983). "Religious Sects and the Concept of Deviance: the Mormons and the Moonies." <u>British Journal of Sociology</u> **34**(2): 208-229.

Harrington, M. P. (1990). "Not Every Family Rejoices to Have a Child Go on a Mormon Mission." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Hart, H. (2005). "Householding: A Quaker-Mormon Marriage." <u>Dialogue</u> **38**(4): 141-152.

Hill, S. S., Jr. (1976). "A Typology of American Restitutionism: From Frontier Revivalism and Mormonism to the Jesus Movement." <u>Journal of the American Academy of Religion</u>.

Johnson, M. and P. Mullins (1992). "Mormonism: Catholic, Protestant, Different?" <u>Review of Religious Research</u> **34**(1): 51-62.

Jones, G. N. (1986). "The Ahmadis of Islam: a Mormon encounter and perspective." <u>Dialogue</u> **19**(2): 39-54.

Jospe, R., T. G. Madsen, et al. (2001). <u>Covenant and Closeness in Judaism and Mormonism</u>, Brigham Young University Press.

Katz, Y. and J. C. Lehr (1991). "Jewish and Mormon Agricultural Settlement in Western Canada: A Comparative Analysis." <u>Canadian Geographer</u>.

Kenney, S. G. (1978). "Mormonism and the Fold." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Kinney, B. (2004). <u>Mormonism the Islam of America</u>, Kessinger Publishing, LLC.

Klemmack, D. L. and J. D. Cardwell (1973). "Interfaith Comparison of Multidimensional Measures of Religiosity." <u>Pacific Sociological Review</u>.

Knowlton, D. C. (1988). "Sticks and Stones: A Monologue on Conversation." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Kunz, P. R. and M. B. Brinkerhoff (1970). "Growth in Religious Organizations: A Comparative Study." <u>Social Science</u> **45**(4): 215-222.

Lazar, E. (1991). "A Non-Mormon in Zion: A Stranger in Paradise." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Lehr, J. C. and Y. Katz (1995). "Crown, Corporation and Church: The Role of Institutions in the Stability of Pioneer Settlements in the Canadian West, 1870-1914." <u>Journal of Historical Geography</u>.

Lively, R. L., Jr. (1993). "A Non-Mormon Religion Professor Impression of Mormon Missionaries." BYU Studies **33**(1): 151-159.

Lyon, J. K. (2001). "Mormonism and Islam through the Eyes of a 'Universal Historian,'." BYU Studies **40**(4).

MacGregor, K. R. (2007). "The Word-Faith Movement: A Theological Conflation of the Nation of Islam and Mormonism?" Journal of the American Academy of Religion **75**(1): 87-120.

MacMurray, V. D., P. H. Cunningham, et al. (1973). Mormons and Gentiles: A Study in Conflict and Persistence.

McDonald, K. A. (2002). "The More Things Change." Sunstone(122): 63-63.

McGavin, E. C. (2004). Mormonism and Masonry, Kessinger Publishing, LLC.

Meyers, M. A. (1981). "Death in Swedenborgian and Mormon Eschatology." Dialogue.

Miller, T. (1992). "Are the Moonies Latter-day Mormons?" Studia Missionalia.

Moore, R. L., H. Kerr, et al. (1983). The Occult Connection? Mormonism, Christian Science. and Spiritualism.

Morris, R. J. (1969). "Middle Buddha." Dialogue **4**: 41-50.

Mouw, R. J. (2002). New Mormon Challenge, The, Zondervan.

Muow, R. J. (2004). "What does God Think about America? Some Challenges for Evangelicals and Mormons." BYU Studies **43**(4).

Noll, M. A. (2006). "A Jesuit Interpretation of Mid-Nineteenth Century America: Mormonism in Connection with Modern Protestantism." BYU Studies **45**(3).

Numano, J. (1980). "How International is the Church in Japan?" Dialogue.

O'Dea, T. F. (1961). "The Mormons: Strong Voice in the West." Information: The Catholic Church in American Life.

O'Dea, T. F., E. H. Spicer, et al. (1972). The Mormons: Church and People.

Oman, S. S. (1982). "Generous Enough to Include Us All." Sunstone.

Oviatt, M. (1984). "The Quaker Mystical Model." Sunstone.

Ownbey, R. (1982). "Sister and Mister." Sunstone **7**(6): 62-.

Ownbey, R. (1983). "How Many Mormons Can Sit on the Head of a Pin-Together?" Sunstone.

Palmer, S. J. (1983). Mormons and Muslims: Spiritual Foundations and Modern Manifestations.

Palmer, S. J. (1997). Religions of the World: A Latter-day Saint View, Brigham Young University Press.

Paulsen, D. L. (2005). "Joseph Smith Challenges the Christian Theological World." BYU Studies **44**(4).

Paulsen, D. L. (2006). "Are Christians Mormon? Reassessing Joseph Smith's Theology in His Bicentennial." BYU Studies **45**(1).

Peck, D. D. (1988). "Mormonism and Eastern mysticism." Dialogue **21**: 113-126.

Perciaccante, M. (1992). "The Mormon-Muslim Comparison." Muslim World.

Peterson, D. C. (1992). Abraham Divided: An LDS Perspective on the Middle East.

Peterson, E. (1991). "The World beyond the Valley." Sunstone.

Raynes, M. (1985). "A Mixed Religious Marriage." Sunstone **10**(3): 39-.

Rees, R. A. (2004). "Why Mormons Should Celebrate Holy Week." Dialogue **37**(3): 151-167.

Richardson, J. T., D. G. Bromley, et al. (1984). The 'Old Right' in Action: Mormon and

Catholic Involvement in an Equal Rights Amendment Referendum.

Roberts, A. D. (2004). "Two Friends for Peace: A Conversation with Diana Lee Hirschi." Dialogue **37**(2): 139-147.

Russell, G. W. (1975). "The View of Religions from Religious and Non-religious Perspectives." Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion **14**(2): 129-138.

Russell, G. W., A. M. Goddard, et al. (1979). "The Perception of Judeo-Christian Religions." Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science **11**(2): 140-152.

Ryan, R. K. (1991). "And Then There Was One: An Analysis and Comparison of Polygamy among Jews and Mormons." Jewish Law Annual.

Salisbury, J. E. (1995). "Pathological cultism and public policy." Dialogue **28**: 135-148.

Saunders, L. E. (1975). "A Research Note on Attitudes towards Interreligious Marriage." Family Perspective.

Schmalz, M. N. (2004). "Teaching Mormonism in a Catholic Classroom." Sunstone(134): 46-51.

Shipps, J., D. Bitten, et al. (1987). Beyond the Stereotypes: Mormon and Non-Mormon Communities in Twentieth Century Mormondom.

Shupe, A. D. and J. Heinerman (1985). "Mormonism and the New Christian Right: an Emerging Coalition?" Review of Religious Research **27**(2): 146-157.

Siporin, S. (1991). "A Jew among Mormons." Dialogue **24**: 113-122.

Smith, V. B. (1970). "Ideals of Mormons and Gentiles in Utah and Other States." BYU Studies.

Stack, P. F. (2001). A World of Faith, Signature Books.

Stephenson, E. (1997). "The Last Battle: C S Lewis and Mormonism." Dialogue **30**: 43-69.

Vogt, E. Z. (1955). "American Subcultural Continua as Exemplified by the Mormons and Texans." American Anthropologist.

Vogt, E. Z. and E. M. Albert (1966). People of Rimrock: A Study of Values in Five Cultures.

Vogt, E. Z. and T. F. O'Dea (1953). "A Comparative Study of the Role of Values in Social Action in Two Southwestern Communities." American Sociological Review.

White, O. K., Jr. (1986). "A Review and Commentary on the Prospects of a Morman New Christian Right Coalition." Review of Religious Research **28**(2): 180-188.

Willmer, W. K. (1994). "Giving to Religion in the 21st Century: Boom or Bust?" Fund Raising Management.

20   Community of Christ, formerly Reorganized L.D.S. Church (either as a separate institution or in relation to the L.D.S.)

Alder, D. D. and P. M. Edwards (1978). "Common Beginnings, Divergent Beliefs." Dialogue.

Avery, V. T. (1998). From Mission to Madness: LAST SON OF THE MORMON PROPHET, University of Illinois Press.

Bethel, D. (1971). "Cultural Differences and the Gospel of Jesus Christ." Courage.

Bitton, D. (1980). "Joseph Smith in the Mormon Folk Memory." Restoration Studies.

Black, S. E. (1993). Early Members of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Brunson, L. M. (1984). "Stranger in a Strange Land: A Personal Response to the 1984 Document." Dialogue.

Carter, K. B. (1962). "Denominations that Base their Beliefs on the Teachings of Joseph Smith." Our Pioneer Heritage.

Deskin, V. L. (1972). "The Anatomy of Dissent." Courage.

Edwards, P. M. (1984). "RLDS Priesthood: Structure and Process." Dialogue.

Elefson, V. (1972). "Evangelism and Indigenous Culture." Courage.

Embry, J. L. (1992). "'Separate But Equal?': American Ethnic Groups in the RLDS and LDS Churches, A Comparison." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Embry, J. L. (1993). "'The Good War': RLDS and LDS Americans' Responses To World War II." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Embry, J. L. (1997). "Walls, Windows, or Mirrors: An LDS Perception of the LDS-RLDS Boundary." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Hartley, W. G. (1980). "The Question of RLDS Identity." Sunstone.

Higdon, B. (2003). "Present at the Beginning: One Woman's Journey." Dialogue 36(3): 65-69.

Higdon, B. M. (1972). "The Reorganization in the twentieth century." Dialogue 7: 94-100.

Howard, R. P. (1991). "A Reorganized Church perspective." Dialogue 24: 79-84.

Howard, R. P. (1992). "The Mormon-RLDS Boundary, 1852-1991 Walls to Windows." Journal of Mormon History.

Howard, R. P. (1994). "The Evolving RLDS Identity." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Introvigne, M. (1994). ""Almost Mormon-Almost Christian": The Image of the RLDS Church in Contemporary Anti-Mormonism." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Jorgensen, D. L. (1998). "Beyond Modernity: The Future of the RLDS Church." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Knapp, W. J. (1982). "Professionalizing Religious Education in the Church: The 'New Curriculum' Controversy." John Whitmer Historical Association Journal.

Launius, R. D. (1995). "Coming of age? the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in the 1960s." Dialogue 28: 31-57.

Launius, R. D. (1996). "The RLDS Church and the Decade of Decision." Sunstone 19: 45-55.

Launius, R. D. (1997). "Pretender to the Throne? R. C. Evans and the Problem of Presidential Succession in the Reorganization." Dialogue 30: 81-102.

Launius, R. D. (1998). "The Reorganized Church, the Decade of Decision, and the Abilene Paradox." Dialogue 31: 47-65.

Launius, R. D. (2006). "Is Joseph Smith Relevant to the Community of Christ." Dialogue 39(4): 58-67.

Launius, R. D. and D. J. Davies (1996). Neither Mormon nor Protestant? The Reorganized Church and the Challenge of Identity.

Launius, R. D. and W. B. Spillman (1991). <u>Let Contention Cease: The Dynamics of Dissent in the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints</u>.

Lynn, K. (1984). "Singing Praise: The LDS and RLDS Hymnals." <u>Mormon Letters Annual 1983</u>.

Madison, R. B. (1992). "'Heirs according to the Promise': Observations on Ethnicity, Race and Identity in the Two Factions of Nineteenth-century Mormonism." <u>John Whitmer Historical Association Journal</u>.

May, D. L. (1994). "Dissent and Authority in Two Latter-Day Saint Traditions." <u>Sunstone</u>.

McEvoy, L. and G. Land (1981). "Life-style and Death Patterns of the Missouri RLDS Church Members." <u>American Journal of Public Health</u>.

McMurray, W. G. (2004). "A "Goodly Heritage" in a Time of Transition: History and Identity in the Community of Christ." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **30**(1): 59-75.

Prymark, G. (1995). <u>Authority in the RLDS Theological Tradition: Two views</u>.

Quinn, F. (2004). <u>Building the "Goodly Fellowship of Faith": A History of the Episcopal Church in Utah, 1867-1996</u>, Utah State University Press.

Raiser, C. (1972). "All Animals are Equal, but Some Animals are More Equal than Others." <u>Courage</u>.

Romig, R. E. (2002). "Valiant Mission: RLDS Beginnings in Denmark." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **28**(1): 166-194.

Russell, W. D. "Needed: A New Method of Succession." <u>Courage</u>.

Russell, W. D. (1979). "A Priestly Role for a Prophetic Church: The RLDS Church and Black Americans." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Russell, W. D. (1990). "Defenders of the Faith: Varieties of RLDS Dissent." <u>Sunstone</u>.

Russell, W. D. (2003). "The LDS Church and Community of Christ: Clearer Differences, Closer Friends." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(4): 177-190.

Russell, W. D. (2003). "Ordaining Women and the Transformation from Sect to Denomination." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(3): 61-64.

Russell, W. D. (2004). "Let's Put Warning Labels on the Standard Works." <u>Sunstone</u>(133): 26-30.

Russell, W. D. (2005). "The Remnant Church: An RLDS Schismatic Group Finds a Prophet of Joseph's Seed." <u>Dialogue</u> **38**(3): 75-106.

Russell, W. D. (2006). "Grant McMurray and the Succession Crisis in the Community of Christ." <u>Dialogue</u> **39**(4): 27-57.

Scherer, M. A. (2001). ""Called by a New Name": Mission, Identity, and the Reorganized Church." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **27**(2): 40-63.

Scherer, M. A. (2002). "Answering Questions No Longer Asked: Nauvoo, Its Meaning and Interpretation in the RLDS Church/Community of Christ." <u>Sunstone</u>(123): 28-32.

Scherer, M. A. (2002). "Outcomes of the RLDS Mission in Denmark." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **28**(1): 166-194.

Shields, S. L. (1986). <u>Latter Day Saint Beliefs: A Comparison between the RLDS Church and the LDS Church</u>.

Smith, E. A. (2004). <u>Differences That Persist Between The Reorganized Church Of Jesus Christ Of Latter Day Saints And The Utah Mormon Church</u>, Kessinger Publishing.

Spillman, W. B. (1994). "Adjustment or Apostasy? The Reorganized Church in the Late

Twentieth Century." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u>.

Troeh, M. R. (1986). "Divisions of the house." <u>Dialogue</u> **19**(3): 58-83.

Troeh, M. R. and M. B. Troeh (1997). ""We Have a Stronger Church"." <u>Sunstone</u> **20**: 61-63.

Underwood, G. (1990). "Baptism for the dead: comparing RLDS and LDS perspectives." <u>Dialogue</u> **23**: 99-105.

Vallier, I. (1962). "Church, Society, and Labor Resources: An Intra-denominational Comparison." <u>American Journal of Sociology</u>.

Walton, G. N. (1998). "Sect to Denomination: Counting the Progress of the RLDS Reformation." <u>John Whitmer Historical Association Journal</u>.

Yamada, H., K. Sekine, et al. (1983). "The Church in Japan: A Search of Cross-cultural Universals." <u>Restoration Studies</u>.

21   Anti-Mormon Organization and Activities (mainly contemporary)

(2001). "Saints Meet the Press: A Conversation with Richard N. Ostling." <u>Sunstone</u>(118): 79-81.

Austin, M. (1998). "Troped by the Mormons: The Persistence of 19th-century Mormon Stereotypes in Contemporary Detective Fiction." <u>Sunstone</u> **21**: 51-71.

Cannon, B. Q. and J. W. Olmstead (2003). ""Scandalous Film": The Campaign to Suppress Anti-Mormon Motion Pictures, 1911-12." <u>Journal of Mormon History</u> **29**(2): 42-76.

Denison, A. (2002). <u>Guess who wants to have you for lunch?: A missionary guide to anti-Mormon tactics & strategies</u>, Foundation for Apologetic Information & Research.

Driggs, K. (2000). <u>Evil Among Us: The Texas Mormon Missionary Murders</u>, Signature Books.

Eagle, D. A. (1985). "One Community's Reaction to The Godmakers." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Foster, L. (1984). "Career apostates from Mormonism: reflections on the works of Jerald and Sandra Tanner." <u>Dialogue</u> **17**: 35-60.

Foster, L., R. D. Launius, et al. (1998). Apostate Believers: Jerald and Sandra Tanner's Encounter with Mormon History, University of Illinois Press.

Givens, T. (1997). <u>The Viper on the Hearth: Mormons, Myths, and the Construction of Heresy</u>.

Gordon, P. S. (2005). "Not a Mormon: Confessions of a Dangerous Nomo." <u>Cultural Studies</u> **19**(4): 423-429.

Introvigne, M. (1994). ""Almost Mormon-Almost Christian": The Image of the RLDS Church in Contemporary Anti-Mormonism." <u>John Whitmer Historical Association Journal</u>.

Introvigne, M. (1994). "The Devil Makers: Contemporary Evangelical Fundamentalist Anti-Mormonism." <u>Dialogue</u> **27**: 153-169.

Introvigne, M. (1996). "Old Wine in New Bottles + Tracing the Origins and Nature of So-Called Post-Rationalist Influences on 19th-Century Detractors of Latter-Day-

Saints Spiritualism - the Story Behind Fundamentalist Anti-Mormonism." <u>BYU Studies</u> **35**(3): 45-73.

Kirby, R. (2003). "Confessions of a Modern Day Mobber." <u>Dialogue</u> **36**(2): 81-85.

Lum, D. D. (1886). <u>Social Problems of Today: The Mormon Problem in Its Economic Aspects</u>.

Mackey, R. A., S. L. Swenson, et al. (1985). "The Godmakers Examined." <u>Dialogue</u>.

Marquardt, H. M. (1984). "A Tanner Bibliography, 1958-1983." <u>Restoration</u>.

Mouw, R. J. (2002). <u>New Mormon Challenge, The</u>, Zondervan.

Nelson, R. A. (1984). "Mormons as Silent-Cinema Villains: Propaganda and Entertainment." <u>Historical Journal of Film Radio and Television</u> **4**(1): 3-14.

Peterson, D. C. and S. D. Ricks (1992). <u>Offenders for a Word. How Anti-Mormons Play Word Games to Attack the Latter-day Saints</u>.

Sawatsky, R., M. D. Bryant, et al. (1978). Moonies, Mormons, and Mennonites: Christian Heresy and Religious Tolerance.

Scharffs, G. W. (1986). <u>The Truth about "The Godmakers"</u>.

Shipps, J. (1993). "Is Mormonism Christian + Creating Distinctive Identities in Shaping Denominational Religious Perceptions - Reflections on a Complicated Question." <u>BYU Studies</u> **33**(3): 439-465.

Shupe, A. D. (1991). <u>The Darker Side of Virtue: Corruption, Scandal, and the Mormon Empire</u>.

Shurtleff, D. K. (2006). <u>Whited Tombs: The Tactics of The Enemies of Christ's Kingdom Ancient and Modern</u>, iUniverse, Inc.

Sillitoe, L. (2006). <u>Salamander: The Story of the Mormon Forgery Murders</u>, Signature Books.

Ward, G. L. (1990). <u>Mormonism!: Evangelical Christian Anti-Mormonism in the Twentieth Century</u>.

Wixom, H. (2005). <u>Critiquing the Critics of Joseph Smith</u>, Cedar Fort.